#### **UK Data Archive Data Dictionary**

#### File-level information:

File Name = | Isype2\_wave\_1\_v5\_restricted

Number of variables = 1046 Number of cases = 13100

#### Variable-level information:

**Pos.** = 1 **Variable** = surveyID\_W1\_ADM **Variable label** = Anonymous unique participant identifier

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for surveyID\_W1\_ADM

**Pos.** = 2 **Variable** = mpcomp\_A\_W1\_DER **Variable label** = Whether main parent completed the interview

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for mpcomp\_A\_W1\_DER

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes Value = 2.0 Label = No

**Pos.** = 3 **Variable** = ypcomp\_W1\_DER **Variable label** = Whether the young person completed the interview

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for ypcomp\_W1\_DER

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes Value = 2.0 Label = No

**Pos.** = 4 **Variable** = othparentpres\_W1\_DER **Variable label** = Whether there is another person in the household defined as 2nd parent of whom 2nd parent questions can be asked

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for othparentpres\_W1\_DER

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes Value = 2.0 Label = No

**Pos.** = 5 **Variable** = spcomp\_W1\_DER **Variable label** = Whether the 2nd parent completed the interview

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for spcomp W1 DER
Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

Value = 2.0 Label = No Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

**Pos.** = 6 **Variable** = histcomp\_W1\_DER **Variable label** = Whether the history parent completed the interview

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for histcomp W1\_DER
Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes Value = 2.0 Label = No

**Pos.** = 7 **Variable** = numparents\_W1\_DER **Variable label** = Number of parents in household (as defined by ReltoYPsimple) - used for routing in YP section

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for numparents\_W1\_DER

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

```
Pos. = 8
              Variable = natmum_W1_DER
                                                        Variable label = Whether there is a natural mother
present in the household
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for natmum_W1_DER
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                                                        Variable label = Whether there is a natural father
Pos. = 9
              Variable = natdad W1 DER
present in the household
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for natdad_W1_DER
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
Pos. = 10
                                                        Variable label = Which parent is the history parent
             Variable = histrespwho_A_W1_DER
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for histrespwho_A_W1_DER
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Main parent
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = 2nd parent
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Data unavailable - unknown history respondent
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 11
              Variable = parfirst_W1_DER
                                                        Variable label = Which parent completed first
(where both parents have completed an interview)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for parfirst_W1_DER
                            Label = Main parent interviewed first
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = 2nd parent interviewed first
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 12
                                                                      Variable label = Sample -
              Variable = SAMPIndependent_W1_ADM
Independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SAMPIndependent_W1_ADM
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = N_0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 13
             Variable = YPSEX W1 GRID
                                                        Variable label = YP gender
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YPSEX_W1_GRID
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Male
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Female
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 14
             Variable = NumHHld_A_W1_GRID
                                                        Variable label = Number of people living at
address - small codes collapsed
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for NumHHld_A_W1_GRID
              Value = 12.0
                            Label = 12+
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -3.0
                            Label = Data unavailable
                                                        Variable label = Description of accommodation
Pos. = 15
              Variable = Hous12 A W1 GRID
currently living in
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Hous12 A W1 GRID
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Owned outright
                            Label = Being bought on a mortgage/ bank loan
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Shared ownership (owns and rents property)
```

Value = -92.0

Value = -91.0

Label = Refused

Label = Not applicable

```
Value = 6.0
                             Label = Rented privately
              Value = 7.0
                             Label = Rent free
              Value = 8.0
                             Label = Some other arrangement
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Rented from a Council or New Town
              Value = -3.0
                             Label = Data unavailable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Rented from a Housing Association
              Variable = HEnglang_A_W1_GRID
                                                          Variable label = Whether English is the first or
main language of this household
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for HEnglang_A_W1_GRID
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - English only
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Yes - English first/main and speaks other languages
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = No - another language is household's first /main language
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Household is bilingual
              Value = -3.0
                             Label = Data unavailable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 17
              Variable = ElseH_01_A_W1_GRID
                                                          Variable label = No-one else present during
interview during household grid
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for ElseH_01_A_W1_GRID
                            Label = Telephone re-contact
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - No-one else in the room during section
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -3.0
                             Label = Data unavailable
Pos. = 18
              Variable = ElseH_02_A_W1_GRID
                                                          Variable label = Spouse/partner present during
interview during household grid
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ElseH_02_A_W1_GRID
                             Label = Telephone re-contact
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Spouse/partner
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -3.0
                             Label = Data unavailable
                                                          Variable label = Sampled young person present
Pos. = 19
              Variable = ElseH_03_A_W1_GRID
during interview during household grid
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ElseH_03_A_W1_GRID
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = Telephone re-contact
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Sampled young person
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = -3.0
                             Label = Data unavailable
              Variable = ElseH_04_A_W1_GRID
                                                          Variable label = Mother/step-mother/female
guardian present during interview during household grid
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ElseH_04_A_W1_GRID
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = Telephone re-contact
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Mother/step-mother/female guardian
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
```

**Pos.** = 21 **Variable** = ElseH\_05\_A\_W1\_GRID **Variable label** = Father/step-father/male guardian present during interview during household grid

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Label = Data unavailable

Value = -3.0

```
Value label information for ElseH_05_A_W1_GRID
                             Label = Telephone re-contact
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Father/step-father/male guardian
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -3.0
                             Label = Data unavailable
Pos. = 22
              Variable = ElseH_06_A_W1_GRID
                                                           Variable label = (Step) brother(s)/sister(s) present
during interview during household grid
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for ElseH_06_A_W1_GRID
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = Telephone re-contact
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - (Step-) brother(s)/sister(s)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = Data unavailable
              Value = -3.0
Pos. = 23
              Variable = ElseH_07_A_W1_GRID
                                                          Variable label = Other adult relative(s) present
during interview during household grid
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ElseH_07_A_W1_GRID
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = Telephone re-contact
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other adult relative(s)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -3.0
                             Label = Data unavailable
Pos. = 24
              Variable = ElseH 08 A W1 GRID
                                                           Variable label = Other child(ren) under 16 present
during interview during household grid
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ElseH_08_A_W1_GRID
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = Telephone re-contact
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other child(ren) under 16
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -3.0
                             Label = Data unavailable
Pos. = 25
              Variable = ElseH_09_A_W1_GRID
                                                          Variable label = Other adult(s) including visitor
present during interview during household grid
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ElseH_09_A_W1_GRID
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = Telephone re-contact
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other adult(s) including visitor
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -3.0
                             Label = Data unavailable
Pos. = \frac{26}{100}
              Variable = ElseH_10_A_W1_GRID
                                                           Variable label = Someone else present during
interview during household grid
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ElseH_10_A_W1_GRID
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = Telephone re-contact
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Someone else
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -3.0
                             Label = Data unavailable
                                                           Variable label = Rating the overall quality of YP's
Pos. = 27
              Variable = Kidskol A W1 MP
school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Kidskol_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Very good
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Fairly good
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Neither good nor bad
```

```
Label = Not applicable
                              Label = Can't say - (code if mentioned spontaneously)
               Value = 6.0
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Very bad
Pos. = 28
              Variable = Qualprg_A_W1_MP
                                                            Variable label = MP satisfaction with - YP's school
progress in general
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Qualprg_A_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Very satisfied
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Fairly satisfied
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Fairly dissatisfied
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Very dissatisfied
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Can't say
Pos. = 29
                                                            Variable label = MP satisfaction with - the subjects
               Variable = Qualdec A W1 MP
YP has on offer at the school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Qualdec_A_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Very satisfied
                             Label = Fairly satisfied
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Fairly dissatisfied
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Very dissatisfied
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Can't say
                                                            Variable label = MP satisfaction with - how much
Pos. = 30
              Variable = Qualint A W1 MP
interest the teachers show in YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Qualint A W1 MP
                              Label = Very satisfied
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Fairly satisfied
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Fairly dissatisfied
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Very dissatisfied
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Can't say
Pos. = 31
               Variable = Qualdis A W1 MP
                                                            Variable label = MP satisfaction with - discipline at
YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Qualdis_A_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Very satisfied
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Fairly satisfied
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Fairly dissatisfied
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Very dissatisfied
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Can't say
Pos. = 32
               Variable = ParEve_1_A_W1_MP
                                                            Variable label = Respondent has gone to parents'
evenings or similar events at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for ParEve_1_A_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Respondent
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
```

Variable label = Respondent's partner has gone to

Value = 4.0

Pos. = 33

Variable = ParEve\_2\_A\_W1\_MP

Value = -91.0

Label = Fairly bad

```
parents' evenings or similar events at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ParEve_2_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Respondent partner
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 34
              Variable = ParEve_3_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Respondent's
ex-partner/husband/wife has gone to parents' evenings or similar events at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ParEve_3_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Respondent's ex-partner/husband/wife went
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 35
              Variable = ParEve_4_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Someone else has gone to
parents' evenings or similar events at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ParEve_4_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Someone else
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = N_0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 36
              Variable = ParEve_5_A_W1_MP
                                                        Variable label = Nobody has been to any parents'
evenings or similar events at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ParEve_5_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Nobody has been
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 37
              Variable = ParEve_6_A_W1_MP
                                                        Variable label = Don't know who has gone to any
parents' evenings or similar events at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ParEve_6_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 38
              Variable = TmeetF_A_W1_MP
                                                        Variable label = Whether MP or partner has had
any specially arranged meetings with teachers about how YP is getting on at school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for TmeetF_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                        Variable label = How often YP's school sends
Pos. = 39
              Variable = ReportOften_A_W1_MP
updates on how they are getting on
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ReportOften_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = At least once a week
                            Label = Every two or three weeks
              Value = 2.0
```

Value = 3.0

Value = 4.0

Label = At least once a term

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Label = Less often than once a term

```
Value = 5.0
                            Label = Never?
              Variable = RepRed1_A_W1_MP
Pos. = 40
                                                         Variable label = Whether MP talks to YP about
their school reports
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for RepRed1_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = Only if it's bad (DO NOT READ OUT)
              Value = 3.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 41
                                                         Variable label = How often MP talks to YP about
              Variable = RepRed2_A_W1_MP
their school reports
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for RepRed2_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Every time a report comes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Most times
                            Label = About half
              Value = 3.0
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Less than half
              Value = -91.0
                          Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = Hardly ever
Pos. = 42
              Variable = Tspeak_A_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = How often MP has contact with or
from YP's teachers about how YP is getting on at school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Tspeak_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = At least once a week
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Every two or three weeks
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = At least once a term
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Less often than once a term
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = Never?
Pos. = 43
                                                         Variable label = How involved MP feels in YP's
              Variable = Schlif_A_W1_MP
school life
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schlif_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Very involved
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Fairly involved
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Not very involved
                            Label = or Not at all involved?
              Value = 4.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
                            Label = Don't know (DO NOT READ OUT)
              Value = -1.0
              Variable = Schact 01 A W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner has spoken to
Pos. = 44
teachers at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_01_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Spoken to teachers
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Variable = Schact_02_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner has helped out in
Pos. = 45
```

Value = -99.0

Value = -1.0

class at YP's school

Label = MP not interviewed

Label = Don't know

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_02_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Helped out in class
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 46
              Variable = Schact_03_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner has helped out
elsewhere e.g. library, school trips, dinner duties at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_03_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Helped out elsewhere e.g library, school trips, dinner duties
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Variable = Schact_04_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner has helped with
Pos. = 47
fund-raising activities at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_04_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Helped with fund-raising activities
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
              Variable = Schact_05_A_W1_MP
Pos. = 48
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner has helped out with
special interest groups like sports/drama at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_05_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Helped out with special interest groups like sports/drama
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 49
              Variable = Schact_06_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner has been involved
with Parents and Teachers Associations at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_06_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Been involved with Parents and Teachers Associations
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner has been involved
Pos. = 50
              Variable = Schact 07 A W1 MP
in the School's Governing Body at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_07_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Been involved in the Schools' Governing Body
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 51
              Variable = Schact 09 A W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner has made
donations/financial support to YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_09_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Donations/financial support to school
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 52
              Variable = Schact_10_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner has been employed
```

at YP's school

```
Value label information for Schact_10_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Employed at school
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 53
              Variable = Schact_11_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner has attended
events at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_11_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Attend events at school
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
              Variable = Schact_13_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner has been involved
Pos. = 54
with careers advice/events, or options evenings at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_13_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Involved with careers advice/events, or options evenings
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
              Variable = Schact_14_A_W1_MP
Pos. = 55
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner has done exam
invigilation at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_14_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Exam invigilation
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 56
              Variable = Schact_15_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner has been involved
with parenting groups/ classes at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_15_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Involved with parenting groups/ classes
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner has provided
Pos. = 57
              Variable = Schact_16_A_W1_MP
transport at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_16_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Provide transport
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 58
              Variable = Schact_18_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner has given talks/
demonstrations at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_18_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Given talks/ demonstrations
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 59
              Variable = Schact_19_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner have done some
```

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

other activity at YP's school - small codes collapsed into other

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_19_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Some other activity
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 60
              Variable = Schact_20_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner have done none of
these at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_20_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = None of these
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 61
              Variable = Schact_21_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner don't know what
have done at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_21_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Don't know
                            I abel = No
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                          Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 62
              Variable = Teaclea A W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = How much the MP agrees or
disagrees that: the YP's school gives me clear information on how YP is getting on
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Teaclea_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Agree strongly
                            Label = Agree a little
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Disagree a little
              Value = 3.0
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Disagree strongly
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 63
              Variable = Extrtu1_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Whether MP or another member
of their family has paid for YP to have extra tuition in any subjects that YP also does at school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Extrtu1_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Extra maths tuition received by
Pos. = 64
              Variable = Extrtu2_01_A_W1_MP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Extrtu2_01_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Maths
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 65
                                                         Variable label = Extra English tuition received by
              Variable = Extrtu2_02_A_W1_MP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Extrtu2_02_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - English
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
```

Value = -91.0

Label = Not applicable

```
Pos. = 66
              Variable = Extrtu2_03_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Extra Languages tuition received
by YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Extrtu2_03_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Languages
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 67
              Variable = Extrtu2_04_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Extra Science tuition received by
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Extrtu2_04_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Science
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 68
              Variable = Extrtu2_05_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Extra Music tuition received by YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Extrtu2_05_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Music
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 69
              Variable = Extrtu2_06_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Extra Sports tuition received by
YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Extrtu2_06_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Sports
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 70
              Variable = Extrtu2_07_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Extra Drama tuition received by
YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Extrtu2_07_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Drama
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 71
              Variable = Extrtu2_08_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Extra Dance tuition received by
YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Extrtu2_08_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Dance
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 72
              Variable = Extrtu2_09_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Extra Singing tuition received by
YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Extrtu2_09_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Singing
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

```
Pos. = 73
              Variable = Extrtu2_12_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Extra sea/air/army cadets tuition
received by YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Extrtu2_12_A_W1_MP
                             Label = Yes - Sea/air/army cadets
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Variable = Extrtu2_13_A_W1_MP
Pos. = 74
                                                         Variable label = Extra other tuition received by YP
- small codes collapsed into other
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Extrtu2_13_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Don't know extra tuition received
Pos. = 75
              Variable = Extrtu2_14_A_W1_MP
by YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Extrtu2_14_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
                            I abel = No
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 76
              Variable = Extrtu3 A W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = How often YP has attended this
extra tuition
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Extrtu3_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = More than once a week
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Once a week or
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Less than once a week?
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Once only (code only if mentioned spontaneously)
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 77
              Variable = Subjch8_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Whether MP has talked with YP
about what subjects they might do in Year 10
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Subjch8_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 78
              Variable = PY10Sat_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = MP satisfaction with the choice of
subjects that are available for YP in Year 10
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PY10Sat_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Very satisfied
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Fairly satisfied
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Not very statisfied
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Not at all satisfied?
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
```

Pos. = 79

Variable = Parasp2\_A\_W1\_MP

when they reach 16 - small codes collapsed

Variable label = What MP would LIKE YP to do

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Parasp2_A_W1_MP
                              Label = Continue in full-time education
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = An apprenticeship
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Start work with some education or training
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Start work without education or training
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                              Label = Start a family
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Something else
               Value = 7.0
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Be unemployed
Pos. = 80
              Variable = Parasp1_A_W1_MP
                                                            Variable label = What MP thinks YP WILL do
when they reach 16 - small codes collapsed
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Parasp1_A_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Continue in full-time education
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = An apprenticeship
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Start work with some education or training
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Start work without education or training
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Start a family
                              Label = Something else
               Value = 7.0
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Be unemployed
Pos. = 81
               Variable = JobDisc_A_W1_MP
                                                            Variable label = Whether MP has talked to YP
about staying on in full time education after 16
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for JobDisc_A_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 82
               Variable = Heposs_A_W1_MP
                                                            Variable label = How likely MP thinks it is that YP
will go on to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Heposs_A_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Very likely
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Fairly likely
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Not very likely
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Not at all likely
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
              Variable = Henot_01_A_W1_MP
Pos. = 83
                                                            Variable label = Will not get necessary grades -
Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Henot_01_A_W1_MP
               \overline{\text{Value}} = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Will not get necessary grades
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 84
                                                            Variable label = Family can't afford it - Reason MP
               Variable = Henot_02_A_W1_MP
thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Henot_02_A_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Family can't afford it
```

Value = 2.0

Label = No

```
Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = He/she has no interest in going -
Pos. = 85
              Variable = Henot_03_A_W1_MP
Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Henot_03_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - He/she has no interest in going
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 86
              Variable = Henot 04 A W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Has job in mind already/does not
need the qualification to do what wants - Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Henot_04_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Has job in mind already/ doesn't need qualification to do what wants
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = SEN/learning problems - Reason
Pos. = 87
              Variable = Henot_05_A_W1_MP
MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Henot_05_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - SEN/ learning problems
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Wants to start working/earning
Pos. = 88
              Variable = Henot_06_A_W1_MP
money - Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Henot_06_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Wants to start working/ earning money
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 89
              Variable = Henot_07_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Taking education at
college/elsewhere other than university - Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Henot_07_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Taking education at college/ elsewhere other than university
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 90
              Variable = Henot_08_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Not academic/not good at
studying - Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Henot_08_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Not academic/ not good at studying
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 91
                                                         Variable label = Does not want the debt - Reason
              Variable = Henot_09_A_W1_MP
MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Henot_09_A_W1_MP
```

Value = -99.0

Value = -91.0

Value = 1.0

Value = 2.0

Label = Yes - Does not want the debt

Label = No

Label = MP not interviewed

```
Variable label = Lack of confidence - Reason MP
Pos. = 92
              Variable = Henot 10 A W1 MP
thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Henot_10_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Lack of confidence
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
              Variable = Henot_11_A_W1_MP
Pos. = 93
                                                         Variable label = Lack of drive/ commitment -
Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Henot_11_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Lack of drive/ commitment
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Unsure what he/she wants to do
Pos. = 94
              Variable = Henot_12_A_W1_MP
at the moment - Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Henot_12_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Unsure what he/she wants to do at the moment
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Other - Reason MP thinks it's
Pos. = 95
              Variable = Henot_13_A_W1_MP
unlikely that YP will go to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Henot_13_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 96
              Variable = Henot_14_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Don't know - Reason MP thinks
it's unlikely that YP will go to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Henot_14_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 97
                                                         Variable label = How often have a family meal
              Variable = Fammeal_A_W1_MP
together in a week
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Fammeal_A_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                            Label = Every night
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Most nights
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Once or twice or
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Not at all?
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
```

Variable label = How often MP knows where YP is

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Variable = Parout\_A\_W1\_MP

Pos. = 98

when they go out in the evening

Value = -99.0

Value = -91.0

Label = MP not interviewed

Label = Not applicable

```
Value label information for Parout_A_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Always
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Usually
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Sometimes
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Rarely or hardly ever
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = YP does not go out in the evening (code only if mentioned spontaneously)
              Value = 6.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Never
Pos. = 99
              Variable = Parback_A_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether MP sets a time for YP to
be back by on school nights
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Parback_A_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Not allowed out/ Does not go out (code only if spontaneously mentioned)
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP comes back on
Pos. = 100 Variable = Partimd_A_W1_MP
school nights by the time set
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Partimd_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Always or usually come home by the time you set
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Sometimes come home or
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Never come home by this time?
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = I or spouse/partner/other family member always pick them up (DO NOT READ OUT)
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
                                                          Variable label = Whether MP sets a time for YP to
Pos. = 101 Variable = Patwk_A_W1_MP
be back by on Friday or Saturday nights
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Patwk_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = Not allowed out/ Does not go out (code only if spontaneously mentioned)
              Value = 3.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP comes back on
Pos. = 102 Variable = Partmew A W1 MP
Friday or Saturday nights by the time set
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Partmew_A_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Always or usually come home by the time you set
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Sometimes come home or
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Never come home by this time?
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = I or spouse/partner/other family member always pick them up (DO NOT READ OUT)
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 103 Variable = InterpMP A W1 MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether MP is using an
interpreter
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for InterpMP A W1 MP
                             Label = NOT USING INTERPRETER, MAIN PARENT ANSWERING QUESTIONS
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = USING INTERPRETER
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

```
Pos. = 104 Variable = ScomAdi_A_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = MP self completion acceptance
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ScomAdi_A_W1_MP
                             Label = Respondent accepted self-completion
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Respondent refused self-completion
                             Label = Interviewer will administer self-completion using computer - spontaneous code only
              Value = 3.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 105 Variable = RPApar1_A_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = I don't think staying on in
education or training is the right thing for YP - MP agreement (WARNING this question appears to have
misunderstood by many respondents - see user documentation)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for RPApar1_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Strongly agree
                             Label = Agree
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Neither agree nor disagree
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Disagree
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Strongly disagree
Pos. = 106 Variable = RPApar3_A_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = I am glad that YP will not be able
to leave education or training until they are 18 - MP agreement
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for RPApar3_A_W1_MP
                             Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Agree
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Neither agree nor disagree
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Disagree
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = Strongly disagree
                                                          Variable label = I will find it difficult to support YP
Pos. = 107 Variable = RPApar4_A_W1_MP
financially now that they will be in education or training until they are 18 - MP agreement
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for RPApar4_A_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Strongly agree
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Agree
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Neither agree nor disagree
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Disagree
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Strongly disagree
Pos. = 108 Variable = RPApar5_A_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = I think YP would have stayed in
education or training until they are 18 anyway - MP agreement
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for RPApar5_A_W1_MP
                             Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Agree
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Neither agree nor disagree
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Disagree
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
```

Variable label = How often MP argues with YP

Value = 5.0

Pos. = 109 Variable = Parqual\_A\_W1\_MP

Label = Strongly disagree

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Parqual_A_W1_MP
                             Label = Most days
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = More than once a week
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Less than once a week
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                            Label = Hardly ever
              Value = 4.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Or never?
Pos. = 110 Variable = Kiddif_A_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = How well or badly MP gets on
with YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Kiddif_A_W1_MP
                             Label = Very well
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Fairly well
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Fairly badly
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Very badly
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 111 Variable = ServSS_A_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether, in the last 12 months,
MP has been in touch with their local council's social services because of YP's behaviour
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ServSS_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 112 Variable = ServEW_A_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether, in the last 12 months,
MP has been in touch with educational welfare services because of YP's behaviour
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ServEW_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 113 Variable = ServOth_A_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether, in the last 12 months,
MP has been in touch with any other similar types of services because of YP's behaviour
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ServOth_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            I abel = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 114 Variable = MissHol A W1 MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether, in the last 12 months,
YP has been off school for a day or more because they went on holiday
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for MissHol_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             I abel = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -92.0
```

```
Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99 0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 115 Variable = DayMiss_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Number of days, in the last 12
months, YP was off school to go on holiday
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for DayMiss_A_W1_MP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Whether the school gave YP
Pos. = 116 Variable = PermMiss A W1 MP
permission to be off school to go on holiday
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PermMiss_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
                                                         Variable label = Whether, since the age of 5, YP
Pos. = 117 Variable = Abs3mE_A_W1_MP
has ever been off school for 3 months or more
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Abs3mE_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 118 Variable = Abs3mN_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Number of times YP has been off
school for 3 months or more
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Abs3mN A W1 MP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Year the YP was last off school
Pos. = 119 Variable = Abs3mY A W1 MP
for 3 months of more
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Abs3mY_A_W1_MP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 120 Variable = Abs3mW A W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Reason YP was off school for 3
months or more
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Abs3mW_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Suspension or exclusion
                            Label = Illness
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Some other reason
              Value = 3.0
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
```

Value = -91.0

Value = -1.0

Label = Don't know

Label = Not applicable

```
Pos. = 121 Variable = Abs3mWOt_A_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Other reason YP was off school
for 3 months or more
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Abs3mWOt_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Suspension or exclusion
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Illness
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Changing school
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                            Label = Truanting
              Value = 6.0
                            Label = Holiday
              Value = 7.0
              Value = 8.0
                            Label = Bereavement
              Value = 9.0
                             Label = Other
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Bullying
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = Refuses to go
Pos. = 122 Variable = Abs1mY_A_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether, in the last 12 months,
YP has been off school for 1 month or more
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Abs1mY_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
                                                          Variable label = Reason YP was off school for 1
Pos. = 123 Variable = Abs1mW A W1 MP
month or more
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Abs1mW A W1 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Suspension or exclusion
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Illness
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Some other reason
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 124 Variable = Abs1mWOt A W1 MP
                                                          Variable label = Other reason YP was off school
for 1 month or more
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Abs1mWOt_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Suspension or exclusion
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Illness
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Changing school
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
```

```
Value = -91.0
               Label = Not applicable
Value = 6.0
                Label = Truanting
Value = 7.0
                Label = Holiday
Value = 8.0
                Label = Bereavement
Value = 9.0
                Label = Other
Value = 4.0
                Label = Bullying
                Label = MP not interviewed
Value = -99.0
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
```

#### Pos. = 125 Variable = TruSch\_A\_W1\_MP Variable label = Whether, in the last 12 months,

YP's school has contacted MP because YP has been absent without permission

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Label = Refuses to go

Value label information for TruSch\_A\_W1\_MP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

Value = 5.0

```
Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 126 Variable = Suspend_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Whether YP has ever been
suspended
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Suspend_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            I abel = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
                                                         Variable label = Whether YP has been suspended
Pos. = 127 Variable = Sutimes A W1 MP
in the past 3 years - small codes collapsed
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Sutimes_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                          Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -2.0
                            Label = Don't know / refused
                                                         Variable label = Number of times YP has been
Pos. = 128 Variable = Sutime2 A W1 MP
suspended in the past 3 years
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Sutime2_A_W1_MP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 129 Variable = Expel A W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Whether YP has ever been
expelled
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Expel_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 130 Variable = Exp3yr_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Whether YP has been expelled in
the past 3 years
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Exp3yr_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
                                                         Variable label = Number of times YP has been
Pos. = 131 Variable = Exp3yr2_A_W1_MP
```

Value = 2.0

expelled in the past 3 years

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for Exp3yr2\_A\_W1\_MP

Label = No

```
Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Went to another primary or
Pos. = 132 Variable = Expwhat_01_A_W1_MP
secondary school as a result of YP's expulsion
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Expwhat_01_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Went to another primary or secondary school
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 133 Variable = Expwhat_02_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Went to a special school or unit
for pupils with special educational needs as a result of YP's expulsion
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Expwhat_02_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Went to a special school or unit for pupils with special educational needs
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 134 Variable = Expwhat_03_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Went to a school or unit for pupils
with behavioural problems as a result of YP's expulsion
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Expwhat_03_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Went to a school or unit for pupils with behavioural problems
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 135 Variable = Expwhat_04_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Went to a boarding school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Expwhat_04_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Went to a boarding school
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 136 Variable = Expwhat_05_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Referred to psychologist/School
Psychological Services/Counsellor as a result of YP's expulsion
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Expwhat_05_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Referred to psychologist/School Psychological Services/Counsellor
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 137 Variable = Expwhat_06_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Never went back to school as a
result of YP's expulsion
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Expwhat_06_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Never went back to school
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 138 Variable = Expwhat_07_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Eventually went back to same
school as a result of YP's expulsion
```

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* Value label information for Expwhat\_07\_A\_W1\_MP

Value = 1.0

Label = Yes - Eventually went back to same school

Value = -92.0

Value = -99.0

Label = Don't want to answer

```
Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 139 Variable = Expwhat 08 A W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Taught at home with support from
other services as a result of YP's expulsion
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Expwhat_08_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Taught at home with support from other services
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 140 Variable = Expwhat 09 A W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Taught at home without support
from other services as a result of YP's expulsion
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Expwhat_09_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Taught at home without support from other services
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 141 Variable = Expwhat_10_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Other
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Expwhat_10_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 142 Variable = Expwhat 11 A W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Don't know
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Expwhat 11 A W1 MP
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 143 Variable = Expwhat_12_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Don't want to answer
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Expwhat_12_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Don't want to answer
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 144 Variable = Addsupp_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Whether, in the last 2 years,
additional support ever been provided for YP because of their behaviour
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Addsupp_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            I abel = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 145 Variable = Whatsupp 1 A W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Attended a specialist behaviour
school or unit - Type of additional support provided because of YP's behaviour
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whatsupp_1_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Attended a specialist behaviour school or unit
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
```

Value = 2.0

Value = -990

Label = No

```
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

**Pos.** = 146 **Variable** = Whatsupp\_2\_A\_W1\_MP **Variable label** = Attended other provision outside of the school, such as a local college or training provider - Type of additional support provided because of YP's behaviour

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for Whatsupp\_2\_A\_W1\_MP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Attended other provision outside of the school, such as a local college or training

provider

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

**Pos.** = 147 **Variable** = Whatsupp\_3\_A\_W1\_MP **Variable label** = Additional support provided in school to help with educational needs such as support for a special educational need - Type of additional support provided because of YP's behaviour

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for Whatsupp\_3\_A\_W1\_MP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Additional support provided in school to help with educational needs such as support for a specialeducational need

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

**Pos.** = 148 **Variable** = Whatsupp\_4\_A\_W1\_MP **Variable label** = Additional support provided in school to help with a non-educational need such as self-esteem or anger management - Type of additional support provided because of YP's behaviour

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for Whatsupp\_4\_A\_W1\_MP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Additional support provided in school to help with a non-educational need such as self-esteem or anger management

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

**Pos.** = 149 **Variable** = Whatsupp\_5\_A\_W1\_MP **Variable label** = Referred to a psychologist, school psychological services or counsellor outside of school - Type of additional support provided because of YP's behaviour

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for Whatsupp\_5\_A\_W1\_MP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Referred to a psychologist, school psychological services or counsellor outside of

school

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

**Pos.** = 150 **Variable** = Whatsupp\_6\_A\_W1\_MP **Variable label** = Other type of support - Type of additional support provided because of YP's behaviour

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for Whatsupp\_6\_A\_W1\_MP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Other type of support

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

**Pos.** = 151 **Variable** = Whatsupp\_7\_A\_W1\_MP **Variable label** = Don't know - Type of additional support provided because of YP's behaviour

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for Whatsupp 7 A W1 MP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Don't know

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

# Pos. = 152 Variable = Whatsupp\_8\_A\_W1\_MP Variable label = Don't want to answer - Type of additional support provided because of YP's behaviour This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL Value label information for Whatsupp\_8\_A\_W1\_MP Value = 1.0 | Label = Yes\_Don't want to appear

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Don't want to answer

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

#### **Pos.** = 153 **Variable** = Dursupp\_A\_W1\_MP **Variable label** = Length of time the additional support for YP's behaviour was provided for

This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL

Value label information for Dursupp\_A\_W1\_MP Label = Two years Value = 1.0Label = Between 1 and 2 years Value = 2.0Value = 3.0Label = One year Label = Don't want to answer Value = -92.0Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable Value = 6.0Label = One month Value = 7.0Label = One week Value = 8.0Label = Less than 1 week Value = 4.0Label = Between 6 and 12 months Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed Value = -1.0Label = Don't know Value = 5.0Label = Between 1 and 6 months

#### **Pos.** = 154 **Variable** = Evsupp\_Behaviour\_A\_W1\_MP **Variable label** = Whether this additional support has improved the YP's behaviour

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

### **Pos.** = 155 **Variable** = Evsupp\_Education\_A\_W1\_MP **Variable label** = Whether this additional support has improved the YP's education

This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL

Value label information for Evsupp Education A W1 MP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -92.0 Label = Don't want to answer

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed

Label = Don't know

## **Pos. =** 156 **Variable =** PBull1\_01\_A\_W1\_MP **Variable label =** Called names by other pupils at school - Bullying YP has experienced in the last 12 months

This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL

# **Pos. =** 157 **Variable =** PBull1\_02\_A\_W1\_MP **Variable label =** Been humiliated in front of other pupils (either by a pupil or teacher) - Bullying YP has experienced in the last 12 months

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for PBull1\_02\_A\_W1\_MP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Been humiliated in front of other pupils (either by a pupil or teacher)

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -1.0

```
Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Sent offensive or hurtful text
Pos. = 158 Variable = PBull1 03 A W1 MP
messages or emails - Bullying YP has experienced in the last 12 months
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PBull1_03_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Sent offensive or hurtful text messages or emails
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 159 Variable = PBull1 04 A W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Offensive or hurtful comments
posted online (such as on Facebook or Twitter) - Bullying YP has experienced in the last 12 months
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PBull1_04_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Offensive or hurtful comments posted online (such as on Facebook or Twitter)
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 160 Variable = PBull1_05_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Shut out from groups of other
pupils or from joining in things - Bullying YP has experienced in the last 12 months
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PBull1_05_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Shut out from groups of other pupils or from joining in things
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 161 Variable = PBull1_06_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Made to give other pupils money
or belongings - Bullying YP has experienced in the last 12 months
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PBull1_06_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Made to give other pupils money or belongings
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 162 Variable = PBull1_07_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Threatened by other pupils with
being hit or kicked or with other violence - Bullying YP has experienced in the last 12 months
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PBull1_07_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Threatened by other pupils with being hit or kicked or with other violence
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 163 Variable = PBull1_08_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Actually being hit or kicked or
attacked in any other way by other pupils - Bullying YP has experienced in the last 12 months
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PBull1_08_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Actually being hit or kicked or attacked in any other way by other pupils
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 164 Variable = PBull1 09 A W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Any other sort of bullying -
Bullying YP has experienced in the last 12 months
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
```

Value label information for PBull1\_09\_A\_W1\_MP

Label = No

Value = 1.0Value = 2.0 Label = Yes - Any other sort of bullying

```
Pos. = 165 Variable = PBull1 10 A W1 MP
                                                          Variable label = Bullying YP has experienced in
the last 12 months - No, none of these things have happened in the last 12 months
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for PBull1_10_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - No, none of these things have happened in the last 12 months
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 166 Variable = PBull1 11 A W1 MP
                                                          Variable label = Bullying YP has experienced in
the last 12 months - Don't know
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PBull1_11_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Bullying YP has experienced in
Pos. = 167 Variable = PBull1_12_A_W1_MP
the last 12 months - Don't want to answer
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PBull1_12_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't want to answer
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 168 Variable = PBulFrq_A_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = How often, in the last 12 months,
YP has experienced this bullying
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PBulFrq_A_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Every day
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = A few times a week
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Once or twice a week
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = 6.0
                             Label = Less often than this
              Value = 7.0
                             Label = It varies
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Once every two weeks
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Once a month
Pos. = 169 Variable = Police1_A_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether the police have ever got
in touch with MP or partner about YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Police1_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes, in last 3 years
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Yes, but not in the last 3 years
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = No, never
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know/can't remember
```

Variable label = Number of times the police have

Value = -99.0

Value = -91.0

Pos. = 170 Variable = Police2\_A\_W1\_MP

Value = -92.0

Value = -99.0

got in touch with MP or partner about YP in the past 3 years
This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for Police2 A W1 MP

Label = Don't want to answer

Label = MP not interviewed

Label = MP not interviewed

Label = Not applicable

```
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 171 Variable = Police3 1 A W1 MP
                                                        Variable label = YP had committed an
offence/caused trouble - Reason the police have been in touch with MP about YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Police3_1_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - YP had committed an offence/caused trouble
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 172 Variable = Police3_2_A_W1_MP
                                                        Variable label = YP was a victim of crime -
Reason the police have been in touch with MP about YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Police3_2_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - YP was a victim of crime
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 173 Variable = Police3_3_A_W1_MP
                                                        Variable label = The police brought YP home
because they thought he/she was vulnerable or might get into trouble - Reason the police have been in
touch with MP about YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Police3_3_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Police brought YP home because they thought he/she was vulnerable or might get
              Value = 1.0
into trouble
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 174 Variable = Police3_4_A_W1_MP
                                                        Variable label = Other reason - Reason the police
have been in touch with MP about YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Police3_4_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Other reason
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                        Variable label = Don't know - Reason the police
Pos. = 175 Variable = Police3_5_A_W1_MP
have been in touch with MP about YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Police3_5_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 176 Variable = Police3_6_A_W1_MP
                                                        Variable label = Don't want to answer - Reason
the police have been in touch with MP about YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Police3_6_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Don't want to answer
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
```

Variable label = Whether MP completed all

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for SCFIP\_A\_W1\_MP

Pos. = 177 Variable = SCFIP\_A\_W1\_MP

questions themselves

Value = -1.0

Label = Don't know

```
Value = 2.0
                            Label = Yes, self-completion, but interviewer helped to complete some questions
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = No, interviewer completed it all with the respondent
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to scripting error
Pos. = 178 Variable = Benefit_01_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Income Support - Benefits
received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_01_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Income Support
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 179 Variable = Benefit_02_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Jobseekers Allowance - Benefits
received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_02_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Jobseekers Allowance
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 180 Variable = Benefit_03_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Incapacity Benefit - Benefits
received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_03_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Incapacity Benefit
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 181 Variable = Benefit_04_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Employment and Support
Allowance - Benefits received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_04_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Employment and Support Allowance
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 182 Variable = Benefit 05 A W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Universal Credit - Benefits
received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_05_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Universal Credit
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = State Pension - Benefits received
Pos. = 183 Variable = Benefit 06 A W1 MP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_06_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - State Pension
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 184 Variable = Benefit_07_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Pension Credit - Benefits received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
```

Value label information for Benefit\_07\_A\_W1\_MP

Label = Yes, all self-completion by respondent

Value = 1.0

```
Value = 2.0
                            I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 185 Variable = Benefit_08_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Carer's Allowance - Benefits
received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_08_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Carer's Allowance
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 186 Variable = Benefit 09 A W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Attendance Allowance - Benefits
received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Benefit_09_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Attendance Allowance
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 187 Variable = Benefit_10_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Disability Living Allowance -
Benefits received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_10_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Disability Living Allowance
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 188 Variable = Benefit_11_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Housing Benefit - Benefits
received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_11_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Housing Benefit
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 189 Variable = Benefit_12_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Tax credits - Benefits received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_12_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Tax credits
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Child benefit - Benefits received
Pos. = 190 Variable = Benefit_13_A_W1_MP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_13_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Child benefit
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 191
                                                         Variable label = Council tax benefit - Benefits
              Variable = Benefit_14_A_W1_MP
received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_14_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Council tax benefit
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
```

Value = 1.0

Label = Yes - Pension Credit

```
Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 192 Variable = Benefit 15 A W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Bereavement related benefits -
Benefits received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_15_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Bereavement related benefits
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Foster Carers' Allowance -
Pos. = 193 Variable = Benefit 16 A W1 MP
Benefits received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_16_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Foster Carers' Allowance
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 194 Variable = Benefit_17_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Child Support Payments (CSA) -
Benefits received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_17_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Child Support Payments (CSA)
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 195 Variable = Benefit_18_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Industrial Injuries Disablement
Benefit - Benefits received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_18_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Industrial Injuries Disablement Benefit
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Other - Benefits received
Pos. = 196 Variable = Benefit 19 A W1 MP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_19_A_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Benefits received - 16 None of
Pos. = 197 Variable = Benefit_20_A_W1_MP
these
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_20_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - None of these
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                          Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Benefits received - Don't know
Pos. = 198 Variable = Benefit_21_A_W1_MP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit 21 A W1 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
```

Value = -99.0

Label = MP not interviewed

```
Variable label = Benefits received - Refused
Pos. = 199 Variable = Benefit_22_A_W1_MP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_22_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Refused
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 200
             Variable = ConDur4_A_W1_MP
                                                        Variable label = Whether household has a
telephone
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ConDur4_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes, fixed telephone only
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Yes, mobile telephone only
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Yes, both fixed and mobile telephones
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 201 Variable = WhoPres_1_A_W1_MP
                                                        Variable label = No-one else present during
interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for WhoPres_1_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - No-one else present
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 202 Variable = WhoPres_2_A_W1_MP
                                                        Variable label = Respondent's
partner/husband/wife during interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for WhoPres_2_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Respondent's partner/husband/wife
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 203 Variable = WhoPres_3_A_W1_MP
                                                        Variable label = Sampled young person during
interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for WhoPres_3_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Sampled young person
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 204 Variable = WhoPres_4_A_W1_MP
                                                        Variable label = Other adult living in household
during interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for WhoPres 4 A W1 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Other adult living in household
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 205 Variable = WhoPres_5_A_W1_MP
                                                        Variable label = Other young person living in
household during interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for WhoPres_5_A_W1_MP
```

Label = Yes - Other young person living in household

Value = 1.0

```
Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99 0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 206 Variable = WhoPres 6 A W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Other adult/young person not
living in household during interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for WhoPres_6_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Other adult/young person not living in household
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 207 Variable = NPlinkP W1 MP NPD
                                                         Variable label = NPD linkage MP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for NPlinkP_W1_MP_NPD
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 208 Variable = MPSnam_Codes_W1_ADM Variable label = Whether parent has refused any
future contact
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for MPSnam_Codes_W1_ADM
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = REFUSED RECONTACT
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 209 Variable = AccType_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Type of accommodation
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for AccType_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Detached house/bungalow
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Semi-detached house/bungalow
              Value = -93.0 Label = Interview terminated early
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Purpose built flat/maisonette
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = 6.0
                            Label = Room(s) not self contained
              Value = 7.0
                            Label = Caravan/mobile home/houseboat
              Value = 8.0
                            I abel = Other
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Terrace house/end terrace
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = Self contained flat/maisonette in converted building
Pos. = 210 Variable = Move1yr_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Whether MP expects to move
home in the next 12 months
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Move1yr_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -93.0
                          Label = Interview terminated early
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 211 Variable = Movekn A W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Whether MP knows the address
of the new home
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Movekn A W1 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -93.0
                            Label = Interview terminated early
              Value = -92.0 Label = Refused
```

Value = 2.0

Label = No

```
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know
```

#### **Pos.** = 212 **Variable** = WHOPRE7\_1\_A\_W1\_MP **Variable label** = No-one else present during interview

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for WHOPRE7_1 A W1 MP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - No-one else present

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -93.0 Label = Interview terminated early

Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

#### **Pos.** = 213 **Variable** = WHOPRE7\_2\_A\_W1\_MP **Variable label** = Respondent's partner/husband/wife during interview

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

#### **Pos.** = 214 **Variable** = WHOPRE7\_3\_A\_W1\_MP **Variable label** = Sampled young person during interview

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for WHOPRE7 3 A W1 MP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Sampled young person

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -93.0 Label = Interview terminated early

Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

### **Pos.** = 215 **Variable** = WHOPRE7\_4\_A\_W1\_MP **Variable label** = Other adult living in household during interview

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

## **Pos.** = 216 **Variable** = WHOPRE7\_5\_A\_W1\_MP **Variable label** = Other young person living in household during interview

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for WHOPRE7 5 A W1 MP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Other young person living in household

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -93.0 Label = Interview terminated early

Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

### **Pos.** = 217 **Variable** = WHOPRE7\_6\_A\_W1\_MP **Variable label** = Other adult/young person not living in household during interview

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
education or training
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for Ed1_A_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Never went to school
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Still in first period of full time education
               Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 219 Variable = Ed1a A W1 MP
                                                            Variable label = Whether MP returned to full-time
education or training
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Ed1a_A_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 220 Variable = Equal_A_W1_MP
                                                            Variable label = MP's highest qualification (other
answers not backcoded)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Equal_A_W1_MP
               \overline{\text{Value}} = 1.0
                              Label = Degree (e.g. BA, BSc, MA)
                              Label = Higher Education but below degree level (e.g. HND, HNC etc)
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = A/AS levels or equivalent
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Other qualifications
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = No qualifications
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 5 or more GCSEs at A* to C or equivalent
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Some GCSE passes or equivalent
Pos. = 221 Variable = EqualO_A_W1_MP
                                                            Variable label = MP's highest qualification (other)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for EqualO_A_W1_MP
                              Label = Degree (e.g. BA, BSc, MA)
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Higher Education but below degree level (e.g. HND, HNC etc)
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = A/AS levels or equivalent
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Entry Level qualifications
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other qualifications
                              Label = No qualifications
               Value = 8.0
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 5 or more GCSEs at A*-C or equivalent
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Some GCSE passes or equivalent
                                                            Variable label = Whether MP's father ever went to
Pos. = 222 Variable = Ed3_A_W1_MP
university and got a degree
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Ed3_A_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Didn't know father
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
```

Variable label = Age MP left full time continuous

Pos. = 218 Variable = Ed1\_A\_W1\_MP

```
Pos. = 223 Variable = Ed4_A_W1_MP
                                                            Variable label = Whether MP's mother ever went
to university and got a degree
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Ed4_A_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Didn't know mother
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 224 Variable = Wrk1_A_W1_MP
                                                            Variable label = MP's current activity
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Wrk1_A_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Full-time paid employee (30 or more hours a week)
                              Label = Part-time paid employee (under 30 hours a week)
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Full-time self-employed
               Value = 3.0
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Part-time self-employed
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Unemployed and seeking work
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Full-time education
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = On a government scheme for employment training
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Temporarily sick/disabled
                             Label = Permanently sick/disabled
               Value = 9.0
               Value = 10.0
                             Label = Looking after home/family
               Value = 11.0
                              Label = Retired from work altogether
               Value = 12.0
                              Label = Carer for sick/disabled/elderly family member or friend
               Value = 13.0
                              Label = Voluntary work
                              Label = Part time education
               Value = 14.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = 15.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 225 Variable = WrkY_Year_A_W1_MP
                                                            Variable label = Year MP began this period of
current activity
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for WrkY_Year_A_W1_MP
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 226 Variable = WrkY Month A W1 MP
                                                            Variable label = Month MP began this period of
current activity
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for WrkY_Month_A_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = January
                             Label = February
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = March
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = April
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = May
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = June
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = July
               Value = 8.0
                             Label = August
               Value = 9.0
                             Label = September
               Value = 10.0
                             Label = October
               Value = 11.0
                             Label = November
               Value = 12.0
                             Label = December
                             Label = Spring
               Value = 13.0
               Value = 14.0
                             Label = Summer
               Value = 15.0
                              Label = Autumn
```

Value = 16.0

Value = -99.0

Value = -92.0

Label = Winter

Label = Refused

Label = MP not interviewed

```
Pos. = 227 Variable = Wrk2 A W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Whether MP has ever had a paid
job or worked as a self-employed person
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Wrk2_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 228 Variable = Wrk10_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Whether MP has any formal
responsibility for supervising the work of other employees
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Wrk10_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 229 Variable = Wrk11_A_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Number of employees at the
place MP works
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Wrk11_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = 1-9
                            Label = 10-24
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = 25-499
              Value = -92.0
                          Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = 500 or more
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 230 Variable = Salar1 A W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = MP gross pay
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Salar1_A_W1_MP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 231 Variable = Salar2 A W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Time period MP gross pay covers
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Salar2_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = One week
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Calendar month
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = One year/ 12 months/ 52 weeks
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Two weeks
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = Three weeks
              Value = 6.0
                            Label = Four weeks
              Value = 7.0
                            Label = Two calendar months
              Value = 8.0
                            Label = Eight times a year
              Value = 9.0
                            Label = Nine times a year
                            Label = Ten times a year
              Value = 10.0
              Value = 11.0
                            Label = Three months/13 weeks
              Value = 12.0
                            Label = Six months/26 weeks
              Value = 13.0
                            Label = Less than one week
              Value = 14.0
                            Label = One-off lump sum
```

Value = -91.0

Value = -1.0

Value = 15.0

Value = -99.0

I abel = Other

Label = MP not interviewed

Label = Not applicable

Label = Don't know

```
Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 232 Variable = Fixhr A W1 MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether MP is paid a fixed hourly
rate
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Fixhr_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0 Label = Refused
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 233 Variable = Fixra_POUNDS_A_W1_MP Variable label = MP basic hourly rate - POUNDS
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Fixra_POUNDS_A_W1_MP
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -92.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -1.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 234 Variable = Fixra_PENCE_A_W1_MP Variable label = MP basic hourly rate - PENCE
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Fixra PENCE A W1 MP
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 235 Variable = Salar3 A W1 MP
                                                          Variable label = MP take-home pay
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Salar3_A_W1_MP
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 236 Variable = Salar4 A W1 MP
                                                          Variable label = Time period MP take-home pay
covers
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Salar4_A_W1_MP
                             Label = One week
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Calendar month
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = One year/ 12 months/ 52 weeks
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Two weeks
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = Three weeks
              Value = 6.0
                            Label = Four weeks
              Value = 7.0
                            Label = Two calendar months
              Value = 8.0
                            Label = Eight times a year
                            Label = Nine times a year
              Value = 9.0
              Value = 10.0
                            Label = Ten times a year
              Value = 11.0
                             Label = Three months/13 weeks
              Value = 12.0
                             Label = Six months/26 weeks
              Value = 13.0
                             Label = Less than one week
              Value = 14.0
                             Label = One-off lump sum
              Value = 15.0
                             Label = Other
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
```

Variable label = Number of hours MP is expected

Value = -92.0

Value = -91.0

Pos. = 237 Variable = JJBHrs\_A\_W1\_MP

to work in a normal week

Label = Refused

Label = Not applicable

```
Value label information for JJBHrs_A_W1_MP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 238 Variable = HRsOver_A_W1_MP
                                                        Variable label = Number of hours overtime MP
works in a normal week
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for HRsOver_A_W1_MP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 239 Variable = Paidovr_A_W1_MP
                                                        Variable label = Number of hours paid overtime
MP works in a normal week
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Paidovr_A_W1_MP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 240 Variable = Wrk12a A W1 MP
                                                        Variable label = Whether MP has employees or is
working on their own
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Wrk12a_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = On own/with partner(s), but no employees
                            Label = With employees
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -92.0
                           Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 241 Variable = Wrk12b_A_W1_MP
                                                        Variable label = Number of people MP employs at
the place they work
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Wrk12b_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = 1-9
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = 10-24
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = 25-499
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = 500 or more
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 242 Variable = Seilnc1 A W1 MP
                                                        Variable label = Self employed MP take home
income
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for SeiInc1_A_W1_MP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 243 Variable = UnempEver_A_W1_MP
                                                        Variable label = Whether there have been any
```

periods of 4 weeks or more when MP has been unemployed and looking for work (since YP born/started

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for UnempEver\_A\_W1\_MP

living with YP)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

```
Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 244 Variable = UnempNum_A_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Number of different periods of
being unemployed and looking for work MP has had (since YP born/started living with YP)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for UnempNum_A_W1_MP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Time in total MP has been
Pos. = 245 Variable = UnempLen_A_W1_MP
unemployed and looking for work for (since YP born/started living with YP)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for UnempLen_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Less than six months
                             Label = Six months to a year
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = One to two years
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Three to four years
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Five years or more
Pos. = 246 Variable = EmpNum A W1 MP
                                                          Variable label = Number of different jobs MP has
had (since YP born/started living with YP)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for EmpNum A W1 MP
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 247 Variable = EmpLen_A_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Time in total MP has been
employed for (since YP born/started living with YP)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for EmpLen_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Less than a year
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = One to two years
                             Label = Three to four years
              Value = 3.0
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Five to ten years
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             I abel = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Ten years or more
Pos. = 248 Variable = Hea1_A_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Status of MP's health over the last
12 months
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Hea1_A_W1_MP
                             Label = Very good
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Fairly good
                             Label = Not very good
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -92.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Not good at all
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
```

Value = 1.0

Value = 2.0

Value = -1.0

Label = Don't know

Label = Yes

I abel  $= N_0$ 

```
longstanding illness, disability, or infirmity
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Hea2_A_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              I abel = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
                                                             Variable label = Whether their illnesses or
Pos. = 250 Variable = Hea2a A W1 MP
disabilities limit MP's activities in any way
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Hea2a_A_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
Pos. = 251
               Variable = Ethnicity_A_W1_MP
                                                             Variable label = MP's ethnic group - small codes
collapsed
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Ethnicity_A_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = White - English/Welsh/Scottish/Northern Irish/British
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = White - Irish
                              Label = White - Gypsy or Irish Traveller
               Value = 3.0
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Any other white background
                              Label = White and Black Caribbean
               Value = 5.0
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = White and Black African
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = White and Asian
                              Label = Any other mixed/multiple ethnic background
               Value = 8.0
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = Indian
               Value = 10.0
                              Label = Pakistani
               Value = 11.0
                              Label = Bangladeshi
               Value = 12.0
                              Label = Chinese
               Value = 13.0
                              Label = Any other Asian background
               Value = 14.0
                              Label = African
               Value = 15.0
                              Label = Caribbean
               Value = 16.0
                              Label = Any other Black/African/Caribbean background
               Value = 17.0
                              Label = Arab
                              Label = Any other ethnic group
               Value = 18.0
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -2.0
                              Label = Don't know / refused
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 252 Variable = Religion_A_W1_MP
                                                             Variable label = MP's religion
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Religion_A_W1_MP
                              Label = No religion
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Christian
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Buddhist
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Muslim
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Sikh
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Spiritualist
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Hindu
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
```

Variable label = Whether MP has any

Pos. = 249 Variable = Hea2\_A\_W1\_MP

Variable = Relig2 A W1 MP

Pos. = 253

```
collapsed
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Relig2_A_W1_MP
                             Label = Roman Catholic
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Church of England
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Methodist
              Value = -92.0 Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = 6.0
                             Label = Protestant
              Value = 7.0
                             Label = Other Christian
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -1.0
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = United Reformed/Presbyterian/Congregational
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -2.0
                             Label = Don't know / refused
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Baptist
Pos. = 254 Variable = Prelig3_A_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = How important religion is to the
way the MP lives their life - small codes collapsed
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for Prelig3_A_W1_MP
                             Label = Very important
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Fairly important
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Not very important
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Not at all important
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
                             Label = Don't know / refused
              Value = -2.0
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to scripting error
Pos. = 255 Variable = PPres_1_A_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = No-one else present during
interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PPres_1_A_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - No-one else present
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 256 Variable = PPres_2_A_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Respondent's
partner/husband/wife during interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PPres 2 A W1 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Respondent's partner/husband/wife
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 257 Variable = PPres 3 A W1 MP
                                                          Variable label = Sampled young person during
interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PPres_3_A_W1_MP
                             Label = Yes - Sampled young person
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 258 Variable = PPres_4_A_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Other adult living in household
during interview
```

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Variable label = MP type of Christian - small codes

```
Value label information for PPres_4_A_W1_MP
                              Label = Yes - Other adult living in household
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 259 Variable = PPres_5_A_W1_MP
                                                            Variable label = Other young person living in
household during interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for PPres_5_A_W1_MP
                              Label = Yes - Other child living in household
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              I abel = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 260 Variable = PPres_6_A_W1_MP
                                                            Variable label = Other adult/young person not
living in household during interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for PPres_6_A_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Other adult/child not living in household
               Value = 2.0
                              I abel = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 261 Variable = Ed1_W1_SP Variable label = Age SP left full time continuous education or
training
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for Ed1_W1_SP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Never went to school
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Still in first period of full time education
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = SP not interviewed
                             Label = SP not present
               Value = -98.0
Pos. = 262
              Variable = Ed1a_W1_SP Variable label = Whether SP returned to full-time education or
training
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Ed1a_W1_SP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
                             Label = SP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -98.0
                             Label = SP not present
Pos. = 263
              Variable = Equal_W1_SP Variable label = SP's highest qualification (other answers not
backcoded)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Equal_W1_SP
               \overline{\text{Value}} = 1.0
                              Label = Degree (e.g. BA, BSc, MA)
                              Label = Higher Education but below degree level (e.g. HND, HNC etc)
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = A/AS levels or equivalent
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Other qualifications
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = No qualifications
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 5 or more GCSEs at A* to C or equivalent
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = SP not interviewed
                              Label = SP not present
               Value = -98.0
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Some GCSE passes or equivalent
```

```
Pos. = 264 Variable = EqualO_W1_SP
                                                            Variable label = SP's highest qualification (other)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for EqualO_W1_SP
                              Label = Degree (e.g. BA, BSc, MA)
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Higher Education but below degree level (e.g. HND, HNC etc)
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = A/AS levels or equivalent
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                              Label = Entry Level qualifications
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Other qualifications
               Value = 7.0
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = No qualifications
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
                              Label = 5 or more GCSEs at A*-C or equivalent
               Value = 4.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = SP not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                             Label = SP not present
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Some GCSE passes or equivalent
Pos. = 265 Variable = Ed3_W1_SP Variable label = Whether SP's father ever went to university and
got a degree
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Ed3_W1_SP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Didn't know father
               Value = -92.0 Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = SP not interviewed
               Value = -98.0 Label = SP not present
Pos. = 266 Variable = Ed4 W1 SP Variable label = Whether SP's mother ever went to university
and got a degree
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Ed4 W1 SP
               Value = 1.0
                             I abel = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Didn't know mother
               Value = -92.0 Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = SP not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                             Label = SP not present
Pos. = 267 Variable = Wrk1_W1_SP Variable label = SP's current activity
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Wrk1_W1_SP
                              Label = Full-time paid employee (30 or more hours a week)
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Part-time paid employee (under 30 hours a week)
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Full-time self-employed
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Part-time self-employed
                              Label = Unemployed and seeking work
               Value = 5.0
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Full-time education
                              Label = On a government scheme for employment training
               Value = 7.0
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Temporarily sick/disabled
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = Permanently sick/disabled
               Value = 10.0
                              Label = Looking after home/family
               Value = 11.0
                              Label = Retired from work altogether
                              Label = Carer for sick/disabled/elderly family member or friend
               Value = 12.0
                              Label = Voluntary work
               Value = 13.0
               Value = 14.0
                              Label = Part time education
               Value = 15.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = SP not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = SP not present
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
```

Variable label = SP's current activity - small codes

Pos. = 268 Variable = Wrk1 A W1 SP

### collapsed

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
```

```
Value label information for Wrk1_A_W1_SP
                Label = Full-time paid employee (30 or more hours a week)
Value = 1.0
Value = 2.0
                Label = Part-time paid employee (under 30 hours a week)
Value = 3.0
                Label = Full-time self-employed
Value = 4.0
                Label = Part-time self-employed
Value = 5.0
                Label = Unemployed and seeking work
                Label = Full-time education
Value = 6.0
                Label = On a government scheme for employment training
Value = 7.0
Value = 8.0
                Label = Temporarily sick/disabled
Value = 9.0
                Label = Permanently sick/disabled
Value = 10.0
                Label = Looking after home/family
Value = 11.0
                Label = Retired from work altogether
Value = 12.0
                Label = Carer for sick/disabled/elderly family member or friend
Value = 13.0
                Label = Voluntary work
Value = 14.0
                Label = Part time education
Value = 15.0
                Label = Other
                Label = SP not interviewed
Value = -99.0
                Label = SP not present
Value = -98.0
Value = -92.0
                Label = Refused
```

## **Pos.** = 269 **Variable** = WrkY\_Year\_W1\_SP **Variable label** = Year SP began this period of current activity

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

```
Value label information for WrkY Year W1 SP

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = -92.0 Label = Refused

Value = -99.0 Label = SP not interviewed

Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know

Value = -98.0 Label = SP not present
```

# **Pos.** = 270 **Variable** = WrkY\_Month\_W1\_SP **Variable label** = Month SP began this period of current activity

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for WrkY_Month_W1_SP
                Label = January
Value = 1.0
Value = 2.0
                Label = February
Value = 3.0
                Label = March
Value = 4.0
                Label = April
Value = 5.0
                Label = May
Value = 6.0
                Label = June
Value = 7.0
                Label = July
Value = 8.0
                Label = August
Value = 9.0
                Label = September
Value = 10.0
                Label = October
Value = 11.0
                Label = November
Value = 12.0
                Label = December
Value = 13.0
                Label = Spring
                Label = Summer
Value = 14.0
Value = 15.0
                Label = Autumn
Value = 16.0
                Label = Winter
Value = -99.0
                Label = SP not interviewed
Value = -98.0
                Label = SP not present
Value = -92.0
                Label = Refused
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
```

# **Pos.** = 271 **Variable** = Wrk2\_W1\_SP **Variable label** = Whether SP has ever had a paid job or worked as a self-employed person

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for Wrk2 W1 SP
Value = 1.0 Label = Yes
Value = 2.0 Label = No
Value = -92.0 Label = Refused
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

```
Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know
Value = -99.0 Label = SP not interviewed
Value = -98.0 Label = SP not present
```

## **Pos.** = 272 **Variable** = Wrk10\_W1\_SP**Variable label** = Whether SP has any formal responsibility for supervising the work of other employees

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for Wrk10 W1 SP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -92.0 Label = Refused

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know

Value = -99.0 Label = SP not interviewed

Value = -98.0 Label = SP not present

### Pos. = 273 Variable = Wrk11\_W1\_SP Variable label = Number of employees at the place SP works

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for Wrk11\_W1\_SP Value = 1.0 I abel = 1-9Label = 10-24 Value = 2.0Value = 3.0Label = 25-499Value = -92.0 Label = Refused Value = -91.0Label = Not applicable Value = -1.0Label = Don't know Value = 4.0Label = 500 or more Label = SP not interviewed Value = -99.0Value = -98.0 Label = SP not present

## Pos. = 274 Variable = Salar1\_W1\_SP Variable label = SP gross pay

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for Salar1\_W1\_SP

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = -92.0 Label = Refused

Value = -99.0 Label = SP not interviewed

Value = -1.0 Label = Don't Know

Value = -98.0 Label = SP not present

### Pos. = 275 Variable = Salar2\_W1\_SP Variable label = Time period SP gross pay covers

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for Salar2\_W1\_SP Value = 1.0 Label = One week Value = 2.0Label = Calendar month Value = 3.0Label = One year/ 12 months/ 52 weeks Value = 4.0Label = Two weeks Label = Three weeks Value = 5.0Value = 6.0Label = Four weeks Value = 7.0Label = Two calendar months Value = 8.0Label = Eight times a year Value = 9.0Label = Nine times a year Value = 10.0 Label = Ten times a year Value = 11.0 Label = Three months/13 weeks Label = Six months/26 weeks Value = 12.0Value = 13.0Label = Less than one week Value = 14.0Label = One-off lump sum Value = 15.0Label = Other Value = -99.0Label = SP not interviewed Label = SP not present Value = -98.0Value = -92.0Label = Refused Value = -91.0Label = Not applicable Value = -1.0Label = Don't know

### Pos. = 276 Variable = Fixhr\_W1\_SP Variable label = Whether SP is paid a fixed hourly rate

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for Fixhr\_W1\_SP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

```
Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -92.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = SP not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                             Label = SP not present
                                                           Variable label = SP basic hourly rate - POUNDS
Pos. = 277
              Variable = Fixra_POUNDS_W1_SP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for Fixra_POUNDS_W1_SP
               Value - -91 0
                            Label = Not applicable
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = SP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -98.0
                            Label = SP not present
                                                           Variable label = SP basic hourly rate - PENCE
Pos. = 278 Variable = Fixra PENCE W1 SP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for Fixra_PENCE_W1_SP
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = SP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -98.0
                           Label = SP not present
Pos. = 279 Variable = Salar3 W1 SP Variable label = SP take-home pay
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for Salar3_W1_SP
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = SP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -98.0
                             Label = SP not present
Pos. = 280 Variable = Salar4_W1_SP Variable label = Time period SP take-home pay covers
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Salar4_W1_SP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = One week
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Calendar month
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = One year/ 12 months/ 52 weeks
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Two weeks
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Three weeks
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Four weeks
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Two calendar months
               Value = 8.0
                             Label = Eight times a year
               Value = 9.0
                             Label = Nine times a year
                             Label = Ten times a year
               Value = 10.0
               Value = 11.0
                             Label = Three months/13 weeks
               Value = 12.0
                             Label = Six months/26 weeks
               Value = 13.0
                             Label = Less than one week
               Value = 14.0
                             Label = One-off lump sum
               Value = 15.0
                             I abel = Other
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = SP not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                             Label = SP not present
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 281 Variable = JJBHrs W1 SP
                                                           Variable label = Number of hours SP is expected
to work in a normal week
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for JJBHrs W1 SP
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = SP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
```

```
Pos. = 282 Variable = HRsOver W1 SP
                                                         Variable label = Number of hours overtime SP
works in a normal week
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for HRsOver_W1_SP
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = -92.0
                           Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = SP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -98.0 Label = SP not present
                                                         Variable label = Number of hours paid overtime
Pos. = 283 Variable = Paidovr W1 SP
SP works in a normal week
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Paidovr_W1_SP
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = SP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -98.0
                          Label = SP not present
Pos. = 284 Variable = Wrk12a_W1_SP
                                                         Variable label = Whether SP has employees or is
working on their own
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Wrk12a W1 SP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = On own/with partner(s), but no employees
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = With employees
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = SP not interviewed
              Value = -98.0
                            Label = SP not present
Pos. = 285 Variable = Wrk12b_W1_SP
                                                         Variable label = Number of people SP employs at
their workplace
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Wrk12b_W1_SP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = 1-9
                            Label = 10-24
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = 25-499
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = 500 or more
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = SP not interviewed
              Value = -98.0
                            Label = SP not present
                                                         Variable label = Self employed SP take home
Pos. = 286 Variable = SeiInc1_W1_SP
income
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for SeiInc1_W1_SP
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
```

**Pos.** = 287 **Variable** = UnempEver\_W1\_SP **Variable label** = Whether there have been any periods of 4 weeks or more when SP has been unemployed and looking for work (since YP born/started living with YP)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Label = Refused

Label = Don't Know

Label = SP not present

Label = SP not interviewed

Value label information for UnempEver\_W1\_SP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

Value = -92.0

Value = -99.0

Value = -1.0

Value = -98.0

```
Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = SP not interviewed
                             Label = SP not present
              Value = -98.0
Pos. = 288 Variable = UnempNum_W1_SP
                                                          Variable label = Number of different periods of
being unemployed and looking for work SP has had (since YP born/started living with YP)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for UnempNum_W1_SP
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = SP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -98.0
                            Label = SP not present
Pos. = 289 Variable = UnempLen W1 SP
                                                          Variable label = Time in total SP has been
unemployed and looking for work for (since YP born/started living with YP)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for UnempLen_W1_SP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Less than six months
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Six months to a year
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = One to two years
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Three to four years
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = SP not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                             Label = SP not present
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Five years or more
                                                          Variable label = Number of different jobs SP has
Pos. = 290 Variable = EmpNum_W1_SP
had (since YP born/started living with YP)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for EmpNum_W1_SP
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = SP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -98.0
                            Label = SP not present
Pos. = 291 Variable = EmpLen W1 SP
                                                          Variable label = Time in total SP has been
employed for (since YP born/started living with YP)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for EmpLen_W1_SP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Less than a year
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = One to two years
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Three to four years
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Five to ten years
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = SP not interviewed
              Value = -98.0
                             Label = SP not present
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Ten years or more
Pos. = 292 Variable = Hea1 W1 SP Variable label = Status of SP's health over the last 12 months
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Hea1_W1_SP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Very good
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Fairly good
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Not very good
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
```

Value = 2.0

Value = -91.0

Label = Not applicable

Label = No

```
Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Not good at all
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = SP not interviewed
               Value = -98.0 Label = SP not present
                                                           Variable label = Status of SP's health over the last
Pos. = 293 Variable = Hea1_A_W1_SP
12 months - small codes collapsed
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Hea1_A_W1_SP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Very good
                             Label = Fairly good
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Not very good
               Value = -92.0 Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -2.0
                             Label = Don't know / refused
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Not good at all
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = SP not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                             Label = SP not present
Pos. = 294 Variable = Hea2_W1_SP Variable label = Whether SP has any longstanding illness,
disability, or infirmity
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Hea2_W1_SP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = SP not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                           Label = SP not present
Pos. = 295 Variable = Hea2a_W1_SPVariable label = Whether their illnesses or disabilities limit SP's
activities in any way
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Hea2a_W1_SP
                             I abel = Yes
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
                             Label = SP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = SP not present
               Value = -98.0
Pos. = 296 Variable = Hea2a_A_W1_SP
                                                           Variable label = Whether their illnesses or
disabilities limit SP's activities in any way - small codes collapsed
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Hea2a_A_W1_SP
               \overline{\text{Value}} = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0 | Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
               Value = -2.0
                             Label = Don't know / refused
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = SP not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                             Label = SP not present
Pos. = 297 Variable = Ethnicity W1 SP
                                                           Variable label = SP's ethnic group
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Ethnicity_W1_SP
               \overline{\text{Value}} = 1.0
                              Label = White - English/Welsh/Scottish/Northern Irish/British
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = White - Irish
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = White - Gypsy or Irish Traveller
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Any other white background
```

Value = 5.0

Label = White and Black Caribbean

```
Value = 6.0
                               Label = White and Black African
                Value = 7.0
                               Label = White and Asian
                               Label = Any other mixed/multiple ethnic background
                Value = 8.0
                Value = 9.0
                               Label = Indian
                Value = 10.0
                               Label = Pakistani
                Value = 11.0
                               Label = Bangladeshi
                Value = 12.0
                               Label = Chinese
                Value = 13.0
                               Label = Any other Asian background
                Value = 14.0
                               Label = African
                Value = 15.0
                               Label = Caribbean
                               Label = Any other Black/African/Caribbean background
                Value = 16.0
                Value = 17.0
                               I abel = Arab
                Value = 18.0
                               Label = Any other ethnic group
                Value = -99.0
                               Label = SP not interviewed
                Value = -98.0
                               Label = SP not present
                Value = -92.0
                               Label = Refused
                Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
                Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
Pos. = 298 Variable = Ethnicity_A_W1_SP
                                                               Variable label = SP's ethnic group - small
categories collapsed
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
                Value label information for Ethnicity_A_W1_SP
                               Label = White - English/Welsh/Scottish/Northern Irish/British
                Value = 1.0
                               Label = White - Irish
                Value = 2.0
                Value = 3.0
                               Label = White - Gypsy or Irish Traveller
                Value = 4.0
                               Label = Any other white background
                               Label = White and Black Caribbean
                Value = 5.0
                Value = 6.0
                               Label = White and Black African
                Value = 7.0
                               Label = White and Asian
                Value = 8.0
                               Label = Any other mixed/multiple ethnic background
                Value = 9.0
                               Label = Indian
                Value = 10.0
                               Label = Pakistani
                Value = 11.0
                               Label = Bangladeshi
                Value = 12.0
                               Label = Chinese
                Value = 13.0
                               Label = Any other Asian background
                Value = 14.0
                               Label = African
                Value = 15.0
                               Label = Caribbean
               Value = 16.0
                               Label = Any other Black/African/Caribbean background
                Value = 17.0
                               Label = Arab
                Value = 18.0
                               Label = Any other ethnic group
                Value = -99.0
                               Label = SP not interviewed
                               Label = SP not present
                Value = -98.0
                Value = -92.0
                               Label = Refused
                Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
                Value = -1.0
                                Label = Don't know
                Value = -2.0
                               Label = Don't know / refused
Pos. = 299 Variable = Religion_W1_SP
                                                               Variable label = SP's religion
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
                Value label information for Religion_W1_SP
                               Label = No religion
                Value = 1.0
                Value = 2.0
                               Label = Christian
                Value = 3.0
                               Label = Buddhist
                Value = -92.0
                               Label = Refused
                Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
                Value = 6.0
                               Label = Muslim
                Value = 7.0
                               Label = Sikh
                Value = 8.0
                               Label = Spiritualist
                Value = 9.0
                               Label = Other
                Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
                Value = 4.0
                               Label = Hindu
                               Label = SP not interviewed
                Value = -99.0
                Value = -98.0
                               Label = SP not present
                Value = 5.0
                               Label = Jewish
```

Variable label = SP's religion - small codes

Pos. = 300 Variable = Religion\_A\_W1\_SP

```
collapsed
```

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
```

```
Value label information for Religion_A_W1_SP
\overline{V}alue = 1.0
                Label = No religion
                Label = Christian
Value = 2.0
Value = 3.0
                Label = Buddhist
Value = -92.0
                Label = Refused
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
                Label = Muslim
Value = 6.0
Value = 7.0
                Label = Sikh
Value = 8.0
                Label = Spiritualist
Value = 9.0
                Label = Other
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
Value = 4.0
                Label = Hindu
                Label = SP not interviewed
Value = -990
                Label = SP not present
Value = -98.0
Value = 5.0
                Label = Jewish
```

## Pos. = 301 Variable = Relig2\_W1\_SP Variable label = SP type of Christian

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for Relig2_W1_SP
                Label = Roman Catholic
Value = 1.0
Value = 2.0
                Label = Church of England
Value = 3.0
                Label = Methodist
Value = -92.0
               Label = Refused
Value = -91.0
               Label = Not applicable
Value = 6.0
                Label = Protestant
Value = 7.0
                Label = Other Christian
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
                Label = United Reformed/Presbyterian/Congregational
Value = 4.0
Value = -99.0
                Label = SP not interviewed
Value = -98.0
                Label = SP not present
                Label = Baptist
Value = 5.0
```

## Pos. = 302 Variable = Relig2\_A\_W1\_SP

Variable label = SP type of Christian - small codes

collapsed

This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL

```
Value label information for Relig2_A_W1_SP
Value = 1.0
                Label = Roman Catholic
Value = 2.0
                Label = Church of England
Value = 3.0
                Label = Methodist
Value = -92.0
               Label = Refused
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
Value = 6.0
                Label = Protestant
Value = 7.0
                Label = Other Christian
Value = -2.0
                Label = Don't know / refused
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
Value = 4.0
                Label = United Reformed/Presbyterian/Congregational
Value = -99.0
                Label = SP not interviewed
                Label = SP not present
Value = -98.0
Value = 5.0
                Label = Baptist
```

## Pos. = 303 Variable = Prelig3\_W1\_SP

Variable label = How important religion is to the

way the SP lives their life

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

```
Value label information for Prelig3_W1_SP
Value = 1.0
                Label = Very important
Value = 2.0
                Label = Fairly important
                Label = Not very important
Value = 3.0
Value = -92.0
                Label = Refused
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
Value = 4.0
                Label = Not at all important
Value = -99.0
                Label = SP not interviewed
                Label = SP not present
Value = -98.0
Value = -97.0
                Label = Data missing due to scripting error
```

```
Pos. = 304 Variable = Prelig3_A_W1_SP
                                                         Variable label = How important religion is to the
way the SP lives their life - small codes collapsed
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Prelig3_A_W1_SP
                            Label = Very important
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Fairly important
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Not very important
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -2.0
                            Label = Don't know / refused
                            Label = SP not present
              Value = -98.0
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Not at all important
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = SP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to scripting error
Pos. = 305 Variable = PPres 1 W1 SP
                                                         Variable label = Who else was present during the
individual parent SP section - No-one else present
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PPres_1_W1_SP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - No-one else present
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = SP not interviewed
              Value = -98.0
                            Label = SP not present
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 306 Variable = PPres 2 W1 SP
                                                         Variable label = Who else was present during the
individual parent SP section - Respondent's partner/husband/wife
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PPres_2_W1_SP
                            Label = Yes - Respondent's partner/husband/wife
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = SP not interviewed
                            Label = SP not present
              Value = -98.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 307 Variable = PPres_3_W1_SP
                                                         Variable label = Who else was present during the
individual parent SP section - Sampled young person
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PPres_3_W1_SP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Sampled young person
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = SP not interviewed
              Value = -98.0
                            Label = SP not present
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 308 Variable = PPres_4_W1_SP
                                                         Variable label = Who else was present during the
individual parent SP section - Other adult living in household
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PPres_4_W1_SP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Other adult living in household
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = SP not interviewed
                            Label = SP not present
              Value = -98.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 309 Variable = PPres_5_W1_SP
                                                         Variable label = Who else was present during the
individual parent SP section - Other child living in household
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PPres_5_W1_SP
```

Label = Yes - Other child living in household

Value = 1.0

Value = 2.0

Label = No Value = -99.0 Label = SP not interviewed

```
Pos. = 310 Variable = PPres 6 W1 SP
                                                          Variable label = Who else was present during the
individual parent SP section - Other adult/child not living in household
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PPres_6_W1_SP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other adult/child not living in household
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = SP not interviewed
                            Label = SP not present
              Value = -98.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 311 Variable = SampBor_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Where YP was born
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SampBor_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
                             Label = United Kingdom
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Elsewhere
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 312 Variable = BirthWt_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = YP birth weight
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for BirthWt_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = ENTER IN POUNDS AND OUNCES
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = ENTER IN KILOGRAMS
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -92.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 313 Variable = BirthWa_POUNDS_W1_HIST
                                                                         Variable label = YP birth weight:
pounds
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for BirthWa_POUNDS_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 314 Variable = BirthWa_OUNCES_W1_HIST
                                                                         Variable label = YP birth weight:
ounces
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for BirthWa_OUNCES_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 315 Variable = BirthWb W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = YP birth weight: kilograms
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for BirthWb_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
```

Variable label = If YP has lived in UK continuously

Value = -98.0 Label = SP not present

Label = Not applicable

Value = -91.0

Pos. = 316 Variable = Sampbo2\_W1\_HIST

```
since they first came
```

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
```

Value label information for Sampbo2\_W1\_HIST

Label = History respondent misidentified Value = -96.0

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes Value = 2.0Label = No

Value = -92.0 Label = Refused Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Label = History respondent not interviewed Value = -99.0

Value = -1.0Label = Don't Know

#### Pos. = 317 Variable = Sampbo3\_W1\_HIST Variable label = The year YPs current spell of living in UK began

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for Sampbo3\_W1\_HIST

Value = -96.0 Label = History respondent misidentified

Value = -92.0 Label = Refused

Label = History respondent not interviewed Value = -99.0

Label = Don't Know Value = -1.0Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

#### Pos. = 318 Variable = Sampyea\_W1\_HIST Variable label = The year YP first came to the UK to live

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for Sampyea\_W1\_HIST

Value = -96.0Label = History respondent misidentified

Value = -92.0 Label = Refused

Value = -99.0Label = History respondent not interviewed

Value = -1.0Label = Don't Know Value = -91.0Label = Not applicable

#### Pos. = 319 Variable = Chea1\_W1\_HIST Variable label = If YP has any long-standing illness, disability or infirmity

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for Chea1\_W1\_HIST

Value = -96.0 Label = History respondent misidentified

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes Value = 2.0I abel = No

Value = -91.0Label = Not applicable

Value = -99.0Label = History respondent not interviewed

Value = -1.0Label = Don't know

#### Pos. = 320 Variable = Chea4b W1 HIST Variable label = Whether the HP needs to spend more time looking after YP compared with a fully-fit young person of similar age because of the YPs health problems

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for Chea4b\_W1\_HIST

Value = -96.0 Label = History respondent misidentified

Value = 1.0I abel = Yes

Value = 2.0Label = No

Value = -91.0Label = Not applicable

Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed

Value = -1.0 Label = Don't Know

#### Variable label = Whether the HP expects this Pos. = 321 Variable = Chea5\_W1\_HIST health problem to continue until YP is 16

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for Chea5\_W1\_HIST

Label = History respondent misidentified Value = -96.0

Value = 1.0Label = Yes

Value = 2.0Label = No

Value = -91.0Label = Not applicable

Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed

Value = -1.0Label = Don't Know

```
Pos. = 322 Variable = Chea7_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Whether this health problem
makes it harder for YP to go to school regularly
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Chea7_W1_HIST
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             I abel = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
Pos. = 323 Variable = Chea8 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Whether this health problem
affects the YPs ability to do their school work
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Chea8_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
Pos. = 324 Variable = NumSchools W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Number of different schools YP
has attended
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for NumSchools_W1_HIST
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
              Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -97.0
                           Label = Question not asked due to routing error
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP attended a nursery
Pos. = 325 Variable = Nursch_W1_HIST
school or pre-school classes
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Nursch_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 326 Variable = State1_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP current school was
the parents first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for State1_W1_HIST
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = SPONTANEOUS YP is not attending this school
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 327 Variable = SchType_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = School type (if new)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SchType_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = A state school
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = or an Independent or private school?
```

```
Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -99 0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
Pos. = 328 Variable = State2 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Whether the new school was
HP'S first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for State2_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 329 Variable = Stasc_01_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = My child's friends were going
there - Reasons the school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_01_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - My child's friends were going there
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                           Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 330 Variable = Stasc_02_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = It's easy to get to - Reasons the
school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_02_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
                            Label = Yes - It's easy to get to
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 331 Variable = Stasc_03_W1_HIST
                                                         Variable label = School has good exam results -
Reasons the school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc 03 W1 HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - School has good exam results
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 332 Variable = Stasc_04_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = It's the local school - Reasons the
school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_04_W1_HIST
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - It's the local school
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 333 Variable = Stasc_05_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = I wanted my child to go to an
Academy - Reasons the school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_05_W1_HIST
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - I wanted my child to go to an Academy
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

Value = -91.0

Label = Not applicable

```
Pos. = 334 Variable = Stasc_06_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = There is relatively little bullying at
the school - Reasons the school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_06_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
                            Label = Yes - There is relatively little bullying at the school
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 335 Variable = Stasc_07_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Religious grounds - Reasons the
school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_07_W1_HIST
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Religious grounds
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 336 Variable = Stasc_08_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = It's a mixed sex/ single sex school
- Reasons the school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_08_W1_HIST
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - It's a mixed sex/ single sex school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 337 Variable = Stasc_09_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Financial reasons - Reasons the
school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_09_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Financial reasons
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 338 Variable = Stasc 10 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Brother/Sister goes or went there
- Reasons the school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_10_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Brother/ sister goes or went there
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 339 Variable = Stasc 11 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Mother/Father went there -
Reasons the school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_11_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Mother/ father went there
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Other relative went there -
Pos. = 340 Variable = Stasc_12_W1_HIST
```

Reasons the school was first choice

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_12_W1_HIST
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other relative went there
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 341 Variable = Stasc_13_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Good reputation/well
recommended - Reasons the school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Stasc_13_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Good reputation/well recommended
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 342 Variable = Stasc_14_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Performs well in league
tables/has good Ofsted reports - Reasons the school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_14_W1_HIST
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Performs well in league tables/has good Ofsted reports
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 343 Variable = Stasc 15 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Child wants to go there - Reasons
the school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_15_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Child wants to go there
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 344 Variable = Stasc_16_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Suited to child's special needs
(SEN) - Reasons the school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_16_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Suited to child's special needs (SEN)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 345 Variable = Stasc_17_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = In link/feeder school - Reasons
the school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_17_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - In link/feeder school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 346 Variable = Stasc 18 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Firm discipline - Reasons the
school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_18_W1_HIST
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = Yes - Firm discipline
              Value = 1.0
```

```
Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -99 0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 347 Variable = Stasc 19 W1 HIST
                                                           Variable label = Good facilities e.g.
computing/language/music/sports - Reasons the school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_19_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Good facilities - e.g. computing/language/music/sports
               Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
               Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 348 Variable = Stasc 20 W1 HIST
                                                           Variable label = Good/better/best in area -
Reasons the school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Stasc_20_W1_HIST
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = -96.0
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Good/better/best in area
               Value = 2.0
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0 Label = History respondable Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
Pos. = 349 Variable = Stasc_21_W1_HIST
                                                           Variable label = No other option/only school in
area - Reasons the school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_21_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - No other option/only school in area
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 350 Variable = Stasc_22_W1_HIST
                                                           Variable label = Visited the school (and liked it) -
Reasons the school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Stasc_22_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
                             Label = Yes - Visited the school (and liked it)
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Smaller school - Reasons the
Pos. = 351 Variable = Stasc 23 W1 HIST
school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_23_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
                             Label = Yes - Smaller school
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Didn't like the alternative/ other
Pos. = 352 Variable = Stasc 24 W1 HIST
local school - Reasons the school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Stasc_24_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Didn't like the alternative/ other local school
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                           Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
```

Value = 2.0

Label = No

```
Pos. = 353 Variable = Stasc_25_W1_HIST
                                                        Variable label = Liked ethos/atmosphere -
Reasons the school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_25_W1_HIST
                           Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Liked ethos/atmosphere
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 354 Variable = Stasc_26_W1_HIST
                                                        Variable label = Transportation provided -
Reasons the school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_26_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                           Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Transportation provided
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 355 Variable = Stasc_27_W1_HIST
                                                        Variable label = Good headteacher - Reasons the
school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_27_W1_HIST
                           Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Good headteacher
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 356 Variable = Stasc 28 W1 HIST
                                                        Variable label = Parent a teacher there - Reasons
the school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_28_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0 Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Parent a teacher there
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 357 Variable = Stasc 29 W1 HIST
                                                        Variable label = Strength in particular specialism -
Reasons the school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_29_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                           Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Strength in particular specialism
              Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 358 Variable = Stasc_30_W1_HIST
                                                        Variable label = Because it is a grammar school -
Reasons the school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_30_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                           Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Because it is a grammar school
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 359 Variable = Stasc_31_W1_HIST
                                                        Variable label = Competent teachers - Reasons
```

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

the school was first choice

```
Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Competent teachers
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 360 Variable = Stasc_32_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Small classes - Reasons the
school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_32_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Small classes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 361 Variable = Stasc 33 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Has special curriculum (e.g.
sports, music etc) - Reasons the school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_33_W1_HIST
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Has special curriculum (e.g. sports, music etc)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 362 Variable = Stasc 34 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Pastoral care - Reasons the
school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_34_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Pastoral care
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Wanted to move away from
Pos. = 363 Variable = Stasc_35_W1_HIST
bullies/ pupils who were a bad influence - Reasons the school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_35_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Wanted to move away from bullies/ pupils who were a bad influence
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 364 Variable = Stasc 36 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Type/ method of teaching -
Reasons the school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_36_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Type/ method of teaching
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Opportunities available - Reasons
Pos. = 365 Variable = Stasc 37 W1 HIST
the school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Stasc_37_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
                             Label = Yes - Opportunities available
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
```

Value label information for Stasc\_31\_W1\_HIST

```
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 366 Variable = Stasc 38 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Moved areas - Reasons the
school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Stasc_38_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Moved areas
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 367 Variable = Stasc 39 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = New school - Reasons the school
was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_39_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - New school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 368 Variable = Stasc_40_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Felt it would be right for child/ it
suited him/her - Reasons the school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Stasc_40_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
                             Label = Yes - Felt it would be right for child/ it suited him/her
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 369 Variable = Stasc_41_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Wanted to go to a different school
to brother/sister - Reasons the school was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_41_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Wanted to go to a different school to brother/sister
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 370 Variable = Stasc 42 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Other - Reasons the school was
first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Stasc_42_W1_HIST
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 371 Variable = Stasc_42_A_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Other - Reasons the school was
first choice - small codes collapsed into other
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_42_A_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
```

Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed

```
Pos. = 372 Variable = Stasc_43_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Reasons the school
was first choice
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Stasc_43_W1_HIST
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 373 Variable = YNtAp_01_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Young person's friends were
going there - Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YNtAp_01_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes -Young person's friends were going there
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 374 Variable = YNtAp 02 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = School has good exam results -
Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YNtAp_02_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes -School has good exam results
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 375 Variable = YNtAp_03_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = There is relatively little bullying at
the school - Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YNtAp_03_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes -There is relatively little bullying at the school
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
              Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 376 Variable = YNtAp 04 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = It's easy to get to - Reasons for
sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YNtAp_04_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
                             Label = Yes -It's easy to get to
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error
                                                          Variable label = Religious grounds - Reasons for
Pos. = 377 Variable = YNtAp_05_W1_HIST
sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YNtAp_05_W1_HIST
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes -Religious grounds
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
```

Label = History respondent not interviewed

Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error

Value = -99.0

```
Pos. = 378 Variable = YNtAp_06_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = It's a mixed sex/ single sex school
- Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YNtAp_06_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes -It's a mixed sex/single sex school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 379 Variable = YNtAp_07_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Brother/Sister goes or went there
- Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YNtAp_07_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes -Brother/sister goes or went there
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 380 Variable = YNtAp_08_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = It takes the pupils from the school
he/she was at before - Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YNtAp_08_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes -It takes the pupils from the school he/she was at before
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Question not asked due to routing error
                                                          Variable label = Mother/Father went there -
Pos. = 381 Variable = YNtAp_09_W1_HIST
Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YNtAp_09_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
                             Label = Yes -Mother/Father went there
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 382 Variable = YNtAp_10_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Other relative went there -
Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YNtAp_10_W1_HIST
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes -Other relative went there
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 383 Variable = YNtAp_11_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Good reputation/well
recommended - Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YNtAp 11 W1 HIST
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Good reputation/well recommended
```

Value = 2.0

Label = No Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

```
Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 384 Variable = YNtAp_12_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Popular school - Reasons for
sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YNtAp_12_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Popular school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -97.0
                           Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 385 Variable = YNtAp 13 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Firm discipline - Reasons for
sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YNtAp_13_W1_HIST
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = -96.0
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Firm discipline
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 386 Variable = YNtAp_14_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Has strict uniform/dress code -
Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YNtAp_14_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Has strict uniform/dress code
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 387 Variable = YNtAp_15_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Child wants to go there - Reasons
for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YNtAp_15_W1_HIST
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Child wants to go there
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 388 Variable = YNtAp_16_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Child will be happy there -
Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YNtAp_16_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Child will be happy there
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 389 Variable = YNtAp_17_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Suited to child's academic needs -
Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YNtAp_17_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
```

Label = Yes - Suited to child's academic needs

Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed

Value = 1.0

```
Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Question not asked due to routing error
                                                          Variable label = Suited to child's special needs
Pos. = 390 Variable = YNtAp_18_W1_HIST
(sen) - Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YNtAp_18_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Suited to child's special needs (sen)
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 391 Variable = YNtAp_19_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Respect child's cultural/ethnic
origins - Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YNtAp_19_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
                             Label = Yes - Respect child's cultural/ethnic origins
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 392 Variable = YNtAp 20 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Near to home/in locality/short
distance from home - Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YNtAp_20_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Near to home/in locality/short distance from home
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 393 Variable = YNtAp_21_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = On way/near to work/office -
Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YNtAp_21_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
                             Label = Yes - On way/near to work/office
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 394 Variable = YNtAp_22_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Broad curriculum/wide choice of
subjects/options - Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YNtAp_22_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Broad curriculum/wide choice of subjects/options
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 395 Variable = YNtAp_23_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Strength in particular specialism -
Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
```

Value = 2.0

Label = No

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for YNtAp 23 W1 HIST

```
Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Strength in particular specialism
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 396 Variable = YNtAp_24_W1_HIST
                                                             Variable label = Good facilities eg.
computing/language/music/sports - Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YNtAp_24_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                              Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Good facilities - eg. computing/language/music/sports
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                              Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -97.0
                            Label = Question not asked due to routing error
                                                             Variable label = Many activities/hobbies/clubs -
Pos. = 397 Variable = YNtAp 25 W1 HIST
Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YNtAp_25_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
                              Label = Yes - Many activities/hobbies/clubs
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed 
Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error
                              Label = History respondent not interviewed
Pos. = 398 Variable = YNtAp_26_W1_HIST
                                                             Variable label = It is not a private school -
Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YNtAp_26_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                              Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - It is not a private school
               Value = 2.0
                              I abel = N_0
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed
Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 399 Variable = YNtAp 27 W1 HIST
                                                            Variable label = Caring staff - Reasons for sending
YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YNtAp_27_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                              Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Caring staff
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 400 Variable = YNtAp_28_W1_HIST
                                                             Variable label = Competent teachers - Reasons
for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YNtAp_28_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                              Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Competent teachers
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Question not asked due to routing error
```

Variable label = Good headteacher - Reasons for

Label = History respondent misidentified

Value = -96.0

Pos. = 401 Variable = YNtAp\_29\_W1\_HIST

sending YP to an independent school

```
Value label information for YNtAp_29_W1_HIST
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = -96.0
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Good headteacher
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
                             Label = Question not asked due to routing error
               Value = -97.0
Pos. = 402 Variable = YNtAp_30_W1_HIST
                                                           Variable label = Good chance of being offered
place - Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YNtAp_30_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Good chance of being offered place
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 403 Variable = YNtAp_31_W1_HIST
                                                           Variable label = Only independent school in area -
Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YNtAp_31_W1_HIST
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = -96.0
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Only independent school in area
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 404 Variable = YNtAp 32 W1 HIST
                                                           Variable label = Parent a teacher there - Reasons
for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YNtAp_32_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Parent a teacher there
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Question not asked due to routing error
                                                           Variable label = Small classes - Reasons for
Pos. = 405 Variable = YNtAp_33_W1_HIST
sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YNtAp_33_W1_HIST
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = -96.0
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Small classes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 406 Variable = YNtAp 34 W1 HIST
                                                           Variable label = Just liked it (no reason specified) -
Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YNtAp_34_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Just liked it (no reason specified)
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Question not asked due to routing error
```

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Pos. = 407 Variable = YNtAp_35_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Has special curriculum (sports,
music etc.) - Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YNtAp_35_W1_HIST
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Has special curriculum (sports, music etc.)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 408 Variable = YNtAp 36 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Transportation provided -
Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YNtAp_36_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Transportation provided
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 409 Variable = YNtAp_37_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Good/better/best (in the area) -
Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YNtAp_37_W1_HIST
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
                             Label = Yes - Good/better/best (in the area)
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 410 Variable = YNtAp_38_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Had financial support
(bursary/scholarship/family member) - Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YNtAp_38_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
                             Label = Yes - Had financial support (bursary/scholarship/family member)
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 411 Variable = YNtAp_39_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = To get a good education/ do well/
achieve potential - Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YNtAp_39_W1_HIST
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = Yes - To get a good education/ do well/ achieve potential
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 412 Variable = YNtAp 40 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Local state schools not good
enough - Reasons for sending YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YNtAp_40_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Local state schools not good enough
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed

```
Pos. = 413 Variable = YNtAp 41 W1 HIST
                                                         Variable label = Other - Reasons for sending YP
to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YNtAp_41_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error
                                                         Variable label = Other - Reasons for sending YP
Pos. = 414 Variable = YNtAp 41 A W1 HIST
to an independent school - small codes collapsed into other
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YNtAp_41_A_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 415 Variable = YNtAp_42_W1_HIST
                                                         Variable label = Don't know - Reasons for sending
YP to an independent school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YNtAp_42_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 416 Variable = WhyBe_01_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Young person's friends were
going there - Reason for sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for WhyBe 01 W1 HIST
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Young person's friends were going there
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 417 Variable = WhyBe_02_W1_HIST
                                                         Variable label = School has good exam results -
Reason for sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for WhyBe_02_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - School has good exam results
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 418 Variable = WhyBe_03_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = There is relatively little bullying at
the school - Reason for sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for WhyBe_03_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
```

Label = Yes - There is relatively little bullying at the school

Value = 1.0Value = 2.0

Label = No

```
Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99 0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
                           Label = Question not asked due to routing error
              Value = -97.0
Pos. = 419 Variable = WhyBe 04 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = It's easy to get to - Reason for
sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for WhyBe_04_W1_HIST
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
                             Label = Yes - It's easy to get to
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 420 Variable = WhyBe_05_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Religious grounds - Reason for
sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for WhyBe_05_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
                             Label = Yes - Religious grounds
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
              Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 421 Variable = WhyBe_06_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = It's a mixed sex/ single sex school
- Reason for sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for WhyBe_06_W1_HIST
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - It's a mixed sex/single sex school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 422 Variable = WhyBe_07_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Brother/Sister goes or went there
- Reason for sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for WhyBe_07_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Brother/sister goes or went there
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 423 Variable = WhyBe_08_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = It takes the pupils from the school
he/she was at before - Reason for sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for WhyBe_08_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
                             Label = Yes - It takes the pupils from the school he/she was at before
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Question not asked due to routing error
                                                          Variable label = Mother/Father went there -
Pos. = 424 Variable = WhyBe_09_W1_HIST
```

Reason for sending YP to current school

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for WhyBe 09 W1 HIST

Value = -96.0 Label = History respondent misidentified

```
Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Question not asked due to routing error
                                                           Variable label = Other relative went there -
Pos. = 425 Variable = WhyBe_10_W1_HIST
Reason for sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for WhyBe_10_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other relative went there
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 426 Variable = WhyBe_11_W1_HIST
                                                           Variable label = Good reputation/well
recommended - Reason for sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for WhyBe_11_W1_HIST
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = -96.0
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Good reputation/well recommended
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 427 Variable = WhyBe_12_W1_HIST
                                                           Variable label = Popular school - Reason for
sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for WhyBe_12_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Popular school
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Value = -99.0 Label = History respon
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 428 Variable = WhyBe_13_W1_HIST
                                                           Variable label = Firm discipline - Reason for
sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for WhyBe_13_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Firm discipline
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 429 Variable = WhyBe_14_W1_HIST
                                                           Variable label = Has strict uniform/dress code -
Reason for sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for WhyBe_14_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Has strict uniform/dress code
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 430 Variable = WhyBe_15_W1_HIST
                                                           Variable label = Child wants to go there - Reason
for sending YP to current school
```

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Label = Yes - Mother/Father went there

I abel = No

Value = 1.0

Value = 2.0

```
Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Child wants to go there
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = Question not asked due to routing error
               Value = -97.0
Pos. = 431 Variable = WhyBe_16_W1_HIST
                                                           Variable label = Child will be happy there -
Reason for sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for WhyBe_16_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Child will be happy there
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -990
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 432 Variable = WhyBe_17_W1_HIST
                                                           Variable label = Suited to child's academic needs -
Reason for sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for WhyBe_17_W1_HIST
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = -96.0
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Suited to child's academic needs
               Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 433 Variable = WhyBe_18_W1_HIST
                                                           Variable label = Suited to child's special needs
(sen) - Reason for sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for WhyBe 18 W1 HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
                             Label = Yes - Suited to child's special needs (sen)
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error
                                                           Variable label = Respect child's cultural/ethnic
Pos. = 434 Variable = WhyBe_19_W1_HIST
origins - Reason for sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for WhyBe_19_W1_HIST
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = -96.0
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Respect child's cultural/ethnic origins
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -97.0
                            Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 435 Variable = WhyBe 20 W1 HIST
                                                           Variable label = Near to home/in locality/short
distance from home - Reason for sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for WhyBe_20_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Near to home/in locality/short distance from home
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 436 Variable = WhyBe_21_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = On way/near to work/office -
```

Value label information for WhyBe\_15\_W1\_HIST

Value = -96.0

Label = History respondent misidentified

```
Reason for sending YP to current school
```

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for WhyBe\_21\_W1\_HIST

Value = -96.0 Label = History respondent misidentified

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - On way/near to work/office

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed

Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error

### **Pos.** = 437 **Variable** = WhyBe\_22\_W1\_HIST **Variable label** = Broad curriculum/wide choice of subjects/options - Reason for sending YP to current school

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for WhyBe\_22\_W1\_HIST

Value = -96.0 Label = History respondent misidentified

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Broad curriculum/wide choice of subjects/options

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed

Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error

### **Pos.** = 438 **Variable** = WhyBe\_23\_W1\_HIST **Variable label** = Strength in particular specialism - Reason for sending YP to current school

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for WhyBe\_23\_W1\_HIST

Value = -96.0 Label = History respondent misidentified

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Strength in particular specialism

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed

Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error

#### Pos. = 439 Variable = WhyBe\_24\_W1\_HIST Variable label = Good facilities eg.

computing/language/music/sports - Reason for sending YP to current school

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for WhyBe\_24\_W1\_HIST

Value = -96.0 Label = History respondent misidentified

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Good facilities - eg. computing/language/music/sports

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed

Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error

### **Pos.** = 440 **Variable** = WhyBe\_25\_W1\_HIST **Variable label** = Many activities/hobbies/clubs - Reason for sending YP to current school

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for WhyBe 25 W1 HIST

Value = -96.0 Label = History respondent misidentified

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Many activities/hobbies/clubs

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed

Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error

### **Pos. =** 441 **Variable =** WhyBe\_26\_W1\_HIST **Variable label =** It is not a private school - Reason for sending YP to current school

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for WhyBe\_26\_W1\_HIST

Value = -96.0 Label = History respondent misidentified Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - It is not a private school

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed

Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error

```
Pos. = 442 Variable = WhyBe_27_W1_HIST
                                                         Variable label = Caring staff - Reason for sending
YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for WhyBe_27_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
                            Label = Yes - Caring staff
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 443 Variable = WhyBe 28 W1 HIST
                                                         Variable label = Competent teachers - Reason for
sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for WhyBe_28_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Competent teachers
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 444 Variable = WhyBe_29_W1_HIST
                                                         Variable label = Good headteacher - Reason for
sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for WhyBe_29_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Good headteacher
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 445 Variable = WhyBe_30_W1_HIST
                                                         Variable label = Good chance of being offered
place - Reason for sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for WhyBe_30_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
                            Label = Yes - Good chance of being offered place
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 446 Variable = WhyBe_31_W1_HIST
                                                         Variable label = Only independent school in area -
Reason for sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for WhyBe_31_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Only independent school in area
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 447 Variable = WhyBe_32_W1_HIST
                                                         Variable label = Parent a teacher there - Reason
for sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
```

Value label information for WhyBe 32 W1 HIST

Label = No Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = -96.0Value = 1.0

Value = 2.0

Label = History respondent misidentified

Label = Yes - Parent a teacher there

```
Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 448 Variable = WhyBe 33 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Small classes - Reason for
sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for WhyBe_33_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Small classes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 449 Variable = WhyBe_34_W1_HIST
                                                           Variable label = Just liked it (no reason specified) -
Reason for sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for WhyBe_34_W1_HIST
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = -96.0
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Just liked it (no reason specified)
               Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -97.0
                           Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 450 Variable = WhyBe_35_W1_HIST
                                                           Variable label = Has special curriculum (sports,
music etc.) - Reason for sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for WhyBe_35_W1_HIST
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = -96.0
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Has special curriculum (sports, music etc.)
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 451 Variable = WhyBe_36_W1_HIST
                                                           Variable label = Transportation provided - Reason
for sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for WhyBe_36_W1_HIST
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = -96.0
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Transportation provided
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = Question not asked due to routing error
               Value = -97.0
Pos. = 452 Variable = WhyBe_37_W1_HIST
                                                           Variable label = Good/better/best (in the area) -
Reason for sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for WhyBe_37_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Good/better/best (in the area)
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 453 Variable = WhyBe_38_W1_HIST
                                                           Variable label = Had financial support
(bursary/scholarship/family member) - Reason for sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for WhyBe_38_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
                             Label = Yes - Had financial support (bursary/scholarship/family member)
               Value = 1.0
```

Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed

```
Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 454 Variable = WhyBe_39_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = To get a good education/ do well/
achieve potential - Reason for sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for WhyBe_39_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
                             Label = Yes - To get a good education/ do well/ achieve potential
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 455 Variable = WhyBe_40_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Local state schools not good
enough - Reason for sending YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for WhyBe_40_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Local state schools not good enough
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 456 Variable = WhyBe 41 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Other - Reason for sending YP to
current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for WhyBe_41_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -97.0 Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 457 Variable = WhyBe_42_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Reason for sending
YP to current school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for WhyBe_42_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Question not asked due to routing error
Pos. = 458 Variable = Whati_01_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Views of other parents or friends -
Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_01_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
                             Label = Yes - Views of other parents or friends
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 459 Variable = Whati_02_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Advice of primary school teaching
staff - Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
```

Value = 2.0

Value = -91.0

Label = No

Label = Not applicable

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for Whati 02 W1 HIST

Value = -96.0 Label = History respondent misidentified

```
Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Newspaper articles - Information
Pos. = 460 Variable = Whati_03_W1_HIST
used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Whati_03_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Newspaper articles
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Websites on the Internet -
Pos. = 461 Variable = Whati_04_W1_HIST
Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_04_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Websites on the Internet
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
                           Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 462 Variable = Whati_05_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Local Authority booklet -
Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_05_W1_HIST
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Local Authority booklet
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 463 Variable = Whati_06_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = School prospectuses or brochures
- Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati 06 W1 HIST
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - School prospectuses or brochures
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 464 Variable = Whati_07_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Information from Parent/Teacher
Associations - Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_07_W1_HIST
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Information from Parent/Teacher Associations
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = School performance tables
Pos. = 465 Variable = Whati_08_W1_HIST
comparing school exam results - Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_08_W1_HIST
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - School performance tables comparing school exam results
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

Label = Yes - Advice of primary school teaching staff

Value = 1.0

```
Pos. = 466 Variable = Whati_09_W1_HIST
                                                         Variable label = OFSTED Inspectors' Reports -
Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_09_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - OFSTED Inspectors' Reports
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 467 Variable = Whati_10_W1_HIST
                                                         Variable label = Open day - Information used to
help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_10_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Open day
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 468 Variable = Whati_11_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Did not have a choice
(SPONTANEOUS ONLY) - Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_11_W1_HIST
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = Yes - Did not have a choice (SPONTANEOUS ONLY)
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 469 Variable = Whati_12_W1_HIST
                                                         Variable label = Siblings attending/attended -
Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_12_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Siblings attending/attended
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 470 Variable = Whati 13 W1 HIST
                                                         Variable label = Parents attended - Information
used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_13_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Parents attended
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 471 Variable = Whati 14 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Other relative attending/attended -
Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_14_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other relative attending/attended
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
```

Variable label = Parents work there - Information

Pos. = 472 Variable = Whati\_15\_W1\_HIST

used to help decide which school(s) to apply to

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_15_W1_HIST
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Parents work there
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 473 Variable = Whati_16_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Visited school (not an open day) -
Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_16_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Visited school (not an open day)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 474 Variable = Whati_17_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Good reputation - Information
used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_17_W1_HIST
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Good reputation
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 475 Variable = Whati 18 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Child's own choice/wanted to be
with friends - Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_18_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Child's own choice/wanted to be with friends
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 476 Variable = Whati_19_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Proximity/ location - Information
used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_19_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Proximity/ location
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 477 Variable = Whati 20 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Catchment area/ local school -
Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_20_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Catchment area/ local school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 478 Variable = Whati_21_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Spoke to faculty at school -
Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_21_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
                             Label = Yes - Spoke to faculty at school
              Value = 1.0
```

```
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 479 Variable = Whati 22 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Personal experience/ judgement/
knowledge - Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_22_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
                             Label = Yes - Personal experience/ judgement/ knowledge
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 480 Variable = Whati 23 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Social services - Information used
to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Whati_23_W1_HIST
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Social services
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Feeder school - Information used
Pos. = 481 Variable = Whati_24_W1_HIST
to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_24_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Feeder school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Information from church/ religious
Pos. = 482 Variable = Whati_25_W1_HIST
school - Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Whati_25_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
                             Label = Yes - Information from church/ religious school
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = New school - Information used to
Pos. = 483 Variable = Whati 26 W1 HIST
help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_26_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
                             Label = Yes - New school
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Broad curriculum/ wide choice of
Pos. = 484 Variable = Whati_27_W1_HIST
subjects/ options - Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_27_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Broad curriculum/ wide choice of subjects/ options
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
```

Value = 2.0

Value = -99 0

Label = No

Label = History respondent not interviewed

```
Pos. = 485 Variable = Whati_28_W1_HIST
                                                         Variable label = Strength in particular specialism -
Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_28_W1_HIST
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Strength in particular specialism
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 486 Variable = Whati_29_W1_HIST
                                                         Variable label = Advised by/ spoke to a
professional - Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_29_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Advised by/ spoke to a professional
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 487 Variable = Whati_30_W1_HIST
                                                         Variable label = Did own assessment/ comparison
- Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_30_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Did own assessment/ comparison
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 488 Variable = Whati 31 W1 HIST
                                                         Variable label = Firm discipline - Information used
to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_31_W1_HIST
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Firm discipline
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 489 Variable = Whati_32_W1_HIST
                                                         Variable label = Entrance exams - Information
used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_32_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Entrance exams
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 490 Variable = Whati_33_W1_HIST
                                                         Variable label = Because it's a grammar school -
Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_33_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Because it's a grammar school
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
```

Variable label = Liked teachers/ headteachers -

Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Pos. = 491 Variable = Whati\_34\_W1\_HIST

```
Value label information for Whati_34_W1_HIST
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Liked teachers/ headteachers
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 492 Variable = Whati_35_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = It's a mixed sex/ single sex school
- Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Whati_35_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - It's a mixed sex/ single sex school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 493 Variable = Whati 36 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Pastoral care - Information used
to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_36_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Pastoral care
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 494 Variable = Whati 37 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Views of relatives/ partner -
Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_37_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Views of relatives/ partner
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 495 Variable = Whati_38_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Suited to child's special needs
(SEN) - Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_38_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Suited to child's special needs (SEN)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 496 Variable = Whati_39_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Transport provided - Information
used to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_39_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Transport provided
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Other - Information used to help
Pos. = 497 Variable = Whati_40_W1_HIST
decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Whati_40_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
```

```
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 498 Variable = Whati 41 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = None of these - Information used
to help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_41_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - None of these
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Information used to
Pos. = 499 Variable = Whati 42 W1 HIST
help decide which school(s) to apply to
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whati_42_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                           Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 500 Variable = HistP_1_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = No one else present during
interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for HistP_1_W1_HIST
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - No-one else present
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 501 Variable = HistP_2_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Respondent's
partner/husband/wife during interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for HistP_2_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Respondent's partner/husband/wife
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 502 Variable = HistP 3 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Sampled young person during
interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for HistP_3_W1_HIST
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Sampled young person
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 503 Variable = HistP 4 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Other adult living in household
during interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for HistP_4_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other adult living in household
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed

```
Pos. = 504 Variable = HistP_5_W1_HIST
                                                            Variable label = Other child living in household
during interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for HistP_5_W1_HIST
                              Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = -96.0
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Other child living in household
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 505 Variable = HistP_6_W1_HIST
                                                            Variable label = Other adult/child not living in
household during interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for HistP_6_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Other adult/child not living in household
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 506 Variable = Sex_W1_YP Variable label = YP gender
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Sex_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Male
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Female
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 507 Variable = Errsex_W1_YP Variable label = Whether interviewer confirmed discrepancy in
YP gender between grid and YP section
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Errsex_W1_YP
                              Label = Yes - interviewer confirmed that Sex_W1_YP is correct
Label = No - Sex_W1_YP incorrectly coded and now amended
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 508 Variable = ErrDOB_W1_YP
                                                            Variable label = Whether the interviewer
confirmed discrepancy in YP DOB between grid and YP section
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for ErrDOB_W1_YP
                              Label = Yes - interviewer confirmed that DOB_W1_YP is correct
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = No - DOB_W1_YP incorrectly coded and now amended
               Value = 2.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 509 Variable = Ethnic_W1_YP Variable label = YP's ethnic group
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Ethnic_W1_YP
                              Label = White - English/Welsh/Scottish/Northern Irish/British
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = White - Irish
                              Label = White - Gypsy or Irish Traveller
               Value = 3.0
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Any other white background
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = White and Black Caribbean
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = White and Black African
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = White and Asian
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Any other mixed/mulitple ethnic background
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = Indian
               Value = 10.0
                              Label = Pakistani
               Value = 11.0
                              Label = Bangladeshi
               Value = 12.0
                              Label = Chinese
               Value = 13.0
                              Label = Any other Asian background
                              Label = African
               Value = 14.0
               Value = 15.0
                              Label = Caribbean
               Value = 16.0
                              Label = Any other Black/African/Caribbean background
               Value = 17.0
                              Label = Arab
```

```
Value = 18.0
                              Label = Any other ethnic group
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 510 Variable = EngLang_W1_YP
                                                            Variable label = Whether English is YP's first or
main language
This variable is
                  numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for EngLang_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - English only
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Yes - English first/main and speaks other languages
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = No - another language is respondent's first or main language
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Respondent is bilingual
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 511
               Variable = Relig1_W1_YP Variable label = YP's religion
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Relig1_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = No religion
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Christian
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Buddhist
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Muslim
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Sikh
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Spiritualist
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Hindu
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Jewish
Pos. = 512 Variable = Relig1_A_W1_YP
                                                            Variable label = YP's religion - small categories
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Relig1_A_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = No religion
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Christian
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Buddhist
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Muslim
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Sikh
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Spiritualist
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Hindu
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -2.0
                              Label = Don't know / refused
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Jewish
Pos. = 513 Variable = Relig2_W1_YP Variable label = YP type of Christian
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
```

collapsed

```
Value label information for Relig2_W1_YP
Value = 1.0
                Label = Roman Catholic
Value = 2.0
                Label = Church of England
Value = 3.0
                Label = Methodist
Value = -92.0
                Label = Refused
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
Value = 6.0
                Label = Protestant
Value = 7.0
                Label = Other Christian
                Label = United Reformed/ Presbyterian/ Congregational
Value = 4.0
Value = -99.0
               Label = YP not interviewed
```

```
Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = Baptist
Pos. = 514 Variable = Relig3 W1 YP Variable label = How important religion is to the way the YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Relig3_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Very important
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Fairly important
                            Label = Not very important
              Value = 3.0
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Not at all important
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
                                                         Variable label = How important religion is to the
Pos. = 515 Variable = Relig3_A_W1_YP
way the YP lives their life - small codes collapsed
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Relig3_A_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Very important
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Fairly important
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Not very important
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Not at all important
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -2.0
                            Label = Don't know / refused
                                                         Variable label = School start time - hour
Pos. = 516 Variable = SchStart HH W1 YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for SchStart_HH_W1_YP
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 517 Variable = SchStart_MM_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = School start time - minutes
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for SchStart_MM_W1_YP
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 518 Variable = SchEnd_HH_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = School end time - hour
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for SchEnd_HH_W1_YP
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = School end time - minutes
Pos. = 519 Variable = SchEnd_MM_W1_YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for SchEnd_MM_W1_YP
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 520 Variable = SchTrav_1_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Mode(s) of transport YP uses to
travel to and from school - Bus (including school bus)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
```

Value label information for SchTrav\_1\_W1\_YP

Label = No

Value = 1.0Value = 2.0 Label = Yes - Bus (including school bus)

```
Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
                                                        Variable label = Mode(s) of transport YP uses to
Pos. = 521 Variable = SchTrav 2 W1 YP
travel to and from school - Train
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SchTrav_2_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Train
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 522 Variable = SchTrav 3 W1 YP
                                                        Variable label = Mode(s) of transport YP uses to
travel to and from school - Car
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SchTrav_3_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Car
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 523 Variable = SchTrav_4_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Mode(s) of transport YP uses to
travel to and from school - Bike
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SchTrav_4_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Bike
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 524 Variable = SchTrav_5_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Mode(s) of transport YP uses to
travel to and from school - Walk (including running, scooter, skate board)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SchTrav_5_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Walk (include running, scooter, skate board)
              Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 525 Variable = SchTrav 6 W1 YP
                                                        Variable label = Mode(s) of transport YP uses to
travel to and from school - Tube
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SchTrav_6_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Tube
              Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 526 Variable = SchTrav_7_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Mode(s) of transport YP uses to
travel to and from school - Taxi
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SchTrav_7_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Taxi
              Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 527 Variable = SchTrav_8_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Mode(s) of transport YP uses to
travel to and from school - Don't know
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SchTrav_8_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 1.0
```

Value = -99.0

Value = 2.0

Label = No

Label = YP not interviewed

```
Pos. = 528 Variable = Sfac1_W1_YP Variable label = How good the sport facilities at YP's school are
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Sfac1_W1_YP
                            Label = Very good
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Good
              Value = 3.0
                           Label = Not very good
                            Label = Not at all good
              Value = 4.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 529 Variable = Sfac2_W1_YP Variable label = How good the library facilities at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Sfac2_W1_YP
                            Label = Very good
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Good
                            Label = Not very good
              Value = 3.0
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Not at all good
              Value = -91.0
                          Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 530 Variable = Y10Choi W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Whether year 10 subject choices
have been definitely settled
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Y10Choi_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 531 Variable = Choic_1_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Who decided year 10 subject
choices - Parents
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Choic_1_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Parents
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Who decided year 10 subject
Pos. = 532 Variable = Choic_2_W1_YP
choices - School/Teachers
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Choic_2_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - School/ Teachers
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 533 Variable = Choic_3_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Who decided year 10 subject
choices - You yourself
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Choic_3_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - You
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
```

Variable label = Who decided year 10 subject

Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed

Label = Not applicable

Value = -91.0

Pos. = 534 Variable = Choic\_4\_W1\_YP

```
choices - Someone else
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Choic_4_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Someone else
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 535 Variable = Choic_5_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Who decided year 10 subject
choices - Don't know
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Choic_5_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 536 Variable = Choice1_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Who had the most say in deciding
year 10 subject choices
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Choice1_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Parents
                            Label = School/ Teachers
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = You
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Someone else
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 537 Variable = Choice2 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = How much the final decision on
subject choice depends on recent exam results
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Choice2 W1 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = A great deal
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Quite a lot
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Not very much
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Not at all
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 538 Variable = EBACCaw_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Whether YP had heard of the
English Baccalaureate or Ebacc
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for EBACCaw_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 539 Variable = Choice4a_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = YP agreement - I will choose/have
chosen some subjects because they are part of the EBacc
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Choice4a_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Agree strongly
                            Label = Agree a little
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Disagree a little
              Value = 3.0
```

Value = 4.0

Value = -91.0

Value = -99.0

Value = -1.0

Value = 5.0

Label = Disagree strongly

Label = YP not interviewed

Label = Not given a choice, school decided (not on show card)

Label = Not applicable

Label = Don't know

```
Pos. = 540 Variable = Choice3_W1_YP
                                                           Variable label = YP agreement - I want/wanted to
do subjects that I know I will do well at in exams
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Choice3_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Agree strongly
                             Label = Agree a little
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Disagree a little
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Disagree strongly
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = NOT GIVEN A CHOICE, SCHOOL DECIDED (DO NOT READ OUT)
              Value = 5.0
Pos. = 541 Variable = Choice4 W1 YP
                                                          Variable label = YP agreement - I want/wanted to
do subjects I'm interested in
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Choice4_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Agree strongly
                             Label = Agree a little
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Disagree a little
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Disagree strongly
              Value = 4.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 542 Variable = Choice5_W1_YP
                                                           Variable label = YP agreement - I want/wanted to
do subjects in year 10 where I like the Year 10 teachers for these subjects
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Choice5_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Agree strongly
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Agree a little
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Disagree a little
                             Label = Disagree strongly
              Value = 4.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 543 Variable = Choice6 W1 YP
                                                           Variable label = YP agreement - In Year 10 I
want/wanted to do the same subjects as my friends
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Choice6_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Agree strongly
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Agree a little
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Disagree a little
                             Label = Disagree strongly
              Value = 4.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 544 Variable = Choice7_W1_YP
                                                           Variable label = YP agreement - The subjects I
choose/chose for Year 10 will be/are the ones I will need passes in for the courses I want to do after Year
11
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Choice7_W1_YP
                             Label = Agree strongly
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Agree a little
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Disagree a little
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Disagree strongly
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
```

**Pos.** = 545 **Variable** = Choice8\_W1\_YP **Variable label** = YP agreement - The subjects I choose/chose for Year 10 will be/are the ones I will need passes in for the job or career I want to have

Value = -1.0

Label = Don't know

```
after I leave school
```

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
```

```
Value label information for Choice8 W1 YP
Value = 1.0 Label = Agree strongly
Value = 2.0 Label = Agree a little
Value = 3.0 Label = Disagree a little
Value = 4.0 Label = Disagree strongly
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know
```

#### **Pos.** = 546 **Variable** = Y10Sat\_W1\_YP

Variable label = YP satisfaction with the Year 10

subject choices available

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for Y10Sat W1 YP
Value = 1.0 Label = Very satisfied
Value = 2.0 Label = Fairly satisfied
Value = 3.0 Label = Not very satisfied
Value = 4.0 Label = Not at all satisfied
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know
```

#### Pos. = 547 Variable = Sdisc\_W1\_YP Variable label = YP's perception of school discipline

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for Sdisc W1 YP
Value = 1.0 Label = Too strict
Value = 2.0 Label = About right
Value = 3.0 Label = Not strict enough
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know
```

#### Pos. = 548 Variable = Squiet1\_W1\_YP

Variable label = How often other pupils at YP's

school misbehave in class

This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL

```
Value label information for Squiet1_W1_YP
Value = 1.0
                Label = In most or all of their classes
Value = 2.0
                Label = Less often but in more than half of them
Value = 3.0
                Label = In about half their classes
Value = 4.0
                Label = Now and then
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
Value = -99.0
                Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
                Label = This has not been a problem at all
```

### Pos. = 549 Variable = Squiet2\_W1\_YP

Variable label = How often YP misbehaves in

class

This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL

```
Value label information for Squiet2_W1_YP
Value = 1.0
                Label = In most or all of their classes
                Label = Less often but in more than half of them
Value = 2.0
Value = 3.0
                Label = In about half their classes
Value = 4.0
                Label = Now and then
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
Value = -99.0
                Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
                Label = This has not been a problem at all
```

#### Pos. = 550 Variable = Snodis\_W1\_YP

Variable label = How often bad behaviour by other

pupils in YP's classes has made it difficult for them to study

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for Snodis W1 YP

Value = 1.0 Label = In most or all of their classes
```

Value = 2.0 Label = Less often but in more than half of them

```
Value = 40
                            I abel = Now and then
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = This has not been a problem at all
Pos. = 551
             Variable = SSsport_schoolsports_W1_YP
                                                                      Variable label = Whether the school
has times outside lessons when you can use school sports facilities including organised sports clubs
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SSsport_schoolsports_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 552 Variable = SSsport clubs W1 YP
                                                        Variable label = Whether the school has clubs and
societies outside lessons for things like hobbies, art or music
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SSsport_clubs_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            I abel = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 553 Variable = SSsport exams W1 YP
                                                        Variable label = Whether the school has times
outside lessons when you can work with a teacher to prepare for exams or tests
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SSsport_exams_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 554 Variable = SSsport_dropin_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Whether the school has times
outside lessons when you can drop in to work on your own or with other students
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SSsport_dropin_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 555 Variable = SSsport_weekends_W1_YP Variable label = Whether the school has times
during weekends or school holidays when you can go in and work with a teacher or work by yourself
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SSsport_weekends_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 556 Variable = SSsportGo_schoolsports_W1_YP
                                                                      Variable label = Whether YP has
attended times outside lessons when you can use school sports facilities including organised sports clubs
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SSsportGo_schoolsports_W1_YP
```

Value = 3.0

Value = 1.0

Value = 2.0

Label = Yes

Label = No Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed

Label = In about half their classes

```
Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

### **Pos.** = 557 **Variable** = SSsportGo\_clubs\_W1\_YP **Variable label** = Whether YP has attended clubs and societies outside lessons for things like hobbies, art or music

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for SSsportGo_clubs_W1_YP
```

```
Value = 1.0 Label = Yes
```

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed

Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

## **Pos.** = 558 **Variable** = SSsportGo\_exams\_W1\_YP **Variable label** = Whether YP has attended times outside lessons when you can work with a teacher to prepare for exams or tests

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for SSsportGo_exams_W1_YP
```

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed

Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

### **Pos.** = 559 **Variable** = SSsportGo\_dropin\_W1\_YP **Variable label** = Whether YP has attended times outside lessons when you can drop in to work on your own or with other students

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for SSsportGo\_dropin\_W1\_YP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed

Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

# **Pos.** = 560 **Variable** = SSsportGo\_weekends\_W1\_YP **Variable label** = Whether YP has attended times during weekends or school holidays when you can go in and work with a teacher or work by yourself

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for SSsportGo\_weekends\_W1\_YP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed

Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

## **Pos.** = 561 **Variable** = SSportFa\_schoolsports\_W1\_YP **Variable label** = Number of times a week YP attends times outside lessons when you can use school sports facilities including organised sports clubs

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for SSportFa\_schoolsports\_W1\_YP

Value = 1.0 Label = 5 times a week or more Value = 2.0 Label = 3-4 times a week

Value = 3.0 Label = 3-4 times a week

Value = 3.0 Label = Once or twice a week

Value = 4.0 Label = Less than once a week on average

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed

Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know

Value = 5.0 Label = Never

### **Pos.** = 562 **Variable** = SSportFa\_clubs\_W1\_YP **Variable label** = Number of times a week YP attends clubs and societies outside lessons for things like hobbies, art or music

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for SSportFa\_clubs\_W1\_YP

Value = 1.0 Label = 5 times a week or more

```
Value = 2.0
                            Label = 3-4 times a week
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Once or twice a week
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Less than once a week on average
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             I abel = Never
Pos. = 563 Variable = SSportFa_exams_W1_YP Variable label = Number of times a week YP
attends times outside lessons when you can work with a teacher to prepare for exams or tests
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SSportFa_exams_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = 5 times a week or more
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = 3-4 times a week
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Once or twice a week
                             Label = Less than once a week on average
              Value = 4.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Never
Pos. = 564 Variable = SSportFa_dropin_W1_YP Variable label = Number of times a week YP
attends times outside lessons when you can drop in to work on your own or with other students
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for SSportFa_dropin_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = 5 times a week or more
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = 3-4 times a week
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Once or twice a week
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Less than once a week on average
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = Never
Pos. = 565 Variable = CarAdv1 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Whether school offer careers
advice from a careers advisor who comes into the school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for CarAdv1_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 566 Variable = CarAdv2_1_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Whether YP has ever received
careers advice from this careers advisor - Yes - as part of a group
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for CarAdv2_1_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Yes - as part of a group
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 567 Variable = CarAdv2_2_W1_YP
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP has ever received
careers advice from this careers advisor - Yes individually/on my own
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for CarAdv2_2_W1_YP
                             Label = Yes - Yes individually/on my own
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
```

Variable label = Whether YP has ever received

Value = -91.0

Pos. = 568 Variable = CarAdv2 3 W1 YP

careers advice from this careers advisor - No

Label = Not applicable

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for CarAdv2_3_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - No
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Whether YP has ever received
Pos. = 569 Variable = CarAdv2_4_W1_YP
careers advice from this careers advisor - Don't know
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for CarAdv2_4_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 570 Variable = CarAdv3_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Whether the careers advice (from
this careers advisor) helped YP to think about what they might do in the future
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for CarAdv3_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes helped a lot
                            Label = Yes helped a little
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = No did not help much
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = No did not help at all
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 571 Variable = CarAdv4 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Whether YP has ever been told
about any careers advice websites at school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for CarAdv4_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 572 Variable = CarAdv5_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Whether YP has ever accessed
any of the careers advice websites that they were told about
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for CarAdv5_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 573 Variable = CarAdv6_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Whether these careers advice
websites helped YP to think about what they might do in the future
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for CarAdv6_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes helped a lot
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Yes helped a little
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = No did not help much
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = No did not help at all
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
```

Variable label = How often YP talks about plans

for studying in the future with teachers
This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Label = Don't know

Value = -1.0

Pos. = 574 Variable = AdvFrS\_W1\_YP

Variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for AdvFrS\_W1\_YP

```
Value = 2.0
                             Label = Not very often
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = A little
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Quite a lot
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             I abel = A lot
                                                            Variable label = How often YP talks about plans
Pos. = 575 Variable = AdvFam W1 YP
for studying in the future with family
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for AdvFam W1 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Not at all
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Not very often
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = A little
               Value = 40
                             Label = Quite a lot
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A lot
                                                            Variable label = How useful YP found the
Pos. = 576 Variable = InfoFrN_W1_YP
information about future studies they got from teachers
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for InfoFrN_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Not at all useful
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Not very useful
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = A little bit useful
                              Label = Quite useful
               Value = 4.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Very useful
Pos. = 577 Variable = InfoFam_W1_YP
                                                            Variable label = How useful YP found the
information about future studies they got from family
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for InfoFam_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Not at all useful
                              Label = Not very useful
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = A little bit useful
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Quite useful
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Very useful
Pos. = 578 Variable = Plann16_W1_YP
                                                            Variable label = What YP thinks they will do when
they are 16
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Plann16_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Stay on in full time education either at the school you are at now or somewhere else
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = leave full time education
                             Label = (SPONTANEOUS ONLY) leave full time education but return later (e.g. Gap Year)
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 579 Variable = Plast16_W1_YP
                                                            Variable label = What sort of full time education
YP thinks they will do when they are 16
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
```

Label = Go into the sixth form at the same school as now

Label = Go into the sixth form at a different school from now

Value = 1.0

Label = Not at all

Value label information for Plast16\_W1\_YP

Value = 1.0Value = 2.0

```
Value = 4.0
                             Label = Take a course at a college of further education
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = An apprenticeship
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Take a course at another type of college
Pos. = 580 Variable = Pladk16 W1 YP
                                                           Variable label = What YP thinks they will do when
they are 16 rather than staying in education
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Pladk16_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = An apprenticeship
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Start work with some education or training
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Start work without education or training
                             Label = Be unemployed
               Value = 4.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Something else
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Start a family
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP aware of the change
Pos. = 581 Variable = RPAaware_W1_YP
in the law that has brought in RPA
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for RPAaware_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = YP agreement - It doesn't make
Pos. = 582 Variable = RPAatt1_W1_YP
much difference to me as I would have stayed in education or training anyway
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for RPAatt1_W1_YP
                             Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Neither agree nor disagree
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Disagree
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Strongly disagree
Pos. = 583 Variable = RPAatt2 W1 YP
                                                           Variable label = YP agreement - I feel like I am
being forced to stay in education or training when it isn't right for me
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for RPAatt2_W1_YP
                             Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Agree
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Neither agree nor disagree
               Value = 3.0
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Disagree
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Strongly disagree
Pos. = 584 Variable = RPAatt5 W1 YP
                                                           Variable label = YP agreement - Even though I
would not have stayed in education or training after Year 11, I think it is probably for the best
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for RPAatt5_W1_YP
                             Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Neither agree nor disagree
```

Value = 3.0

Label = Go to sixth form college

```
Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Strongly disagree
Pos. = 585 Variable = Heposs9_W1_YP
                                                            Variable label = Likelihood YP will ever apply to go
to university to do a degree
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Heposs9_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Very likely
                             Label = Fairly likely
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Not very likely
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Not at all likely
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 586 Variable = Hlike W1 YP Variable label = Likelihood that if YP applied to go to university
they would get in
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Hlike_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Very likely
                             Label = Fairly likely
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Not very likely
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Not at all likely
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 587 Variable = Plan16 W1 YP
                                                            Variable label = YP agreement - Having any kind
of job is better than being unemployed
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Plan16 W1 YP
                              Label = Agree strongly
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Agree a little
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Disagree a little
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Disagree strongly
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 588 Variable = Quahelp W1 YP
                                                            Variable label = Whether matters to YP - To have
a job where I help other people
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Quahelp_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Matters a lot to me
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Matters a little to me
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Doesn't matter
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
                                                            Variable label = Whether matters to YP - To
Pos. = 589 Variable = Quawage W1 YP
have a job which pays well
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Quawage_W1_YP
               \overline{\text{Value}} = 1.0
                              Label = Matters a lot to me
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Matters a little to me
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Doesn't matter
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
```

Value = 4.0

Value = -91.0

Value = -1.0

Label = Don't know

Label = Disagree

Label = Not applicable

```
own boss/have my own business
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Quawork_W1_YP
                             Label = Matters a lot to me
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Matters a little to me
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Doesn't matter
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
                                                           Variable label = Whether matters to YP - To have
Pos. = 591 Variable = Quavar W1 YP
a job that's interesting and not routine
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Quavar_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Matters a lot to me
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Matters a little to me
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Doesn't matter
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 592 Variable = ImpFam W1 YP
                                                           Variable label = YP agreement - Raising a family
in the future is important to me
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for ImpFam_W1_YP
               \overline{\text{Value}} = 1.0
                             Label = Agree strongly
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Agree a little
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Disagree a little
                             Label = Disagree strongly
               Value = 4.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 593 Variable = NextYear_W1_YP
                                                           Variable label = YP agreement - I don't really think
much about what I might be doing in a few years time
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for NextYear_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Agree strongly
                             Label = Agree a little
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Disagree a little
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Disagree strongly
               Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 594
              Variable = Interp_W1_YP Variable label = Whether YP is using an interpreter
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Interp_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
                             Label = No
               Value = 2.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 595 Variable = Scompin W1 YP
                                                           Variable label = YP self completion acceptance
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Scompin_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Respondent accepted self-completion
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Respondent refused self-completion
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Interviewer will administer self-completion using computer - spontaneous code only
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
```

Pos. = 596 Variable = YYS1\_W1\_YP Variable label = YP agreement - School is a waste of time

Variable label = Whether matters to YP - To be my

Pos. = 590 Variable = Quawork W1 YP

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YYS1_W1_YP
                             Label = Strongly agree
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Agree
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Disagree
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Strongly disagree
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 597 Variable = YYS2_W1_YP Variable label = YP agreement - School work is worth doing
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YYS2 W1 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Strongly agree
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Agree
                             Label = Disagree
              Value = 3.0
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Strongly disagree
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 598 Variable = YYS3_W1_YP Variable label = YP agreement - Most of the time I don't want to
go to school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YYS3_W1_YP
                             Label = Strongly agree
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Agree
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Disagree
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Strongly disagree
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 599 Variable = YYS4_W1_YP Variable label = YP agreement - People think my school is a
good school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YYS4_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Strongly agree
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Agree
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Disagree
                             Label = Strongly disagree
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 600 Variable = YYS5 W1 YP Variable label = YP agreement - On the whole I like being at
school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YYS5_W1_YP
                             Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Agree
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Disagree
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Strongly disagree
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 601 Variable = YYS6_W1_YP Variable label = YP agreement - I work as hard as I can in
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YYS6 W1 YP
```

Value = 1.0

Value = 2.0

Value = 3.0

Value = 4.0

Label = Strongly agree

Label = Strongly disagree

Label = Agree

Label = Disagree

```
Value = -99 0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 602 Variable = YYS7_W1_YP Variable label = YP agreement - I am bored in lessons
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YYS7_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Agree
                             Label = Disagree
               Value = 3.0
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 603 Variable = YYS8_W1_YP Variable label = YP agreement - The work I do in lessons is a
waste of time
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YYS8_W1_YP
Value = 1.0 Label = Strongly agree
                             Label = Agree
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Disagree
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 604 Variable = YYS9_W1_YP Variable label = YP agreement - The work I do in lessons is
interesting to me
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YYS9_W1_YP
                             Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Disagree
                             Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = 4.0
                           Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 605 Variable = YYS10_W1_YP
                                                           Variable label = YP agreement - I get good marks
for my work
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YYS10_W1_YP
                             Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Disagree
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 606 Variable = YYS11_W1_YP
                                                           Variable label = YP agreement - My school is
clean and tidy
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YYS11_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Agree
                             Label = Disagree
               Value = 3.0
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Strongly disagree
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
```

Variable label = YP agreement - I feel safe in

Value = -91.0

Pos. = 607 Variable = YYS12\_W1\_YP

Label = Not applicable

```
school
```

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
```

```
Value label information for YYS12 W1 YP
Value = 1.0 Label = Strongly agree
Value = 2.0 Label = Agree
Value = 3.0 Label = Disagree
Value = 4.0 Label = Strongly disagree
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know
```

#### Pos. = 608 Variable = YYS13\_W1\_YP

Variable label = How many of YP's teachers make

it clear how they should behave

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for YYS13_W1_YP
Value = 1.0
                Label = All of the teachers
Value = 2.0
                Label = Most of the teachers
Value = 3.0
                Label = Some of the teachers
Value = 40
                Label = Hardly any of the teachers
Value = -91.0
               Label = Not applicable
Value = -99.0
                Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
                Label = None of the teachers
```

#### **Pos.** = 609 **Variable** = **YYS15\_W1\_YP**

Variable label = How many of YP's teachers

praise YP when they do their school work well

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for YYS15_W1_YP
Value = 1.0
                Label = All of my teachers
Value = 2.0
                Label = Most of my teachers
Value = 3.0
                Label = Some of my teachers
Value = 4.0
                Label = Hardly any of my teachers
               Label = Not applicable
Value = -91.0
                Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -99.0
                Label = Don't know
Value = -1.0
Value = 5.0
                Label = None of my teachers
```

### **Pos.** = 610 **Variable** = YYS16\_W1\_YP they like.

Variable label = How many of YP's teachers do

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for YYS16_W1_YP
Value = 1.0
               Label = All of my teachers
Value = 2.0
               Label = Most of my teachers
               Label = Some of my teachers
Value = 3.0
Value = 4.0
               Label = Hardly any of my teachers
Value = -91.0
               Label = Not applicable
Value = -99.0
               Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
               Label = None of my teachers
```

#### Pos. = 611 Variable = YYS17\_W1\_YP

Variable label = How many of YP's teachers can

keep order in class

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for YYS17_W1_YP
Value = 1.0
                Label = All of my teachers
Value = 2.0
                Label = Most of my teachers
Value = 3.0
                Label = Some of my teachers
                Label = Hardly any of my teachers
Value = 4.0
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
Value = -99.0
                Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
                Label = None of my teachers
```

Pos. = 612 Variable = YYS18\_W1\_YP work

Variable label = Teachers' attitude towards YP's

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YYS18_W1_YP
                             Label = Try hard to make me work as well as I am able
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Are fairly easily satisfied
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Don't seem to care whether I work or not
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 613 Variable = YYS19 W1 YP
                                                          Variable label = Teachers' attitude towards
marking YP's work
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for YYS19_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Always mark my work
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Usually mark my work
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Hardly ever mark my work
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 614 Variable = YYS20 W1 YP
                                                          Variable label = How good YP considers they are
at schoolwork
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YYS20_W1_YP
                             Label = Very good
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Above average
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Average
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Below average
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Not at all good
Pos. = 615 Variable = YYS21_W1_YP
                                                          Variable label = How teachers would describe
YP's schoolwork
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YYS21_W1_YP
                            Label = Very good
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Above average
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Average
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Below average
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Not at all good
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP would choose to stop
Pos. = 616 Variable = SportDrop_W1_YP
doing sport at school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SportDrop_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - would drop sport and PE if had the choice
                             Label = No - would continue with sport and PE
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 617 Variable = SportDrWh_01_W1_YP
                                                          Variable label = Reason(s) YP would choose to
drop sport - Don't like the teachers
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SportDrWh_01_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't like the teachers
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
```

```
Pos. = 618 Variable = SportDrWh_02_W1_YP
                                                          Variable label = Reason(s) YP would choose to
drop sport - Don't like the PE kit/ clothes we have to wear
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SportDrWh 02 W1 YP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Don't like the PE kit/ clothes we have to wear
                             I abel = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 619 Variable = SportDrWh_03_W1_YP
                                                          Variable label = Reason(s) YP would choose to
drop sport - Not very good at sport
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SportDrWh_03_W1_YP
                             Label = Yes - Not very good at sport
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 620 Variable = SportDrWh_04_W1_YP
                                                          Variable label = Reason(s) YP would choose to
drop sport - Feel embarrassed about my ability
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SportDrWh_04_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Feel embarrassed about my ability
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 621 Variable = SportDrWh_05_W1_YP
                                                          Variable label = Reason(s) YP would choose to
drop sport - Uncomfortable with the appearance of my body
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SportDrWh_05_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Uncomfortable with the appearance of my body
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 622 Variable = SportDrWh 06 W1 YP
                                                          Variable label = Reason(s) YP would choose to
drop sport - The weather
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SportDrWh_06_W1_YP
                             Label = Yes - The weather
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 623 Variable = SportDrWh_07_W1_YP
                                                          Variable label = Reason(s) YP would choose to
drop sport - Don't like doing sport with girls/boys
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SportDrWh_07_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't like doing sport with girls/boys
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 624 Variable = SportDrWh 08 W1 YP
                                                          Variable label = Reason(s) YP would choose to
drop sport - Don't like sports/activities we have to do
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SportDrWh 08 W1 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't like sports/activities we have to do
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
```

Value = -91.0

Label = Not applicable

```
Pos. = 625 Variable = SportDrWh_09_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Reason(s) YP would choose to
drop sport - Disrupts other lessons/want to focus on other subjects
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SportDrWh_09_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Disrupts other lessons/want to focus on other subjects
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 626 Variable = SportDrWh_10_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Reason(s) YP would choose to
drop sport - Don't need/ want to do it in the future
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SportDrWh_10_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Don't need/ want to do it in the future
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 627 Variable = SportDrWh_11_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Reason(s) YP would choose to
drop sport - Find it boring/don't like it
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SportDrWh_11_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Find it boring/don't like it
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 628 Variable = SportDrWh_12_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Reason(s) YP would choose to
drop sport - Waste of time/ don't do/ learn anything
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SportDrWh_12_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Waste of time/ don't do/ learn anything
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 629 Variable = SportDrWh 13 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Reason(s) YP would choose to
drop sport - Other
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SportDrWh_13_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 630 Variable = SportDrWh_14_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Reason(s) YP would choose to
drop sport - Don't know
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SportDrWh_14_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 631 Variable = SportDrWh_15_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Reason(s) YP would choose to
drop sport - Don't want to answer
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SportDrWh 15 W1 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Don't want to answer
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
```

Value = -91.0

Label = Not applicable

```
homework a week
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for HWTime_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = None
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = 1-2 hours
              Value = 3.0
                           Label = 3-5 hours
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = 5-10 hours
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -1.0
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = 10 or more hours
Pos. = 633 Variable = HWEver W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Whether YP ever gets set any
homework
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for HWEver_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 634 Variable = HWHelp_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Whether anyone at home helps
YP with their homework
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for HWHelp_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Don't get any homework
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 635 Variable = HWPChl_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = How often anyone at YP's home
makes sure that they do their homework
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for HWPChl W1 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Every time
                            Label = Some times
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Occasionally
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Never
              Value = -91.0
                          Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = Depends what it is
Pos. = 636 Variable = HWTChk_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = How many of YP's teachers check
that homework is done
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for HWTChk_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = All teachers
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Most teachers
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Some teachers
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Hardly any teachers
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = No teachers
```

Variable label = How much time YP spends on

Variable label = How often YP's parents know

Pos. = 632 Variable = HWTime\_W1\_YP

Pos. = 637 Variable = GoWhere\_W1\_YP

where they are when they go out in the evening

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value = 1.0
                              Label = Always
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Usually
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Sometimes
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Don't go out in the evening
                              Label = Rarely (hardly ever)
               Value = 4.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Never
Pos. = 638 Variable = TalkSch_W1_YP
                                                            Variable label = How often YP's parents talk to YP
about the day's events at school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for TalkSch_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Never
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Sometimes
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Often
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 639 Variable = SafeLive_W1_YP
                                                            Variable label = YP agreement - I feel safe in the
area where I live
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for SafeLive_W1_YP
               \overline{\text{Value}} = 1.0
                              Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Neither agree nor disagree
                              Label = Disagree
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Strongly disagree
Pos. = 640 Variable = Truant_W1_YP Variable label = Whether YP has played truant in the last 12
months
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Truant_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 641 Variable = Truant1_W1_YP
                                                            Variable label = The longest time YP has played
truant for in the last 12 months
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Truant1_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = For weeks at a time
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = For several days at a time
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = For particular lessons
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -92.0
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Only the odd day
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Only for the odd lesson
```

Variable label = How often YP has played truant,

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Pos. = 642 Variable = Truant1a\_W1\_YP

in the last 12 months

Value label information for GoWhere\_W1\_YP

```
Value label information for Truant1a_W1_YP
                Value = 1.0
                               Label = Most days
                Value = 2.0
                               Label = 2 to 3 times a week
                Value = 3.0
                               Label = Once a week
                Value = -92.0
                               Label = Don't want to answer
                Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
                Value = 6.0
                               Label = Only did this once in the last 12 months
                Value = 4.0
                               Label = Once a month
                Value = -97.0
                               Label = Question not asked due to routing error
                Value = -99.0
                               Label = YP not interviewed
                Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
                Value = 5.0
                               Label = Less often than once a month
Pos. = 643 Variable = Truant1a A W1 YP
                                                               Variable label = How often YP has played truant,
in the last 12 months - small codes collapsed
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
                Value label information for Truant1a_A_W1_YP
                Value = 1.0
                               Label = Most days
                Value = 2.0
                               Label = 2 to 3 times a week
                Value = 3.0
                               Label = Once a week
                Value = -92.0
                               Label = Don't want to answer
                Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
                Value = 6.0
                               Label = Only did this once in the last 12 months
                Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
                Value = 4.0
                               Label = Once a month
                Value = -97.0
                               Label = Question not asked due to routing error
                Value = -99.0
                               Label = YP not interviewed
                Value = -2.0
                               Label = Don't know / refused
                Value = 5.0
                               Label = Less often than once a month
Pos. = 644 Variable = Truant2_W1_YP
                                                               Variable label = Main reason the last time YP
played truant
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
                Value label information for Truant2_W1_YP
                Value = 1.0
                               Label = Bullying
                Value = 2.0
                               Label = Bored
                Value = 3.0
                               Label = Just don't like school
                Value = -92.0
                               Label = Don't want to answer
                Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
                Value = 6.0
                               Label = Something else
                Value = 4.0
                               Label = Don't like particular teacher or teachers
                               Label = YP not interviewed
                Value = -99.0
                Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
                Value = 5.0
                               Label = Don't like particular lesson or subject
Pos. = 645 Variable = Truan2O W1 YP
                                                               Variable label = Other main reason YP played
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
                Value label information for Truan2O_W1_YP
                               Label = Bullying
                Value = 1.0
                Value = 2.0
                               Label = Bored
                Value = 3.0
                               Label = Just don't like school
                Value = 4.0
                               Label = Don't like particular teacher or teachers
                Value = 5.0
                               Label = Don't like particular lesson or subject
                Value = 6.0
                               Label = Felt ill
                Value = 7.0
                               Label = To meet a friend/because of a friend
                Value = 8.0
                               Label = Holiday
                Value = 9.0
                               Label = Appointment
                Value = 10.0
                               Label = Late
                Value = 11.0
                               Label = Avoiding problems
                Value = 12.0
                               Label = Avoiding people
                Value = 13.0
                               Label = Family problems
                               Label = Tired
Label = Other
                Value = 14.0
                Value = 15.0
                Value = -99.0
                               Label = YP not interviewed
                Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
                Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
```

truant

```
Pos. = 646 Variable = Truant3_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Whether parents ever keep YP off
school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Truant3_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            I abel = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -92.0
                          Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 647 Variable = Truant4 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = How often parents keep YP off
school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Truant4_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Every week
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Once or twice a month
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Less often than once or twice a month
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
                                                         Variable label = Whether, in the last 12 months,
Pos. = 648 Variable = Names_W1_YP
YP has been called hurtful names by other students
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Names_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 649 Variable = ExcPal_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Whether, in the last 12 months,
YP has been excluded from a group of friends or from joining in activities
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ExcPal W1 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 650 Variable = Money_W1_YPVariable label = Whether, in the last 12 months, other students
at YP's school have made YP give them money or personal possessions
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Money_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 651 Variable = ThHit_W1_YP Variable label = Whether, in the last 12 months, other students
have THREATENED to hit, kick, or use other forms of violence against YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ThHit_W1_YP
```

Value = 1.0

Value = 2.0

Label = Yes

Label = No Value = -92.0 Label = Don't want to answer

```
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know
```

#### **Pos.** = 652 **Variable** = AcHit\_W1\_YP **Variable label** = Whether, in the last 12 months, other students have ACTUALLY hit, kicked, or used other forms of violence against YP

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

# **Pos.** = 653 **Variable** = YouBulN\_Names\_W1\_YP **Variable label** = How often, in the last 12 months, YP has been called hurtful names by other students

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for YouBulN_Names_W1_YP
Value = 1.0
                Label = Every day
Value = 2.0
               Label = A few times a week
Value = 3.0
               Label = Once or twice a week
Value = -92.0
               Label = Don't want to answer
Value = -91.0
               Label = Not applicable
Value = 6.0
               Label = Less often than once a month
Value = 7.0
               Label = It varies
Value = 4.0
               Label = Once every two weeks
Value = -99.0
               Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
               Label = Once a month
```

## **Pos.** = 654 **Variable** = YouBulN\_ExcPal\_W1\_YP **Variable label** = How often, in the last 12 months, YP has been excluded from a group of friends or from joining in activities

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for YouBulN_ExcPal_W1_YP
Value = 1.0
                Label = Every day
Value = 2.0
                Label = A few times a week
Value = 3.0
                Label = Once or twice a week
Value = -92.0
                Label = Don't want to answer
Value = -91.0
               Label = Not applicable
Value = 6.0
                Label = Less often than once a month
Value = 7.0
                Label = It varies
Value = 4.0
                Label = Once every two weeks
Value = -99.0
                Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
                Label = Once a month
```

## **Pos.** = 655 **Variable** = YouBulN\_Money\_W1\_YP **Variable label** = How often, in the last 12 months, other students at YP's school have made YP give them money or personal possessions

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for YouBulN_Money_W1_YP
Value = 1.0
                Label = Every day
Value = 2.0
                Label = A few times a week
Value = 3.0
                Label = Once or twice a week
Value = -92.0
               Label = Don't want to answer
Value = -91.0
               Label = Not applicable
Value = 6.0
                Label = Less often than once a month
Value = 7.0
                Label = It varies
Value = 4.0
                Label = Once every two weeks
Value = -99.0
               Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
                Label = Once a month
```

**Pos.** = 656 **Variable** = YouBulN\_ThHit\_W1\_YP **Variable label** = How often, in the last 12 months, other students have THREATENED to hit, kick, or use other forms of violence against YP

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YouBulN_ThHit_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Every day
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = A few times a week
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Once or twice a week
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Less often than once a month
               Value - 7 0
                              I abel = It varies
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Once every two weeks
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
                             Label = Once a month
               Value = 5.0
Pos. = 657 Variable = YouBulN AcHit W1 YP
                                                            Variable label = How often, in the last 12 months,
other students have ACTUALLY hit, kicked, or used other forms of violence against YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YouBulN_AcHit_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Every day
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = A few times a week
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Once or twice a week
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Less often than once a month
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = It varies
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Once every two weeks
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Once a month
Pos. = 658 Variable = BullSch_Names_W1_YP
                                                            Variable label = Whether bullying happened at
school - YP having been called hurtful names by other students
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for BullSch_Names_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes all of it took place at school
                              Label = Yes some of it took place at school
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = No none of it took place at school
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 659 Variable = BullSch ExcPal W1 YP
                                                            Variable label = Whether bullying happened at
school - YP having been excluded from a group of friends or from joining in activities
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for BullSch_ExcPal_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes all of it took place at school
                              Label = Yes some of it took place at school
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = No none of it took place at school
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              I abel = Don't know
Pos. = 660 Variable = BullSch_Money_W1_YP
                                                            Variable label = Whether bullying happened at
school - other students at YP's school having made YP give them money or personal possessions
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for BullSch_Money_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes all of it took place at school
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Yes some of it took place at school
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = No none of it took place at school
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
```

```
Pos. = 661 Variable = BullSch_ThHit_W1_YP
                                                            Variable label = Whether bullying happened at
school - other students having THREATENED to hit, kick, or use other forms of violence against YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for BullSch_ThHit_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes all of it took place at school
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Yes some of it took place at school
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = No none of it took place at school
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             I abel = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 662 Variable = BullSch AcHit W1 YP
                                                            Variable label = Whether bullying happened at
school - other students having ACTUALLY hit, kicked, or used other forms of violence against YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for BullSch_AcHit_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes all of it took place at school
                              Label = Yes some of it took place at school
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = No none of it took place at school
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 663 Variable = Cignow_W1_YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP smokes cigarettes at
all nowadays
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Cignow_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 664 Variable = CigFreq_W1_YP
                                                            Variable label = Frequency of smoking
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for CigFreq_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = They have never smoked
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = They have only ever tried smoking once
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = They used to smoke sometimes but they never smoke a cigarette now
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = They usually smoke more than 6 cigarettes a week
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = They sometimes smoke cigarettes now but they don't smoke as many as one a week
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = They usually smoke between 1 and 6 cigarettes a week
Pos. = 665 Variable = Cignow3_W1_YP
                                                           Variable label = Frequency of smoking (if never
smoked)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Cignow3_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = They have never tried smoking a cigarette, not even a puff or two
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = They did once have a puff or two of a cigarette, but they never smoke now
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = They do sometimes smoke cigarettes
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
```

Variable label = Age YP first tried smoking a

Pos. = 666 Variable = Cignow4\_W1\_YP

cigarette

```
Value label information for Cignow4_W1_YP
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP has ever had a
Pos. = 667 Variable = Alcever_W1_YP
proper alcoholic drink
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Alcever_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             I abel = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
Pos. = 668 Variable = Alch2_W1_YP Variable label = Age YP first had a proper alcoholic drink
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Alch2_W1_YP
               Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 669 Variable = Alch3_W1_YP Variable label = How often YP usually has an alcoholic drink
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Alch3_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = They never drink alcohol now
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Once a month or less
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = 2-3 times a month
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                             Label = 2-3 times a week
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = 4+ times a week
Pos. = 670 Variable = Alch4_W1_YP Variable label = When YP last had an alcoholic drink
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Alch4_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Today
                             Label = Yesterday
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = In the last week
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = 1-6 months ago
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = 6 months ago or more
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = 1-2 weeks ago
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = 2-4 weeks ago
Pos. = 671 Variable = Dnktype_1_W1_YP
                                                           Variable label = Type of alcohol YP had last time
they drunk - Beer, lager or cider
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Dnktype_1_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Beer, lager or cider
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
```

Variable label = Type of alcohol YP had last time

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Pos. = 672 Variable = Dnktype\_2\_W1\_YP

they drunk - Wine

```
Value label information for Dnktype_2_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Wine
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 673 Variable = Dnktype_3_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Type of alcohol YP had last time
they drunk - Spirits
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Dnktype_3_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Spirits
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 674 Variable = Dnktype_4_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Type of alcohol YP had last time
they drunk - Alcopops or pre-mixed alcoholic drinks
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Dnktype_4_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Alcopops or pre-mixed alcoholic drinks
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not intervie
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 675 Variable = Dnktype_5_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Type of alcohol YP had last time
they drunk - Don't know
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Dnktype_5_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 676 Variable = Dnktype_6_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Type of alcohol YP had last time
they drunk - Don't want to answer
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Dnktype_6_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Don't want to answer
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Number of pints of beer YP drank
Pos. = 677 Variable = Numbeer_Pints_W1_YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Numbeer Pints W1 YP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 678 Variable = Numbeer_HalfPints_W1_YP Variable label = Number of half pints of beer YP
drank
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Numbeer_HalfPints_W1_YP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 679 Variable = Numbeer_LargeCans_W1_YP
                                                                        Variable label = Number of large
cans of beer YP drank
```

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

```
Value label information for Numbeer_LargeCans_W1_YP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                                       Variable label = Number of small
Pos. = 680 Variable = Numbeer_SmallCans_W1_YP
cans of beer YP drank
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Numbeer_SmallCans_W1_YP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 681 Variable = Numbeer_LargeBottles_W1_YP
                                                                       Variable label = Number of large
bottles of beer YP drank
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Numbeer_LargeBottles_W1_YP
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -92.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                          Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 682 Variable = Numbeer_SmallBottles_W1_YP
                                                                       Variable label = Number of small
bottles of beer YP drank
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Numbeer_SmallBottles_W1_YP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 683 Variable = Numwine_Glasses_W1_YP Variable label = Number of glasses of wine YP
drank
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Numwine_Glasses_W1_YP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 684 Variable = Numwine_Bottles_W1_YP Variable label = Number of bottles of wine YP
drank
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Numwine Bottles W1 YP
              Value = -92.0
                           Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 685 Variable = Numspirit_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Number of glasses of spirits YP
drank
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Numspirit_W1_YP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 686 Variable = Numalcop_Sbottles_W1_YP Variable label = Number of small bottles of
```

alcopop YP drank

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

```
Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 687 Variable = Numalcop_Lbottles_W1_YP Variable label = Number of large bottles of
alcopop YP drank
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Numalcop_Lbottles_W1_YP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 688 Variable = Bingednk_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Whether YP has ever been really
drunk
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Bingednk_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 689 Variable = Bingednk1_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = How often YP gets really drunk
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Bingednk1_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Less than once a month
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Monthly
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Weekly
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Daily or almost daily
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 690 Variable = Bingednk1_A_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = How often YP gets really drunk -
small codes collapsed
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Bingednk1_A_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Less than once a month
                            Label = Monthly
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = At least weekly
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Daily or almost daily
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Variable = Dru1_W1_YP Variable label = Whether YP has ever heard of cannabis
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Dru1_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 692 Variable = Dru2_W1_YP Variable label = Whether YP has ever been offered cannabis
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
```

Value label information for Numalcop\_Sbottles\_W1\_YP

Value label information for Dru2\_W1\_YP

Label = Yes

Value = 1.0

Label = Don't want to answer

Value = -92.0

```
Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 693 Variable = Dru3_W1_YP Variable label = Whether YP has ever tried cannabis
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Dru3_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             I abel = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
               Value = -92.0
                           Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 694 Variable = Dru4_W1_YP Variable label = Age of YP when they first tried cannabis
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for Dru4_W1_YP
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 695 Variable = Dru5_W1_YP Variable label = How often YP uses cannabis
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Dru5_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = They never use cannabis now
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Once a month or less
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = 2-4 times a month
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = 2-3 times a week
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = 4+ times a week
Pos. = 696 Variable = Dru6_W1_YP Variable label = When YP last used cannabis
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Dru6 W1 YP
                             Label = Today
Label = Yesterday
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = In the last week
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = 1-6 months ago
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = 6 months ago or more
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = 1-2 weeks ago
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = 2-4 weeks ago
Pos. = 697 Variable = LeDruHe_W1_YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP had ever heard of
any substances known as legal highs
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for LeDruHe_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
```

Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they

Value = 2.0

Pos. = 698 Variable = LeDruNa 01 W1 YP

heard of? - Cannabis/marijuana/weed/pot

Label = No

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_01_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Cannabis/marijuana/weed/pot
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 699 Variable = LeDruNa_02_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they
heard of? - Cocaine
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_02_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Cocaine
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 700 Variable = LeDruNa_03_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they
heard of? - Solvents/glue
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_03_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Solvents/glue
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 701 Variable = LeDruNa 04 W1 YP
                                                        Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they
heard of? - Mephedrone
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_04_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Mephedrone
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 702 Variable = LeDruNa_05_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they
heard of? - Medication
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_05_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Medication
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 703 Variable = LeDruNa_06_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they
heard of? - Magic mushrooms
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_06_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Magic mushrooms
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 704 Variable = LeDruNa 07 W1 YP
                                                        Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they
heard of? - Nitrous oxide
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_07_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Nitrous oxide
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                          Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 705 Variable = LeDruNa_08_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they
```

heard of? - Alcohol

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_08_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Alcohol
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 706 Variable = LeDruNa_09_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they
heard of? - Poppers
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_09_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Poppers
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 707 Variable = LeDruNa_10_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they
heard of? - Heroin
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_10_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Heroin
                            I abel = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 708 Variable = LeDruNa 11 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they
heard of? - Cigarettes/tobacco/nicotine
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_11_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Cigarettes/ tobacco/ nicotine
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 709 Variable = LeDruNa_12_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they
heard of? - Pesticides/fertiliser
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_12_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Pesticides/ fertiliser
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 710 Variable = LeDruNa_13_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they
heard of? - Ketamine
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_13_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Ketamine
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 711 Variable = LeDruNa_14_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they
heard of? - Synthetic cannabinoids
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_14_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Synthetic cannabinoids
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                          Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 712 Variable = LeDruNa_15_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they
```

heard of? - Speed

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_15_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Speed
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 713 Variable = LeDruNa_16_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they
heard of? - Ecstasy
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_16_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Ecstasy
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 714 Variable = LeDruNa_17_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they
heard of? - LSD
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_17_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - LSD
                           I abel = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 715 Variable = LeDruNa 18 W1 YP
                                                        Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they
heard of? - Methamphetamine
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_18_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Methamphetamine
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 716 Variable = LeDruNa_19_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they
heard of? - Caffeine
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_19_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Caffeine
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 717 Variable = LeDruNa_20_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they
heard of? - Aerosols
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_20_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Aerosols
                           Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 718 Variable = LeDruNa 21 W1 YP
                                                        Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they
heard of? - Doob
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_21_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Doob
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 719 Variable = LeDruNa_22_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they
```

heard of? - Yooba Gold

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_22_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Yooba Gold
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                        Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they
Pos. = 720 Variable = LeDruNa_23_W1_YP
heard of? - Pink Panther
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_23_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Pink Panther
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 721 Variable = LeDruNa_24_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they
heard of? - Green Beans
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_24_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Green Beans
              Value = 2.0
                           I abel = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 722 Variable = LeDruNa 25 W1 YP
                                                        Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they
heard of? - Herbal Haze
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_25_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Herbal Haze
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 723 Variable = LeDruNa_26_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they
heard of? - Salvia
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_26_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Salvia
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 724 Variable = LeDruNa_27_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they
heard of? - Nutmeg
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_27_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Nutmeg
                           Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 725 Variable = LeDruNa 28 W1 YP
                                                        Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they
heard of? - Bath salts
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_28_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Bath salts
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 726 Variable = LeDruNa_29_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Which 'legal highs' have they
```

heard of? - Other

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruNa_29_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Which legal highs' have you heard
Pos. = 727 Variable = LeDruna_30_W1_YP
of? - Don't know
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruna_30_W1_YP
              Value = 0.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 728 Variable = LeDruna_31_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Which legal highs' have you heard
of? - Refused
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruna_31_W1_YP
              Value = 0.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Refused
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 729 Variable = LeDruTr_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Whether YP has tried any of the
'legal highs' they mentioned
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LeDruTr_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0 Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 730 Variable = Spray_W1_YP Variable label = Whether, in the last 12 months, YP has written
things or sprayed paint on a building, fence, train etc
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Spray_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            I abel = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 731 Variable = Smash_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Whether, in the last 12 months,
YP has damaged anything in a public place that didn't belong to them on purpose
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Smash_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 732 Variable = Shop_W1_YP Variable label = Whether YP has ever shoplifted
```

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for Shop\_W1\_YP

Label = Yes

Value = 1.0

```
Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 733 Variable = Fight_W1_YP Variable label = Whether YP has ever hit or attacked anyone on
purpose with an object or weapon
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Fight_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -92.0
                           Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 734 Variable = Fight2_W1_YP Variable label = Whether YP has ever hit or attacked anyone
WITHOUT using an object or weapon
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Fight2_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0 Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 735 Variable = Knife W1 YP Variable label = Whether YP has ever carried a knife or other
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Knife_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                          Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 736 Variable = Cgangaw_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Whether YP knows anyone who is
a member of a street gang
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Cgangaw_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Someone they know used to be a member but isn't anymore
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 737 Variable = Cgangkna_1_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = How YP knows a member of a
street gang - Friend
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Cgangkna_1_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Friend
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
```

Variable label = How YP knows a member of a

street gang - Brothers or sisters (including step, foster or adoptive) This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* Value label information for Cgangkna\_2\_W1\_YP

Label = Not applicable

Value = -91.0

Pos. = 738 Variable = Cgangkna\_2\_W1\_YP

weapon

```
Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
             Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
                                                       Variable label = How YP knows a member of a
Pos. = 739 Variable = Cgangkna_3_W1_YP
street gang - Other relative
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Cgangkna_3_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Other relative
              Value = 2.0
                           I abel = No
                         Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 740 Variable = Cgangkna_4_W1_YP
                                                       Variable label = How YP knows a member of a
street gang - Neighbour
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Cgangkna_4_W1_YP
                           Label = Yes - Neighbour
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
                         Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 741 Variable = Cgangkna_5_W1_YP
                                                       Variable label = How YP knows a member of a
street gang - Pupil at school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Cgangkna_5_W1_YP
                           Label = Yes - Pupil at school
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
             Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 742 Variable = Cgangkna_6_W1_YP
                                                       Variable label = How YP knows a member of a
street gang - Someone else
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Cgangkna_6_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Someone else
              Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                         Label = YP not interviewed
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 743 Variable = Cgangkna_7_W1_YP
                                                       Variable label = How YP knows a member of a
street gang - Don't know
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Cgangkna_7_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 744 Variable = Cgangkna_8_W1_YP
                                                       Variable label = How YP knows a member of a
street gang - Don't want to answer
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Cgangkna_8_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Don't want to answer
              Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
                                                       Variable label = Whether YP is a member of a
Pos. = 745 Variable = Cgangse_W1_YP
street gang
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for Cgangse_W1_YP
```

Label = Yes - Brothers or sisters (including step, foster or adoptive)

Value = 1.0

```
Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = They used to be a member but aren't anymore
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 746 Variable = Care_W1_YP Variable label = Whether YP provides care to anyone they live
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Care_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - in this household
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 747 Variable = CaWho 1 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Who YP provides care to -
Father/mother
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for CaWho_1_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Father/mother
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 748 Variable = CaWho 2 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Who YP provides care to -
Grandfather/mother
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for CaWho_2_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Grandfather/mother
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 749 Variable = CaWho_3_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Who YP provides care to -
Brother/sister
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for CaWho_3_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Brother/sister
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Who YP provides care to -
Pos. = 750 Variable = CaWho_4_W1_YP
Another adult - related
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for CaWho_4_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Another adult related
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 751 Variable = CaWho_5_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Who YP provides care to -
Another adult - not related
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for CaWho_5_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Another adult - not related
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
```

Value = 1.0

Label = Yes

Label = No

```
Pos. = 752 Variable = CaWho_6_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Who YP provides care to -
Another child - related
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for CaWho_6_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Another child related
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 753 Variable = CaWho_7_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Who YP provides care to -
Another child - not related
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for CaWho_7_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Another child - not related
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 754 Variable = CaWho_8_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Who YP provides care to - Don't
know
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for CaWho_8_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Don't know
                            I abel = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 755 Variable = CaWho 9 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Who YP provides care to - Don't
want to answer
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for CaWho_9_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Don't want to answer
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 756 Variable = CareHrs W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = How many hours a week YP
usually spends looking after the person they care for
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for CareHrs_W1_YP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 757 Variable = LatSch W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Whether YP is ever late for
school, or leaves school early, because they have to provide care
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LatSch_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 758 Variable = LatSch_A_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Whether YP is ever late for
school, or leaves school early, because they have to provide care - small codes collapsed
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LatSch_A_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
```

Value = -92.0 Label = Don't want to answer

```
Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1 0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -2.0
                            Label = Don't know / refused
                                                         Variable label = Whether YP ever misses school
Pos. = 759 Variable = CareHr1_W1_YP
because they have to provide care
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for CareHr1_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -92.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 760 Variable = CareHr2_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = How often YP is late for school,
has to leave school early or misses school altogether to provide care
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for CareHr2_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Once a week or more often
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Once or twice a month
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Less often than once a month
              Value = -92.0 Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 761 Variable = SCFI_W1_YP Variable label = Whether YP completed all self-completion
questions themselves
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SCFI_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes, all self-completion by respondent
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Yes, self-completion, but interviewer helped to complete some questions
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = No, interviewer completed it all with the respondent.
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 762 Variable = DWhoPre 1 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Who else was present during the
YP self completion section - No-one else in the room during self-completion
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for DWhoPre_1_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - No-one else in the room during self-completion
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 763 Variable = DWhoPre_2_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Who else was present during the
YP self completion section - Mother/step-mother/female guardian
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for DWhoPre_2_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Mother/step-mother/female guardian
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 764 Variable = DWhoPre 3 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Who else was present during the
YP self completion section - Father/step-father/male guardian
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for DWhoPre 3 W1 YP
```

Label = Yes - Father/step-father/male guardian

Value = 1.0

Value = 2.0

Value = -99.0

Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Label = YP not interviewed

```
Pos. = 765 Variable = DWhoPre_4_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Who else was present during the
YP self completion section - (Step-) brother(s)/sister(s)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for DWhoPre_4_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - (Step-) brother(s)/sister(s)
              Value = 1.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 766 Variable = DWhoPre_5_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Who else was present during the
YP self completion section - Other adult relative(s)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for DWhoPre_5_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Other adult relative(s)
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 767 Variable = DWhoPre_6_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Who else was present during the
YP self completion section - Other child(ren) under 16
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for DWhoPre_6_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Other child(ren) under 16
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 768 Variable = DWhoPre_7_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Who else was present during the
YP self completion section - Other adult(s) including visitor(s)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for DWhoPre_7_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Other adult(s) including visitor
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 769 Variable = DWhoPre 8 W1 YP
                                                        Variable label = Who else was present during the
YP self completion section - Someone else
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for DWhoPre_8_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Someone else
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 770 Variable = Job W1 YP
                                         Variable label = Whether YP currently does any paid work
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Job_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                           Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 771 Variable = Job_A_W1_YP Variable label = Whether YP currently does any paid work-
small codes collapsed
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Job_A_W1_YP
```

Value = 1.0

Value = 2.0

Label = Yes

Label = No

Value = -92.0 Label = Refused

```
Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -2.0
                             Label = Don't know / refused
Pos. = 772 Variable = WheJob_W1_YP
                                                          Variable label = When YP does this paid work
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for WheJob_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = During term time only
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = During school holidays only
                            Label = During both term time and school holidays
              Value = 3.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -1.0
Pos. = 773 Variable = JobType_01_W1_YP
                                                          Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Paper round/catalogue/leaflet drop
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobType 01_W1_YP
Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Paper round/ catalogue/ leaflet drop
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 774 Variable = JobType_02_W1_YP
                                                          Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Babysitting
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobType_02_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Babysitting
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 775 Variable = JobType_03_W1_YP
                                                          Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Dog walking/looking after dogs
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for JobType_03_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Dog walking/looking after dogs
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 776 Variable = JobType_04_W1_YP
                                                          Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Waiting staff/catering
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for JobType 04 W1 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Waiting staff/catering
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 777 Variable = JobType_05_W1_YP
                                                          Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Working in a shop/market stall
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for JobType_05_W1_YP
                             Label = Yes - Working in a shop/market stall
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 778 Variable = JobType_06_W1_YP
                                                          Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
```

Cleaning/housework

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for JobType_06_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Cleaning/housework
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 779 Variable = JobType_07_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Helping Mum/Dad/relatives
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobType_07_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Helping Mum/Dad/relatives
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 780 Variable = JobType_08_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Labouring
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobType_08_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Labouring
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 781 Variable = JobType_09_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Dishwashing
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobType_09_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Dishwashing
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 782 Variable = JobType_10_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Mechanic
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobType_10_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Mechanic
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 783 Variable = JobType_11_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Helping with parties/events
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobType 11 W1 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Helping with parties/ events
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 784 Variable = JobType_12_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Assist at leisure centre/bowling alley/roller disco
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobType_12_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Assist at leisure centre/ bowling alley/ roller disco
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 785 Variable = JobType_13_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Help out at sports club/referee
```

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for JobType_13_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Help out at sports club/ referee
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 786 Variable = JobType_14_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Choir/band/music
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobType_14_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Choir/band/music
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 787 Variable = JobType_15_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Gardening/mowing lawns
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobType_15_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Gardening/lawn mowing
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = N_0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 788 Variable = JobType_16_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Farm/stable work
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobType_16_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Farm/ stable work
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 789 Variable = JobType_17_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Cleaning cars
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobType_17_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Car cleaning
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Pos. = 790 Variable = JobType_18_W1_YP
Caring/looking after elderly/young children
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobType 18 W1 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Caring/ looking after elderly/young children
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 791 Variable = JobType_19_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Tutoring/teaching
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobType_19_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Tutoring/teaching
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 792 Variable = JobType_20_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Other
```

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for JobType_20_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 793 Variable = JobType_21_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Don't know
This variable is
                numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobType_21_W1_YP
              Value = 0.0
                            I abel = N_0
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 794 Variable = JobType_22_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Refused
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobType_22_W1_YP
              Value = 0.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Refused
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 795 Variable = JobType_22_A_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
DK and Ref merged (small codes collapsed)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobType_22_A_W1_YP
              Value = 0.0
                            Label = No
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Don't know / Refused
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Whether YP does this work for a
Pos. = 796 Variable = FamJob_W1_YP
member of their family
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for FamJob_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 797 Variable = JobFamHelp_1_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = What YP's family did to help them
get a job - Provided advice/suggested jobs
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobFamHelp_1_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Provided advice/ suggested jobs
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = What YP's family did to help them
Pos. = 798 Variable = JobFamHelp_2_W1_YP
get a job - Helped me find a job through people they know
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobFamHelp_2_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Helped me find a job through people they know
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
```

Value = -91.0

Label = Not applicable

```
Pos. = 799 Variable = JobFamHelp_3_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = What YP's family did to help them
get a job - Took me to local shops, cafes, hotels or other places to look for work
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobFamHelp_3_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Took me to local shops, cafes, hotels or other places to look for work
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 800 Variable = JobFamHelp_4_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = What YP's family did to help them
get a job - Recommended me to an employer
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobFamHelp_4_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Recommended me to an employer
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                        Variable label = What YP's family did to help them
Pos. = 801 Variable = JobFamHelp_5_W1_YP
get a job - Other
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobFamHelp_5_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 802 Variable = JobFamHelp_5_A_W1_YP Variable label = What YP's family did to help them
get a job - Other - small codes collapsed into other
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobFamHelp_5_A_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 803 Variable = JobFamHelp_6_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = What YP's family did to help them
get a job - None of these
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobFamHelp_6_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - None of these
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 804 Variable = JobFamHelp_7_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = What YP's family did to help them
get a job - Don't know
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobFamHelp_7_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 805 Variable = JobFind W1 YP
                                                        Variable label = How YP first found out about their
job
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobFind_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Saw job advertised
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Asked employed if they had any vacancies
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = From parents
```

Value = 4.0

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Label = From other family members

```
Label = Employed approached them directly
              Value = 8.0
                           Label = Other
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                           Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                           Label = From friends
Pos. = 806 Variable = JobTime_W1_YP
                                                       Variable label = During term time, how many
hours per week YP works in this job on average
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
             Value label information for JobTime_W1_YP
              Value = -92.0 Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                           Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 807 Variable = JobHols_W1_YP
                                                       Variable label = During school holidays, how many
hours per week YP works in this job on average
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for JobHols_W1_YP
              Value = -92.0 | Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                           Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 808 Variable = JobEarn_W1_YP
                                                       Variable label = How much money YP earns each
week through part-time work during term-time
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
             Value label information for JobEarn_W1_YP
              Value = -92.0
                          Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                           Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 809 Variable = Fixhrt_W1_YP Variable label = Whether YP is paid on an hourly basis during
term time
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for Fixhrt_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                           Label = Don't know
             Value = -91.0
                          Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 810 Variable = Fixrat POUNDS W1 YP
                                                       Variable label = YP fixed hourly rate during term
time - POUNDS
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
             Value label information for Fixrat_POUNDS_W1_YP
              Value = -92.0
                           Label = Refused
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                           Label = Don't know
             Value = -91.0
                         Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 811 Variable = Fixrat PENCE W1 YP
                                                       Variable label = YP fixed hourly rate during term
time - PENCE
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Fixrat_PENCE_W1_YP
              Value = -92.0
                           Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                           Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                          Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 812 Variable = JobEarn2_W1_YP
                                                       Variable label = How much money YP earns each
```

Value = 6.0

Value = 7.0

Label = From teachers at school

```
week through part-time work during school holidays
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for JobEarn2_W1_YP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 813 Variable = Fixhrh_W1_YP Variable label = Whether YP is paid on an hourly basis during
school holidays
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Fixhrh_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            I abel = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 814 Variable = Fixrah_POUNDS_W1_YP Variable label = YP fixed hourly rate during school
holidays - POUNDS
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Fixrah_POUNDS_W1_YP
              Value = -92.0
                           Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 815 Variable = Fixrah_PENCE_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = YP fixed hourly rate during school
holidays - PENCE
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Fixrah_PENCE_W1_YP
              Value = -92.0
                           Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                        Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Pos. = 816 Variable = JobSpend_01_W1_YP
Cinema/theatre trips
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobSpend_01_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Cinema/theatre trips
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                        Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Pos. = 817 Variable = JobSpend_02_W1_YP
Sweets or chocolate
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobSpend_02_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Sweets or chocolate
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
```

Pos. = 818 Variable = JobSpend\_03\_W1\_YP

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for JobSpend 03 W1 YP

Label = YP not interviewed

Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Label = Yes - Computer games (including online)

Computer games (including online)

Value = 1.0Value = 2.0

Value = -99.0

Variable label = How YP spends their wages -

```
Pos. = 819 Variable = JobSpend_04_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Books and magazines
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobSpend_04_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Books and magazines
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 820 Variable = JobSpend_05_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Music (downloads or CDs)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobSpend_05_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Music (downloads or CDs)
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
                                                        Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Pos. = 821 Variable = JobSpend_06_W1_YP
Clothes and shoes
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobSpend_06_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Clothes and shoes
                           I abel = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 822 Variable = JobSpend 07 W1 YP
                                                        Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Sporting events (eg football match)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobSpend_07_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Sporting events (eg football match)
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 823 Variable = JobSpend_08_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Mobile phone use (including calls, texts and downloads)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobSpend_08_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Mobile phone use (including calls, texts and downloads)
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 824 Variable = JobSpend_09_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Toiletries or cosmetics
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobSpend_09_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Toiletries or cosmetics
              Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 825 Variable = JobSpend 10 W1 YP
                                                        Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
DVDs or film downloads
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobSpend_10_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - DVDs or film downloads
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

```
Pos. = 826 Variable = JobSpend_11_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Alcohol, cigarettes or drugs
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobSpend_11_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Alcohol, cigarettes or drugs
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 827 Variable = JobSpend_12_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Save some or all of it
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobSpend_12_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Save some or all of it
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 828 Variable = JobSpend_13_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Give some to help with household costs (such as food bills or other household bills)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobSpend_13_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Give some to help with household costs (such as food bills or other household bills)
              Value = 1.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 829 Variable = JobSpend_14_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Help towards school costs (such as school trips or school uniform)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobSpend_14_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Help towards schools costs (such as school trips or school uniform)
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 830 Variable = JobSpend_15_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Other
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobSpend_15_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 831 Variable = JobSpend_15_A_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Other - small codes collapsed into other
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobSpend_15_A_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 832
             Variable = JobSpend 16 W1 YP
                                                        Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Don't know
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobSpend_16_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
```

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

```
Pos. = 833 Variable = FamSup_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Whether YP receives any pocket
money from their family
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for FamSup_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                          Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 834 Variable = PocMonP W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = How often YP receives pocket
money
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PocMonP_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Every day
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Once a week
              Value = 3.0
                           Label = Once a fortnight
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Once a month
                           Label = Every now and then
              Value = 5.0
                           Label = It varies/ad hoc
              Value = 6.0
              Value = 7.0
                            Label = When needed
              Value = 8.0
                           Label = As a reward
              Value = 9.0
                            Label = Every 2 months
              Value = 10.0
                           Label = 2-3 times a week
                            Label = Special occasions/holidays
              Value = 11.0
              Value = 12.0
                            Label = Other
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 835 Variable = PocMonA W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = How much pocket money YP
receives - POUNDS
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for PocMonA_W1_YP
              Value = -92.0 Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 836 Variable = BreakfSD_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = How often YP usually eats
breakfast on a school day
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for BreakfSD_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Never
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Once a week
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Twice a week
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = 3 times a week
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                            Label = 5 times a week/ every day
              Value = 6.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = 4 times a week
Pos. = 837 Variable = BreakfWE_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = How often YP usually eats
breakfast at the weekend
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for BreakfWE_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Never
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Once
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Twice
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
```

```
school day
This variable is
                numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for TV_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = None or less than an hour
              Value = 2.0
                            label = 1 - 2 hours
              Value = 3.0
                           Label = 3 - 4 hours
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = 5 - 6 hours
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
              Value = 6.0
                            Label = No TV in household
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = 7 or more hours
Pos. = 839 Variable = HcomG1_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = How many days a week YP plays
computer or video games
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for HcomG1_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = None
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = 1 - 2 days
                            Label = 3 - 4 days
              Value = 3.0
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Most days (5 or more)
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 840 Variable = HcomG2 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = How many hours YP spends
playing computer or video games on a school day
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for HcomG2_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = None or less than an hour
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = 1 - 3 hours
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = 4 - 6 hours
              Value = -91.0
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = 7 or more hours
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 841 Variable = HSocNet1 1 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Which social networking sites YP
uses - Facebook
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for HSocNet1_1_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Facebook
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 842 Variable = HSocNet1_2_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Which social networking sites YP
uses - Twitter
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for HSocNet1_2_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Twitter
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Which social networking sites YP
Pos. = 843 Variable = HSocNet1_3_W1_YP
uses - Other social networking sites
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for HSocNet1_3_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Other social networking sites
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
```

Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed

Variable label = How many hours YP spends watching TV on a

Pos. = 838 Variable = TV\_W1\_YP

```
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

```
Pos. = 844 Variable = HSocNet1 4 W1 YP
                                                        Variable label = Which social networking sites YP
uses - Instant messenger services, such as Blackberry messenger
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for HSocNet1_4_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Instant messenger services such as Blackberry messenger
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 845 Variable = HSocNet1_5_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Which social networking sites YP
uses - None of these
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for HSocNet1_5_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - None of these
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 846 Variable = HSocNet1_6_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Which social networking sites YP
uses - Don't know
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for HSocNet1_6_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                        Variable label = How often YP uses these social
Pos. = 847 Variable = HSocNet2 W1 YP
networking sites or services
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for HSocNet2 W1 YP
                            Label = Regularly throughout the day
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = 2 to 3 times a day
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Once a day
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Every couple of days
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = 6.0
                            Label = Less often than once a week
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = Once a week
Pos. = 848 Variable = PalHome W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = How many times YP has had
friends round to their house in the last 7 days
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PalHome_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = None
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Once or twice
                           Label = 3 to 5 times
              Value = 3.0
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = 6 or more times
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 849 Variable = PalOut_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = How many times YP has gone out
```

#### with friends in the last 7 days This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*

```
Value label information for PalOut_W1_YP
Value = 1.0
                Label = None
Value = 2.0
                Label = Once or twice
Value = 3.0
                Label = 3 to 5 times
Value = 4.0
                Label = 6 or more times
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

```
Pos. = 850 Variable = Whofree_W1_YP
                                                           Variable label = What YP does with their free time
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Whofree_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Go out somewhere with friends
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Go round to a friend's house (or friends go round to theirs)
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Spend time with their brother(s)/sister(s)
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Spend time with other family
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Spend time by themself
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = None of these
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
Pos. = 851 Variable = Sport_W1_YP Variable label = How often YP does sports like football,
aerobics, dance classes or swimming
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Sport_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Most days
                             Label = More than once a week
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Once a week
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Less than once a week
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             I abel = Never
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Hardly ever
Pos. = 852 Variable = SportAB_W1_YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP would rate their general
sporting ability and skills
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for SportAB_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Much better than most
                             Label = A bit better than most
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = About average
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = A bit worse than most
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Much worse than most
Pos. = 853 Variable = SportFri_W1_YP
                                                           Variable label = How many of YP's friends
regularly take part in sport
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for SportFri W1 YP
                             Label = All/most
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Some
                             Label = None
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 854 Variable = SportFam W1 YP
                                                           Variable label = How many of YP's family
members regularly take part in sport
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for SportFam_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = All/most of family
                             Label = Siblings only
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Parents only
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = None
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
```

Value = -99.0

Value = -1.0

Label = YP not interviewed

Label = Don't know

```
Variable label = NPD linkage consent YP
Pos. = 855 Variable = NPDlink_W1_YP_NPD
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for NPDlink_W1_YP_NPD
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -93.0
                            Label = Interview terminated early
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Who else was present during the
Pos. = 856 Variable = ChPre_1_W1_YP
YP interview - No-one else in the room
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ChPre_1_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - No-one else in the room
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -93.0
                            Label = Interview terminated early
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 857 Variable = ChPre_2_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Who else was present during the
YP interview - Mother/step-mother/female guardian
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ChPre_2_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Mother/step-mother/female guardian
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -93.0
                           Label = Interview terminated early
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 858 Variable = ChPre 3 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Who else was present during the
YP interview - Father/step-father/male guardian
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ChPre_3_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Father/step-father/male guardian
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -93.0
                            Label = Interview terminated early
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 859 Variable = ChPre_4_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Who else was present during the
YP interview - (Step-) brother(s)/sister(s)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ChPre_4_W1_YP
                             Label = Yes - (\overline{Step-}) brother(s)/sister(s)
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -93.0
                           Label = Interview terminated early
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 860 Variable = ChPre_5_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Who else was present during the
YP interview - Other adult relative(s)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ChPre_5_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other adult relative(s)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -93.0
                            Label = Interview terminated early
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
```

Variable label = Who else was present during the

Pos. = 861 Variable = ChPre\_6\_W1\_YP

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

YP interview - Other child(ren) under 16

```
Value label information for ChPre_6_W1_YP
                             Label = Yes - Other child(ren) under 16
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -93.0
                             Label = Interview terminated early
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 862 Variable = ChPre_7_W1_YP
                                                           Variable label = Who else was present during the
YP interview - Other adult(s) including visitor(s)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for ChPre_7_W1_YP
                             Label = Yes - Other adult(s) including visitor
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -93.0
                             Label = Interview terminated early
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 863 Variable = ChPre 8 W1 YP
                                                           Variable label = Who else was present during the
YP interview - Someone else
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for ChPre_8_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Someone else
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -93.0
                             Label = Interview terminated early
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 864 Variable = FSMEligible aut12 W1 SAM
                                                                          Variable label = FSM eligibility in
Autumn 2012 census
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for FSMEligible_aut12_W1_SAM
               Value = 0.0
                             Label = No
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = -4.0
                             Label = Independent/PRU
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 865 Variable = Region_W1_SAM
                                                           Variable label = Region - sample
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
SPSS user missing values = -1.0 thru None
               Value label information for Region_W1_SAM
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = NE
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = NW
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Y+H
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = EM
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = EoE
               Value = 6.0
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = L
                             Label = SE
               Value = 8.0
               Value = 9.0
                             Label = SW
               Value = -4.0
                             Label = Independent/PRU
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Not England/Unclear
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = WM
                                                           Variable label = Ethnic group - sample
Pos. = 866 Variable = EthnicGroup2 W1 SAM
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for EthnicGroup2_W1_SAM
               \overline{\text{Value}} = 1.0
                             Label = White British
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Indian
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Pakistani
                             Label = Bangladeshi
               Value = 4.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Black African
                             Label = Mixed
               Value = 7.0
               Value = 8.0
                             Label = Other ethnic group
              Value = -4.0
                             Label = Independent/PRU
```

```
Value = 5.0
              Label = Black Caribbean
```

#### Pos. = 867 Variable = Language2 W1 SAM Variable label = Language - sample

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for Language2\_W1\_SAM

Value = 1.0Label = English or minority British/Irish language

Value = 2.0Label = Other

Value = -4.0Label = Independent/PRU

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

## **Pos.** = 868 **Variable** = RevisedSchoolSamplingProbability\_W1\_SAM

Variable label = (Main)

School sampling probability - 15th May 2013

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for RevisedSchoolSamplingProbability\_W1\_SAM

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

## Pos. = 869 Variable = CappedWithinSchoolPupilSamplingFraction W1 SAM Variable label = Target within-school pupil sampling fraction

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for CappedWithinSchoolPupilSamplingFraction\_W1\_SAM

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

#### Pos. = 870 Variable = RevisedSamplingProbability\_W1\_SAM Variable label = Total pupil sampling probability - revised May 15th 2013

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* Value label information for RevisedSamplingProbability\_W1\_SAM

#### Pos. = 871 Variable = FinalStratum\_W1\_SAM Variable label = Sample stratum

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for FinalStratum\_W1\_SAM

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

### Pos. = 872 Variable = SchoolTypeSAMPLE\_W1\_SAM

Variable label = School Type

Value label information for SchoolTypeSAMPLE\_W1\_SAM

## Pos. = 873 Variable = SchoolTypeStratum\_W1\_SAM (maintained sector only)

Variable label = School type stratum

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for SchoolTypeStratum\_W1\_SAM

Value = 1.0 Label = LA maintained non-special schools

Value = 2.0Label = Academies and other non-maintained non-special schools

Value = 3.0Label = Special schools

Value = -4.0Label = Independent/PRU

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

## Pos. = 874 Variable = LAEstab\_W1\_SAM sector only)

Variable label = LA/Estalishment code (maintained

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LAEstab\_W1\_SAM

Value = -4.0Label = Independent/PRU

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

### Pos. = 875 Variable = URN W1 SAMVariable label = URN code for linking on EduBase data

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for URN\_W1\_SAM
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

#### Pos. = 876 Variable = LSYPE2\_BaseWeight Variable label = LSYPE2 Design weight (base for sample calibration)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* Value label information for LSYPE2\_BaseWeight

```
Pos. = 877 Variable = LSYPE2_W1weight
                                                       Variable label = LSYPE2 W1 weight
(post-calibration)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
             Value label information for LSYPE2_W1weight
                                                                     Variable label = LSYPE2 Final
Pos. = 878 Variable = LSYPE2_W1weight_SCALED
weight - Scaled to achieved sample
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
             Value label information for LSYPE2_W1weight_SCALED
Pos. = 879 Variable = PSU
                                         Variable label = Primary Sampling Unit for those consenting to
NPD linkage at W1
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for PSU
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 880 Variable = PSU_A_NPD Variable label = Anonymised Primary sampling unit for those
consenting to NPD linkage at W1
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for PSU_A_NPD
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 881 Variable = BIRTHW_W1_DER
                                                       Variable label = Birthweight in kilograms (common
scale)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for BIRTHW_W1_DER
              Value = -96.0
                           Label = History respondent misidentified
             Value = -92.0
                           Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                         Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                           Label = Don't know
                         Label = Data missing due to technical issues
              Value = -97.0
Pos. = 882 Variable = BirthWBand_W1_DER
                                                       Variable label = Banded birthweight in kilograms
(common scale)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for BirthWBand W1_DER
                           Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Under 2
              Value = 2.0
                           Label = 2-2.5
                           Label = 2.51-3
              Value = 3.0
              Value = -92.0
                           Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = 6.0
                           Label = 3.51-3.75
              Value = 7.0
                           Label = 3.76-4
              Value = 8.0
                           Label = 4.01-4.5
              Value = 9.0
                           Label = Over 4.5
              Value = 4.0
                           Label = 3.01-3.25
              Value = -97.0
                           Label = Data missing due to technical issues
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                           Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                           Label = 3.26-3.5
Pos. = 883 Variable = HoursWorkedMP_A_W1_DER
                                                                     Variable label = Banded hours
worked per week - MP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for HoursWorkedMP_A_W1_DER
```

Value = 1.0

Value = 2.0

Value =  $\frac{3.0}{1.0}$ 

Label = 0-15 hours

Label = 16-25 hours Label = 26-30 hours

Label = Refused

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

```
Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = 36-40 hours
Pos. = 884 Variable = HoursWorkedSP_W1_DER Variable label = Banded hours worked per week -
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for HoursWorkedSP_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = 0-15 hours
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = 16-25 hours
                             Label = 26-30 hours
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = 41 hours or more
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = 31-35 hours
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = SP not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                             Label = SP not present
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = 36-40 hours
Pos. = 885 Variable = OvertimeMP_A_W1_DER Variable label = Banded overtime worked per
week - MP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for OvertimeMP_A_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = 0 hours
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = 1-5 hours
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = 6-10 hours
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = 11-20 hours
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Over 20 hours
Pos. = 886 Variable = OvertimeSP_W1_DER
                                                          Variable label = Banded overtime worked per
week - SP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for OvertimeSP W1 DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = 0 hours
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = 1-5 hours
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = 6-10 hours
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = 11-20 hours
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = SP not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                             Label = SP not present
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Over 20 hours
Pos. = 887 Variable = PaidOvertimeMP_A_W1_DER
                                                                          Variable label = Banded paid
overtime worked per week - MP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for PaidOvertimeMP_A_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = 0 hours
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = 1-5 hours
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = 6-10 hours
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = 11-20 hours
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Over 20 hours
```

Value = 6.0

Value = 4.0

Label = 41 hours or more

Label = 31-35 hours

```
Pos. = 888 Variable = PaidOvertimeSP_W1_DER Variable label = Banded paid overtime worked per
week - SP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for PaidOvertimeSP_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = 0 hours
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = 1-5 hours
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = 6-10 hours
               Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = 11-20 hours
               Value = -99.0
                            Label = SP not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                             Label = SP not present
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Over 20 hours
Pos. = 889 Variable = AgeLeftEdMP_A_W1_DER Variable label = Banded age of leaving full-time
education - MP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for AgeLeftEdMP_A_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Never went to school
                             Label = Still in first period of full-time education
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Pre-15
               Value = -92.0 Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Iabel = 17-18
                             Label = 19-21
               Value = 7.0
               Value = 8.0
                             Label = 22+
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = 15
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = 16
Pos. = 890 Variable = AgeLeftEdSP_W1_DER
                                                           Variable label = Banded age of leaving full-time
education - SP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for AgeLeftEdSP_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Never went to school
                             Label = Still in first period of full-time education
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Pre-15
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = 17-18
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = 19-21
               Value = 8.0
                             Label = 22+
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = 15
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = SP not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                             Label = SP not present
                             Label = 16
               Value = 5.0
                                                                         Variable label = Banded number of
Pos. = 891 Variable = UnempPeriodsMP_A_W1_DER
periods of unemployment - MP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for UnempPeriodsMP_A_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = 1
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = 2
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = 3
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = 4
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = 5 or more
```

Pos. = 892 Variable = UnempPeriodsSP\_W1\_DER Variable label = Banded number of periods of

```
unemployment - SP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for UnempPeriodsSP_W1_DER
                             Label = 1
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = 2
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = 3
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 4.0
                             Iabel = 4
                             Label = SP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -98.0
                             Label = SP not present
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = 5 or more
Pos. = 893 Variable = EmpPeriodsMP_A_W1_DER Variable label = Banded number of periods of
employment - MP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for EmpPeriodsMP_A_W1_DER
              Value = 1.0
                             I abel = 0
              Value = 2.0
                             Iabel = 1
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = 2
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = 6.0
                             I abel = 5-7
              Value = 7.0
                             Label = 8 or more
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = 3
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = 4
Pos. = 894 Variable = EmpPeriodsSP_W1_DER
                                                          Variable label = Banded number of periods of
employment - SP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for EmpPeriodsSP W1 DER
              Value = 1.0
                             I abel = 0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = 1
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = 2
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = 6.0
                             Label = 5-7
              Value = 7.0
                             Label = 8 or more
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = 3
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = SP not interviewed
              Value = -98.0
                             Label = SP not present
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = \frac{4}{}
Pos. = 895 Variable = PocketMoneyBand_W1_DER
                                                                          Variable label = Pocket money per
week
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for PocketMoneyBand_W1_DER
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = 0 to less than £2.50
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = £2.50 to less than £5
                             Label = £5 to less than £10
              Value = 3.0
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
```

**Pos.** = 896 **Variable** = YPTermHoursWorked\_W1\_DER worked per week during term

Label = Don't know

Label = £20 or greater

Label = Not applicable

Label = Variable time period Label = £10 to less than £20

Label = YP not interviewed

Value = -91.0

Value = -3.0

Value = -99.0Value = -1.0

Value = 4.0

Value = 5.0

Variable label = Banded YP hours

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = 2
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = 3
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = 8 or more
               Value = 4.0
                             Iabel = 4
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = 5-7
Pos. = 897 Variable = YPTermHoursWorked_A_W1_DER
                                                                          Variable label = Banded YP hours
worked per week during term - small codes collapsed
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YPTermHoursWorked_A_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Iabel = 1
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = 2
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = 3
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = 8 or more
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = \frac{4}{}
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -2.0
                             Label = Don't know / refused
               Value = 5.0
                             I abel = 5-7
Pos. = 898 Variable = YPHolsHoursWorked W1 DER
                                                                          Variable label = Banded YP hours
worked per week during hols
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YPHolsHoursWorked_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = 1
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = 2
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = 3
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = 8 or more
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = 4
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = 5-7
Pos. = 899 Variable = YPHolsHoursWorked_A_W1_DER
                                                                          Variable label = Banded YP hours
worked per week during hols - small codes collapsed
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for YPHolsHoursWorked_A_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = 1
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = 2
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = 3
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = 8 or more
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = 4
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = Don't know / refused
               Value = -2.0
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = 5-7
                                                          Variable label = Interview month
Pos. = 900 Variable = InterviewMonth_W1_ADM
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for InterviewMonth_W1_ADM
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = April
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = May
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = June
```

Value label information for YPTermHoursWorked\_W1\_DER

Label = 1

Value = 7.0

Label = July

```
Value = 9.0
                              Label = September
Pos. = 901 Variable = EqualComb MP A W1 DER
                                                                            Variable label = Qualifications
combined - MP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for EqualComb_MP_A_W1_DER
                              Label = Degree (e.g. BA, BSc, MA)
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Higher Education but below degree level (e.g. HND, HNC etc)
                              Label = A/AS levels or equivalent
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -92.0
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                              Label = Entry Level qualifications
               Value = 6.0
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other qualifications
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = No qualifications
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 5 or more GCSEs at A*-C or equivalent
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Some GCSE passes or equivalent
Pos. = 902 Variable = EqualComb_SP_W1_DER Variable label = Qualifications combined - SP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for EqualComb_SP_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Degree (e.g. BA, BSc, MA)
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Higher Education but below degree level (e.g. HND, HNC etc)
                              Label = A/AS levels or equivalent
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                              Label = Entry Level qualifications
               Value = 6.0
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other qualifications
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = No qualifications
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 5 or more GCSEs at A*-C or equivalent
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = SP not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = SP not present
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Some GCSE passes or equivalent
Pos. = 903 Variable = ContWrk_MP_A_W1_DER Variable label = Duration of current activity type -
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for ContWrk_MP_A_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Less than 1 year
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = 1 to 2 years
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = 2 to 5 years
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 5 to 10 years
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Over 10 years
Pos. = 904 Variable = ContWrk_SP_W1_DER
                                                            Variable label = Duration of current activity type -
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for ContWrk_SP_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Less than 1 year
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = 1 to 2 years
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = 2 to 5 years
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -92.0
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 5 to 10 years
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = SP not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = SP not present
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Over 10 years
```

Label = August

Value = 8.0

```
Pos. = 905 Variable = combotakehomesaly_MP_A_W1_DER
                                                                           Variable label = Banded take home
pay for all forms of work - MP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for combotakehomesaly_MP_A_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Under £5.000
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = £5,000 - £9,999
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = £10,000 - £14,999
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = £25,000 - £29,999
               Value = 6.0
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = £30,000 - £39,999
               Value = 8.0
                             Label = £40,000 - £49,999
               Value = 9.0
                             Label = £50,000 or over
                             Label = £15,000 - £19,999
               Value = 4.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = £20,000 - £24,999
Pos. = 906 Variable = combotakehomesaly_SP_W1_DER
                                                                           Variable label = Banded take home
pay for all forms of work - SP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for combotakehomesaly_SP_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Under £5,000
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = £5,000 - £9,999
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = £10,000 - £14,999
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = £25,000 - £29,999
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = £30,000 - £39,999
               Value = 8.0
                             Label = £40,000 - £49,999
                             Label = £50,000 or over
               Value = 9.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = £15,000 - £19,999
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = SP not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                             Label = SP not present
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = £20,000 - £24,999
Pos. = 907 Variable = yptermpay_W1_DER
                                                            Variable label = Banded YP weekly term pay
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for yptermpay_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Under £5.00
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = £5.00 - £9.99
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = £10.00 - £14.99
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = £30.00 or over
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = £15.00 - £19.99
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = £20.00 - £29.99
Pos. = 908 Variable = ypholspay_W1_DER
                                                            Variable label = Banded YP weekly holiday pay
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for ypholspay_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Under £5.00
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = £5.00 - £9.99
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = £10.00 - £14.99
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = £30.00 or over
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = £15.00 - £19.99
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
                              Label = £20.00 - £29.99
               Value = 5.0
```

Variable label = Banded approximate YP annual

Pos. = 909 Variable = yppay\_W1\_DER

```
pay
```

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
```

```
Value label information for yppay_W1_DER
                Label = Under £250
Value = 1.0
                Label = £250 - £499
Value = 2.0
Value = 3.0
                Label = £500 - £749
Value = -92.0
               Label = Refused
Value = -91.0
               Label = Not applicable
                Label = £1500 or over
Value = 6.0
               Label = £750 - £999
Value = 4.0
Value = -99.0
               Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
               Label = £1000- £1499
```

## **Pos.** = 910 **Variable** = ypincome\_W1\_DER

Variable label = Banded approximate YP annual

income

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
```

```
Value label information for ypincome_W1_DER
Value = 1.0
                Label = Under £100
                Label = £100 - £199.99
Value = 2.0
Value = 3.0
               Label = £200 - £299.99
Value = 4.0
               Label = £300 - £399.99
Value = 5.0
                Label = £400 - £499.99
Value = 6.0
               Label = £500 - £599.99
               Label = £600 - £699.99
Value = 7.0
Value = 8.0
                Label = £700 - £799.99
Value = 9.0
                Label = £800 - £899.99
Value = 10.0
                Label = £900 - £999.99
Value = 11.0
                Label = £1000- £1499.99
                Label = £1500 or over
Value = 12.0
Value = -99.0
                Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -92.0
                Label = Refused
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
Value = -3.0
                Label = Not possible to calculate
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
```

# **Pos.** = 911 **Variable** = ssportcombo\_W1\_DER **Variable label** = Whether there are known to be school facilities for sports/clubs and/or time to be spent on schoolwork

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

```
Value label information for ssportcombo W1 DER
Value = 1.0 Label = Both hobbies and work
Value = 2.0 Label = Hobbies only
Value = 3.0 Label = Work only
Value = 4.0 Label = Neither
Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
```

# **Pos.** = 912 **Variable** = ssportgocombo\_W1\_DER **Variable label** = Whether YP is known to use school facilities for sports/clubs and/or time to be spent on schoolwork

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

```
Value label information for ssportgocombo W1 DER

Value = 1.0 Label = Both hobbies and work

Value = 2.0 Label = Hobbies only

Value = 3.0 Label = Work only

Value = 4.0 Label = Neither

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
```

# **Pos.** = 913 **Variable** = rangeofbullying\_W1\_DER **Variable label** = How many types of bullying does YP acknowledge experiencing

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
```

```
Value label information for rangeofbullying W1 DER

Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = 997.0 Label = YP answered don't know or refused to all questions

Value = 998.0 Label = YP refused to answer all questions
```

```
Pos. = 914 Variable = bulliedatschool W1 DER
                                                         Variable label = Was YP bullied at school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for bulliedatschool_W1_DER
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Only at school
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Partly at school
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Not at school
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Not known
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 915 Variable = risk W1 DER Variable label = Number of risk factors acknowledged by YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for risk_W1_DER
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 916 Variable = atttosch_W1_DER
                                                         Variable label = Level of positive attitude to school
for YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for atttosch_W1_DER
                            Label = Unable to be calculated - too little information
              Value = -95.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 917 Variable = atttoteach W1 DER
                                                         Variable label = Level of positive attitude to
teachers for YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for atttoteach_W1_DER
                            Label = Unable to be calculated - too little information
              Value = -95.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 918 Variable = rangeofbullyingpar_A_W1_DER
                                                                        Variable label = How many types of
bullying has YP experienced - parental report
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for rangeofbullyingpar_A_W1_DER
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = 998.0 Label = Parent refused to answer
              Value = 999.0 Label = Parent answered don't know
Pos. = 919 Variable = riskpar_A_W1_DER
                                                         Variable label = Number of risk factors
acknowledged for YP - parental report
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for riskpar_A_W1_DER
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 920 Variable = extentofbullying_W1_DER Variable label = Approximate frequency of YP
being bullied
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for extentofbullying_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                            Label = All/most days
                            Label = Weekly
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Not known
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Fortnightly
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = 6.0
                            Label = Less than monthly
              Value = 7.0
                            Label = It varies
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
```

Value = 5.0

Label = Monthly

### Variable label = Main parent SOC 2010

Pos. = 921 Variable = SOC\_MP\_A\_W1\_DER This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* Value label information for SOC\_MP\_A\_W1\_DER Value = 6144.0 Label = Houseparents and residential wardens Value = 6145.0 Label = Care workers and home carers Value = 6146.0 Label = Senior care workers Value = 6147.0 Label = Care escorts Value = 6148.0 Label = Undertakers, mortuary and crematorium assistants Value = 9231.0 Label = Window cleaners Value = 4112.0 Label = National government administrative occupations Value = 4113.0 Label = Local government administrative occupations Value = 4114.0 Label = Officers of non-governmental organisations Value = 8211.0 Label = Large goods vehicle drivers Value = 8212.0 Label = Van drivers Value = 8213.0 Label = Bus and coach drivers Value = 8214.0 Label = Taxi and cab drivers and chauffeurs Value = 8215.0 Label = Driving instructors Value = 4121.0 Label = Credit controllers Value = 4122.0 Label = Book-keepers, payroll managers and wages clerks Value = 4123.0 Label = Bank and post office clerks Value = 4124.0 Label = Finance officers Value = 8221.0 Label = Crane drivers Value = 8222.0 Label = Fork-lift truck drivers Value = 8223.0 Label = Agricultural machinery drivers Value = 4129.0 Label = Financial administrative occupations n.e.c. Value = 4131.0 Label = Records clerks and assistants Value = 4132.0 Label = Pensions and insurance clerks and assistants Value = 4133.0 Label = Stock control clerks and assistants Value = 4134.0 Label = Transport and distribution clerks and assistants Value = 4135.0 Label = Library clerks and assistants Value = 8232.0 Label = Marine and waterways transport operatives Value = 8233.0 Label = Air transport operatives Value = 4138.0 Label = Human resources administrative occupations Value = 7211.0 Label = Call and contact centre occupations Value = 9260.0 Label = Elementary storage occupations Value = 7213.0 Label = Telephonists Value = 7214.0 Label = Communication operators Value = 8239.0 Label = Other drivers and transport operatives n.e.c. Value = 3121.0 Label = Architectural and town planning technicians Value = 3122.0 Label = Draughtspersons Value = 7219.0 Label = Customer service occupations n.e.c. Value = 7220.0 Label = Customer service managers and supervisors Value = 4151.0 Label = Sales administrators Value = 9272.0 Label = Kitchen and catering assistants Value = 9273.0 Label = Waiters and waitresses Value = 9274.0 Label = Bar staff Value = 9275.0 Label = Leisure and theme park attendants Value = 3132.0 Label = IT user support technicians Value = 2111.0 Label = Chemical scientists Value = 2112.0 Label = Biological scientists and biochemists Value = 2113.0 Label = Physical scientists Value = 2114.0 Label = Social and humanities scientists Value = 6211.0 Label = Sports and leisure assistants Value = 6212.0 Label = Travel agents Value = 6214.0 Label = Air travel assistants Value = 2119.0 Label = Natural and social science professionals n.e.c. Value = 2121.0 Label = Civil engineers Value = 2122.0 Label = Mechanical engineers Value = 2123.0 Label = Electrical engineers Value = 2124.0 Label = Electronics engineers Value = 6221.0 Label = Hairdressers and barbers Value = 2126.0 Label = Design and development engineers Value = 2127.0 Label = Production and process engineers Value = 2129.0 Label = Engineering professionals n.e.c.

Value = 2133.0 Label = IT specialist managers

Value = 2134.0 Label = IT project and programme managers Value = 6231.0 Label = Housekeepers and related occupations

Value = 2136.0 Label = Programmers and software development professionals

```
Value = 2137.0 Label = Web design and development professionals
Value = 2139.0 Label = Information technology and telecommunications professionals n.e.c.
Value = 5212.0 Label = Moulders, core makers and die casters
Value = 2141.0 Label = Conservation professionals
Value = 2142.0 Label = Environment professionals
Value = 5215.0 Label = Welding trades
Value = 6240.0 Label = Cleaning and housekeeping managers and supervisors
Value = 9232.0 Label = Street cleaners
Value = 1122.0 Label = Production managers and directors in construction
Value = 1123.0 Label = Production managers and directors in mining and energy
Value = 5221.0 Label = Metal machining setters and setter-operators
Value = 2150.0 Label = Research and development managers
Value = 9233.0 Label = Cleaners and domestics
Value = 5224.0 Label = Precision instrument makers and repairers
Value = 5225.0 Label = Air-conditioning and refrigeration engineers
Value = 1131.0 Label = Financial managers and directors
Value = 1132.0 Label = Marketing and sales directors
Value = 9234.0 Label = Launderers, dry cleaners and pressers
Value = 9244.0 Label = School midday and crossing patrol occupations
Value = 5231.0 Label = Vehicle technicians, mechanics and electricians
Value = 5232.0 Label = Vehicle body builders and repairers
Value = 5234.0 Label = Vehicle paint technicians
Value = 4211.0 | Label = Medical secretaries
Value = 4212.0 Label = Legal secretaries
Value = 4213.0 Label = School secretaries
Value = 4214.0 Label = Company secretaries
Value = 4215.0 Label = Personal assistants and other secretaries
Value = 4216.0 Label = Receptionists
Value = 4217.0 Label = Typists and related keyboard occupations
Value = 5242.0 Label = Telecommunications engineers
Value = 5244.0 Label = TV, video and audio engineers
Value = 5245.0 Label = IT engineers
Value = 1150.0 Label = Financial institution managers and directors
Value = 5249.0 Label = Electrical and electronic trades n.e.c.
Value = 5250.0 Label = Skilled metal, electrical and electronic trades supervisors
Value = 9279.0 Label = Other elementary services occupations n.e.c.
Value = 1162.0 Label = Managers and directors in storage and warehousing
Value = 9239.0 Label = Elementary cleaning occupations n.e.c.
Value = 3213.0 Label = Paramedics
Value = 3216.0 Label = Dispensing opticians
Value = 3217.0 Label = Pharmaceutical technicians
Value = 3218.0 Label = Medical and dental technicians
Value = 1171.0 Label = Officers in armed forces
Value = 1172.0 Label = Senior police officers
Value = 1173.0 Label = Senior officers in fire, ambulance, prison and related services
Value = 9241.0 Label = Security guards and related occupations
Value = 9242.0 Label = Parking and civil enforcement occupations
Value = 3231.0 Label = Youth and community workers
Value = 1184.0 Label = Social services managers and directors
Value = 3233.0 Label = Child and early years officers
Value = 3234.0 Label = Housing officers
Value = 2211.0 Label = Medical practitioners
Value = 2212.0 Label = Psychologists
Value = 2213.0 Label = Pharmacists
Value = 2214.0 Label = Ophthalmic opticians
Value = 2215.0 Label = Dental practitioners
Value = 2216.0 Label = Veterinarians
Value = 2217.0 Label = Medical radiographers
Value = 2218.0 Label = Podiatrists
Value = 2219.0 Label = Health professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2221.0 Label = Physiotherapists
Value = 2222.0 Label = Occupational therapists
Value = 2223.0 Label = Speech and language therapists
Value = 3443.0 Label = Fitness instructors
Value = 2229.0 Label = Therapy professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2231.0 Label = Nurses
Value = 2232.0 Label = Midwives
Value = 1211.0 Label = Managers and proprietors in agriculture and horticulture
Value = 1213.0 Label = Managers and proprietors in forestry, fishing and related services
Value = 5311.0 Label = Steel erectors
```

```
Value = 5312.0 Label = Bricklayers and masons
Value = 5313.0 Label = Roofers, roof tilers and slaters
Value = 5314.0 Label = Plumbers and heating and ventilating engineers
Value = 5315.0 Label = Carpenters and joiners
Value = 5316.0 Label = Glaziers, window fabricators and fitters
Value = 1221.0 Label = Hotel and accommodation managers and proprietors
Value = 9249.0 Label = Elementary security occupations n.e.c.
Value = 1224.0 Label = Publicans and managers of licensed premises
Value = 1225.0 Label = Leisure and sports managers
Value = 5322.0 Label = Floorers and wall tilers
Value = 5323.0 Label = Painters and decorators
Value = 5330.0 Label = Construction and building trades supervisors
Value = 9251.0 Label = Shelf fillers
Value = 1241.0 Label = Health care practice managers
Value = 1242.0 Label = Residential, day and domiciliary care managers and proprietors
Value = 8229.0 Label = Mobile machine drivers and operatives n.e.c.
Value = 1251.0 Label = Property, housing and estate managers
Value = 1252.0 Label = Garage managers and proprietors
Value = 1253.0 Label = Hairdressing and beauty salon managers and proprietors
Value = 1254.0 Label = Shopkeepers and proprietors – wholesale and retail
Value = 1255.0 Label = Waste disposal and environmental services managers
Value = 8231.0 Label = Train and tram drivers
Value = 3311.0 Label = NCOs and other ranks
Value = 3312.0 Label = Police officers (sergeant and below)
Value = 3112.0 Label = Electrical and electronics technicians
Value = 3314.0 Label = Prison service officers (below principal officer)
Value = 3315.0 Label = Police community support officers
Value = 3113.0 Label = Engineering technicians
Value = 3111.0 Label = Laboratory technicians
Value = 8234.0 Label = Rail transport operatives
Value = 3115.0 Label = Quality assurance technicians
Value = 2311.0 Label = Higher education teaching professionals
Value = 2312.0 Label = Further education teaching professionals
Value = 3116.0 Label = Planning, process and production technicians
Value = 2314.0 Label = Secondary education teaching professionals
Value = 2315.0 Label = Primary and nursery education teaching professionals
Value = 2316.0 Label = Special needs education teaching professionals
Value = 2317.0 Label = Senior professionals of educational establishments
Value = 2318.0 Label = Education advisers and school inspectors
Value = 2319.0 Label = Teaching and other educational professionals n.e.c.
Value = 7215.0 Label = Market research interviewers
Value = 5411.0 Label = Weavers and knitters
Value = 5412.0 Label = Upholsterers
Value = 5413.0 Label = Footwear and leather working trades
Value = 5414.0 Label = Tailors and dressmakers
Value = 5321.0 Label = Plasterers
Value = 5419.0 Label = Textiles, garments and related trades n.e.c.
Value = 5421.0 Label = Pre-press technicians
Value = 5422.0 Label = Printers
Value = 5423.0 Label = Print finishing and binding workers
Value = 5431.0 Label = Butchers
Value = 5432.0 Label = Bakers and flour confectioners
Value = 5433.0 Label = Fishmongers and poultry dressers
Value = 5434.0 Label = Chefs
Value = 5435.0 Label = Cooks
Value = 5436.0 Label = Catering and bar managers
Value = 5441.0 Label = Glass and ceramics makers, decorators and finishers
Value = 5442.0 Label = Furniture makers and other craft woodworkers
Value = 5443.0 Label = Florists
Value = 5449.0 Label = Other skilled trades n.e.c.
Value = 9271.0 Label = Hospital porters
Value = 3114.0 Label = Building and civil engineering technicians
Value = 3412.0 Label = Authors, writers and translators
Value = 3413.0 Label = Actors, entertainers and presenters
Value = 3414.0 Label = Dancers and choreographers
Value = 3415.0 Label = Musicians
Value = 3416.0 Label = Arts officers, producers and directors
Value = 3417.0 Label = Photographers, audio-visual and broadcasting equipment operators
Value = 3421.0 Label = Graphic designers
Value = 3422.0 Label = Product, clothing and related designers
```

```
Value = 3131.0 Label = IT operations technicians
Value = 2412.0 Label = Barristers and judges
Value = 2413.0 Label = Solicitors
Value = 3441.0 Label = Sports players
Value = 3442.0 Label = Sports coaches, instructors and officials
Value = 2419.0 Label = Legal professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2421.0 Label = Chartered and certified accountants
Value = 2423.0 Label = Management consultants and business analysts
Value = 2424.0 Label = Business and financial project management professionals
Value = 2425.0 Label = Actuaries, economists and statisticians
Value = 2426.0 Label = Business and related research professionals
Value = 4159.0 Label = Other administrative occupations n.e.c.
Value = 2429.0 Label = Business, research and administrative professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2431.0 Label = Architects
Value = 2432.0 Label = Town planning officers
Value = 2433.0 Label = Quantity surveyors
Value = 2434.0 Label = Chartered surveyors
Value = 2435.0 Label = Chartered architectural technologists
Value = 2436.0 Label = Construction project managers and related professionals
Value = 4161.0 Label = Office managers
Value = 2442.0 Label = Social workers
Value = 2443.0 Label = Probation officers
Value = 2444.0 Label = Clergy
Value = 4162.0 Label = Office supervisors
Value = 2449.0 Label = Welfare professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2451.0 Label = Librarians
Value = 2452.0 Label = Archivists and curators
Value = 2461.0 Label = Quality control and planning engineers
Value = 2462.0 Label = Quality assurance and regulatory professionals
Value = 2463.0 Label = Environmental health professionals
Value = 1139.0 Label = Functional managers and directors n.e.c.
Value = 2471.0 Label = Journalists, newspaper and periodical editors
Value = 2472.0 Label = Public relations professionals
Value = 2473.0 Label = Advertising accounts managers and creative directors
Value = 6215.0 Label = Rail travel assistants
Value = 3511.0 Label = Air traffic controllers
Value = 3512.0 Label = Aircraft pilots and flight engineers
Value = 3513.0 Label = Ship and hovercraft officers
Value = 3520.0 Label = Legal associate professionals
Value = 6219.0 Label = Leisure and travel service occupations n.e.c.
Value = 3319.0 Label = Protective service associate professionals n.e.c.
Value = 3532.0 Label = Brokers
Value = 3533.0 Label = Insurance underwriters
Value = 3534.0 Label = Finance and investment analysts and advisers
Value = 3535.0 Label = Taxation experts
Value = 3536.0 Label = Importers and exporters
Value = 3537.0 Label = Financial and accounting technicians
Value = 3538.0 Label = Financial accounts managers
Value = 3539.0 Label = Business and related associate professionals n.e.c.
Value = 6222.0 Label = Beauticians and related occupations
Value = 3542.0 Label = Business sales executives
Value = 3543.0 Label = Marketing associate professionals
Value = 3544.0 Label = Estate agents and auctioneers
Value = 3545.0 Label = Sales accounts and business development managers
Value = 3546.0 Label = Conference and exhibition managers and organisers
Value = 3550.0 Label = Conservation and environmental associate professionals
Value = 3119.0 Label = Science, engineering and production technicians n.e.c.
Value = 3562.0 Label = Human resources and industrial relations officers
Value = 3563.0 Label = Vocational and industrial trainers and instructors
Value = 3564.0 Label = Careers advisers and vocational guidance specialists
Value = 3565.0 Label = Inspectors of standards and regulations
Value = 3567.0 Label = Health and safety officers
Value = 2135.0 Label = IT business analysts, architects and systems designers
Value = 6232.0 Label = Caretakers
Value = 8111.0 Label = Food, drink and tobacco process operatives
Value = 5211.0 Label = Smiths and forge workers
Value = 1116.0 Label = Elected officers and representatives
Value = 5213.0 Label = Sheet metal workers
Value = 9259.0 Label = Elementary sales occupations n.e.c.
Value = 8115.0 Label = Rubber process operatives
```

```
Value = 5214.0 Label = Metal plate workers, and riveters
Value = 5216.0 Label = Pipe fitters
Value = 1121.0 Label = Production managers and directors in manufacturing
Value = 8119.0 Label = Process operatives n.e.c.
Value = 5222.0 Label = Tool makers, tool fitters and markers-out
Value = 5223.0 Label = Metal working production and maintenance fitters
Value = 1133.0 Label = Purchasing managers and directors
Value = 1134.0 Label = Advertising and public relations directors
Value = 1135.0 Label = Human resource managers and directors
Value = 1136.0 Label = Information technology and telecommunications directors
Value = 8135.0 Label = Tyre, exhaust and windscreen fitters
Value = 5235.0 Label = Aircraft maintenance and related trades
Value = 8137.0 Label = Sewing machinists
Value = 5236.0 Label = Boat and ship builders and repairers
Value = 5237.0 Label = Rail and rolling stock builders and repairers
Value = 3531.0 Label = Estimators, valuers and assessors
Value = 8139.0 Label = Assemblers and routine operatives n.e.c.
Value = 1115.0 Label = Chief executives and senior officials
Value = 5241.0 Label = Electricians and electrical fitters
Value = 3541.0 Label = Buyers and procurement officers
Value = 1161.0 Label = Managers and directors in transport and distribution
Value = 6131.0 Label = Veterinary nurses
Value = 6143.0 Label = Dental nurses
Value = 1223.0 Label = Restaurant and catering establishment managers and proprietors
Value = 3313.0 Label = Fire service officers (watch manager and below)
Value = 9235.0 Label = Refuse and salvage occupations
Value = 3219.0 Label = Health associate professionals n.e.c.
Value = 3561.0 Label = Public services associate professionals
Value = 6122.0 Label = Childminders and related occupations
Value = 9236.0 Label = Vehicle valeters and cleaners
Value = 6142.0 Label = Ambulance staff (excluding paramedics)
Value = 6123.0 Label = Playworkers
Value = 3235.0 Label = Counsellors
Value = 9219.0 Label = Elementary administration occupations n.e.c.
Value = 9111.0 Label = Farm workers
Value = 9112.0 Label = Forestry workers
               Label = MP not interviewed
Value = -99.0
Value = 9119.0 Label = Fishing and other elementary agriculture occupations n.e.c.
Value = 9120.0 Label = Elementary construction occupations
Value = -94.0
               Label = Not enough information
Value = -92.0
                Label = Refused
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
Value = 9132.0 Label = Industrial cleaning process occupations
Value = 9134.0 Label = Packers, bottlers, canners and fillers
Value = 1181.0 Label = Health services and public health managers and directors
Value = 8112.0 Label = Glass and ceramics process operatives
Value = 8113.0 Label = Textile process operatives
Value = 8114.0 Label = Chemical and related process operatives
Value = 9139.0 Label = Elementary process plant occupations n.e.c.
Value = 8116.0 Label = Plastics process operatives
Value = 8117.0 Label = Metal making and treating process operatives
Value = 8118.0 Label = Electroplaters
Value = 1259.0 Label = Managers and proprietors in other services n.e.c.
Value = 8121.0 Label = Paper and wood machine operatives
Value = 8122.0 Label = Coal mine operatives
Value = 8123.0 Label = Quarry workers and related operatives
Value = 8124.0 Label = Energy plant operatives
Value = 8125.0 Label = Metal working machine operatives
Value = 8126.0 Label = Water and sewerage plant operatives
Value = 8127.0 Label = Printing machine assistants
Value = 8129.0 Label = Plant and machine operatives n.e.c.
Value = 8131.0 Label = Assemblers (electrical and electronic products)
Value = 8132.0 Label = Assemblers (vehicles and metal goods)
Value = 8133.0 Label = Routine inspectors and testers
Value = 8134.0 Label = Weighers, graders and sorters
Value = 7111.0 Label = Sales and retail assistants
Value = 7112.0 Label = Retail cashiers and check-out operators
Value = 7113.0 Label = Telephone salespersons
Value = 7114.0 Label = Pharmacy and other dispensing assistants
Value = 7115.0 Label = Vehicle and parts salespersons and advisers
```

```
Value = 8141.0 Label = Scaffolders, stagers and riggers
                Value = 8142.0 Label = Road construction operatives
                Value = 8143.0 Label = Rail construction and maintenance operatives
                Value = 7121.0 Label = Collector salespersons and credit agents
                Value = 7122.0 Label = Debt, rent and other cash collectors
                Value = 7123.0 Label = Roundspersons and van salespersons
                Value = 7124.0 Label = Market and street traders and assistants
                Value = 7125.0 Label = Merchandisers and window dressers
                Value = 1226.0 Label = Travel agency managers and proprietors
                Value = 7129.0 Label = Sales related occupations n.e.c.
                Value = 7130.0 Label = Sales supervisors
                Value = 6139.0 Label = Animal care services occupations n.e.c.
                Value = 1190.0 Label = Managers and directors in retail and wholesale
                Value = 6121.0 Label = Nursery nurses and assistants
                Value = 8149.0 Label = Construction operatives n.e.c.
                Value = 3239.0 Label = Welfare and housing associate professionals n.e.c.
                Value = 6125.0 Label = Teaching assistants
                Value = 6126.0 Label = Educational support assistants
                Value = 3411.0 Label = Artists
                Value = 6132.0 Label = Pest control officers
                Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know
                Value = 5111.0 Label = Farmers
                Value = 5112.0 Label = Horticultural trades
                Value = 5113.0 Label = Gardeners and landscape gardeners
                Value = 5114.0 Label = Groundsmen and greenkeepers
                Value = 9211.0 Label = Postal workers, mail sorters, messengers and couriers
                Value = 6141.0 Label = Nursing auxiliaries and assistants
                Value = 5319.0 Label = Construction and building trades n.e.c.
                Value = 5119.0 Label = Agricultural and fishing trades n.e.c.
Pos. = 922 Variable = SOC_SP_W1_DER
                                                               Variable label = Second parent SOC 2010
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
                Value label information for SOC_SP_W1_DER
                Value = 6144.0 Label = Houseparents and residential wardens
                Value = 6145.0 Label = Care workers and home carers
                Value = 6146.0 Label = Senior care workers
                Value = 6147.0 Label = Care escorts
                Value = 6148.0 Label = Undertakers, mortuary and crematorium assistants
                Value = 9231.0 Label = Window cleaners
                Value = 4112.0 Label = National government administrative occupations
                Value = 4113.0 Label = Local government administrative occupations
                Value = 4114.0 Label = Officers of non-governmental organisations
                Value = 8211.0 Label = Large goods vehicle drivers
                Value = 8212.0 Label = Van drivers
                Value = 8213.0 Label = Bus and coach drivers
                Value = 8214.0 Label = Taxi and cab drivers and chauffeurs
                Value = 8215.0 Label = Driving instructors
                Value = 4121.0 Label = Credit controllers
                Value = 4122.0 Label = Book-keepers, payroll managers and wages clerks
                Value = 4123.0 Label = Bank and post office clerks
                Value = 4124.0 Label = Finance officers
                Value = 8221.0 Label = Crane drivers
                Value = 8222.0 | Label = Fork-lift truck drivers
                Value = 8223.0 Label = Agricultural machinery drivers
                Value = 4129.0 Label = Financial administrative occupations n.e.c.
                Value = 4131.0 Label = Records clerks and assistants
                Value = 4132.0 Label = Pensions and insurance clerks and assistants
                Value = 4133.0 Label = Stock control clerks and assistants
                Value = 4134.0 Label = Transport and distribution clerks and assistants
                Value = 4135.0 Label = Library clerks and assistants
                Value = 8232.0 Label = Marine and waterways transport operatives
                Value = 8233.0 Label = Air transport operatives
                Value = 4138.0 Label = Human resources administrative occupations
                Value = 7211.0 Label = Call and contact centre occupations
                Value = 9260.0 Label = Elementary storage occupations
                Value = 7213.0 Label = Telephonists
                Value = 7214.0 Label = Communication operators
                Value = 8239.0 Label = Other drivers and transport operatives n.e.c.
                Value = 3121.0 Label = Architectural and town planning technicians
```

```
Value = 3122.0 Label = Draughtspersons
Value = 7219.0 Label = Customer service occupations n.e.c.
Value = 7220.0 Label = Customer service managers and supervisors
Value = 4151.0 Label = Sales administrators
Value = 9272.0 Label = Kitchen and catering assistants
Value = 9273.0 Label = Waiters and waitresses
Value = 9274.0 Label = Bar staff
Value = 9275.0 Label = Leisure and theme park attendants
Value = 3132.0 Label = IT user support technicians
Value = 2111.0 Label = Chemical scientists
Value = 2112.0 Label = Biological scientists and biochemists
Value = 2113.0 Label = Physical scientists
Value = 2114.0 Label = Social and humanities scientists
Value = 6211.0 Label = Sports and leisure assistants
Value = 6212.0 Label = Travel agents
Value = 6214.0 Label = Air travel assistants
Value = 2119.0 Label = Natural and social science professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2121.0 Label = Civil engineers
Value = 2122.0 Label = Mechanical engineers
Value = 2123.0 Label = Electrical engineers
Value = 2124.0 Label = Electronics engineers
Value = 6221.0 Label = Hairdressers and barbers
Value = 2126.0 Label = Design and development engineers
Value = 2127.0 Label = Production and process engineers
Value = 2129.0 Label = Engineering professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2133.0 Label = IT specialist managers
Value = 2134.0 Label = IT project and programme managers
Value = 6231.0 Label = Housekeepers and related occupations
Value = 2136.0 Label = Programmers and software development professionals
Value = 2137.0 Label = Web design and development professionals
Value = 2139.0 Label = Information technology and telecommunications professionals n.e.c.
Value = 5212.0 Label = Moulders, core makers and die casters
Value = 2141.0 Label = Conservation professionals
Value = 2142.0 Label = Environment professionals
Value = 5215.0 Label = Welding trades
Value = 6240.0 Label = Cleaning and housekeeping managers and supervisors
Value = 9232.0 Label = Street cleaners
Value = 1122.0 Label = Production managers and directors in construction
Value = 1123.0 Label = Production managers and directors in mining and energy
Value = 5221.0 Label = Metal machining setters and setter-operators
Value = 2150.0 Label = Research and development managers
Value = 9233.0 Label = Cleaners and domestics
Value = 5224.0 Label = Precision instrument makers and repairers
Value = 5225.0 Label = Air-conditioning and refrigeration engineers
Value = 1131.0 Label = Financial managers and directors
Value = 1132.0 Label = Marketing and sales directors
Value = 9234.0 Label = Launderers, dry cleaners and pressers
Value = 9244.0 Label = School midday and crossing patrol occupations
Value = 5231.0 Label = Vehicle technicians, mechanics and electricians
Value = 5232.0 Label = Vehicle body builders and repairers
Value = 5234.0 Label = Vehicle paint technicians
Value = 4211.0 Label = Medical secretaries
Value = 4212.0 Label = Legal secretaries
Value = 4213.0 Label = School secretaries
Value = 4214.0 Label = Company secretaries
Value = 4215.0 Label = Personal assistants and other secretaries
Value = 4216.0 Label = Receptionists
Value = 4217.0 Label = Typists and related keyboard occupations
Value = 5242.0 Label = Telecommunications engineers
Value = 5244.0 Label = TV, video and audio engineers
Value = 5245.0 Label = IT engineers
Value = 1150.0 Label = Financial institution managers and directors
Value = 5249.0 Label = Electrical and electronic trades n.e.c.
Value = 5250.0 Label = Skilled metal, electrical and electronic trades supervisors
Value = 9279.0 Label = Other elementary services occupations n.e.c.
Value = 1162.0 Label = Managers and directors in storage and warehousing
Value = 9239.0 Label = Elementary cleaning occupations n.e.c.
Value = 3213.0 Label = Paramedics
Value = 3216.0 Label = Dispensing opticians
Value = 3217.0 Label = Pharmaceutical technicians
```

```
Value = 3218.0 Label = Medical and dental technicians
Value = 1171.0 Label = Officers in armed forces
Value = 1172.0 Label = Senior police officers
Value = 1173.0 Label = Senior officers in fire, ambulance, prison and related services
Value = 9241.0 Label = Security guards and related occupations
Value = 9242.0 Label = Parking and civil enforcement occupations
Value = 3231.0 Label = Youth and community workers
Value = 1184.0 Label = Social services managers and directors
Value = 3233.0 Label = Child and early years officers
Value = 3234.0 Label = Housing officers
Value = 2211.0 Label = Medical practitioners
Value = 2212.0 Label = Psychologists
Value = 2213.0 Label = Pharmacists
Value = 2214.0 Label = Ophthalmic opticians
Value = 2215.0 Label = Dental practitioners
Value = 2216.0 Label = Veterinarians
Value = 2217.0 Label = Medical radiographers
Value = 2218.0 Label = Podiatrists
Value = 2219.0 Label = Health professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2221.0 Label = Physiotherapists
Value = 2222.0 Label = Occupational therapists
Value = 2223.0 Label = Speech and language therapists
Value = 3443.0 Label = Fitness instructors
Value = 2229.0 Label = Therapy professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2231.0 Label = Nurses
Value = 2232.0 Label = Midwives
Value = 1211.0 Label = Managers and proprietors in agriculture and horticulture
Value = 1213.0 Label = Managers and proprietors in forestry, fishing and related services
Value = 5311.0 Label = Steel erectors
Value = 5312.0 Label = Bricklayers and masons
Value = 5313.0 Label = Roofers, roof tilers and slaters
Value = 5314.0 Label = Plumbers and heating and ventilating engineers
Value = 5315.0 Label = Carpenters and joiners
Value = 5316.0 Label = Glaziers, window fabricators and fitters
Value = 1221.0 Label = Hotel and accommodation managers and proprietors
Value = 9249.0 Label = Elementary security occupations n.e.c.
Value = 1224.0 Label = Publicans and managers of licensed premises
Value = 1225.0 Label = Leisure and sports managers
Value = 5322.0 Label = Floorers and wall tilers
Value = 5323.0 Label = Painters and decorators
Value = 5330.0 Label = Construction and building trades supervisors
Value = 9251.0 Label = Shelf fillers
Value = 1241.0 Label = Health care practice managers
Value = 1242.0 Label = Residential, day and domiciliary care managers and proprietors
Value = 8229.0 Label = Mobile machine drivers and operatives n.e.c.
Value = 1251.0 Label = Property, housing and estate managers
Value = 1252.0 Label = Garage managers and proprietors
Value = 1253.0 Label = Hairdressing and beauty salon managers and proprietors
Value = 1254.0 Label = Shopkeepers and proprietors – wholesale and retail
Value = 1255.0 Label = Waste disposal and environmental services managers
Value = 8231.0 Label = Train and tram drivers
Value = 3311.0 Label = NCOs and other ranks
Value = 3312.0 Label = Police officers (sergeant and below)
Value = 3112.0 Label = Electrical and electronics technicians
Value = 3314.0 Label = Prison service officers (below principal officer)
Value = 3315.0 Label = Police community support officers
Value = 3113.0 Label = Engineering technicians
Value = 3111.0 Label = Laboratory technicians
Value = 8234.0 Label = Rail transport operatives
Value = 3115.0 Label = Quality assurance technicians
Value = 2311.0 Label = Higher education teaching professionals
Value = 2312.0 Label = Further education teaching professionals
Value = 3116.0 Label = Planning, process and production technicians
Value = 2314.0 Label = Secondary education teaching professionals
Value = 2315.0 Label = Primary and nursery education teaching professionals
Value = 2316.0 Label = Special needs education teaching professionals
Value = 2317.0 Label = Senior professionals of educational establishments
Value = 2318.0 Label = Education advisers and school inspectors
Value = 2319.0 Label = Teaching and other educational professionals n.e.c.
Value = 7215.0 Label = Market research interviewers
```

```
Value = 5411.0 Label = Weavers and knitters
Value = 5412.0 Label = Upholsterers
Value = 5413.0 Label = Footwear and leather working trades
Value = 5414.0 Label = Tailors and dressmakers
Value = 5321.0 Label = Plasterers
Value = 5419.0 Label = Textiles, garments and related trades n.e.c.
Value = 5421.0 Label = Pre-press technicians
Value = 5422.0 Label = Printers
Value = 5423.0 Label = Print finishing and binding workers
Value = 5431.0 Label = Butchers
Value = 5432.0 Label = Bakers and flour confectioners
Value = 5433.0 Label = Fishmongers and poultry dressers
Value = 5434.0 Label = Chefs
Value = 5435.0 Label = Cooks
Value = 5436.0 Label = Catering and bar managers
Value = 5441.0 Label = Glass and ceramics makers, decorators and finishers
Value = 5442.0 Label = Furniture makers and other craft woodworkers
Value = 5443.0 Label = Florists
Value = 5449.0 Label = Other skilled trades n.e.c.
Value = 9271.0 Label = Hospital porters
Value = 3114.0 Label = Building and civil engineering technicians
Value = 3412.0 Label = Authors, writers and translators
Value = 3413.0 Label = Actors, entertainers and presenters
Value = 3414.0 Label = Dancers and choreographers
Value = 3415.0 Label = Musicians
Value = 3416.0 Label = Arts officers, producers and directors
Value = 3417.0 Label = Photographers, audio-visual and broadcasting equipment operators
Value = 3421.0 Label = Graphic designers
Value = 3422.0 Label = Product, clothing and related designers
Value = 3131.0 Label = IT operations technicians
Value = 2412.0 Label = Barristers and judges
Value = 2413.0 Label = Solicitors
Value = 3441.0 Label = Sports players
Value = 3442.0 Label = Sports coaches, instructors and officials
Value = 2419.0 Label = Legal professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2421.0 Label = Chartered and certified accountants
Value = 2423.0 Label = Management consultants and business analysts
Value = 2424.0 Label = Business and financial project management professionals
Value = 2425.0 Label = Actuaries, economists and statisticians
Value = 2426.0 Label = Business and related research professionals
Value = 4159.0 Label = Other administrative occupations n.e.c.
Value = 2429.0 Label = Business, research and administrative professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2431.0 Label = Architects
Value = 2432.0 Label = Town planning officers
Value = 2433.0 Label = Quantity surveyors
Value = 2434.0 Label = Chartered surveyors
Value = 2435.0 Label = Chartered architectural technologists
Value = 2436.0 Label = Construction project managers and related professionals
Value = 4161.0 Label = Office managers
Value = 2442.0 Label = Social workers
Value = 2443.0 Label = Probation officers
Value = 2444.0 Label = Clergy
Value = 4162.0 Label = Office supervisors
Value = 2449.0 Label = Welfare professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2451.0 Label = Librarians
Value = 2452.0 Label = Archivists and curators
Value = 2461.0 Label = Quality control and planning engineers
Value = 2462.0 Label = Quality assurance and regulatory professionals
Value = 2463.0 Label = Environmental health professionals
Value = 1139.0 Label = Functional managers and directors n.e.c.
Value = 2471.0 Label = Journalists, newspaper and periodical editors
Value = 2472.0 Label = Public relations professionals
Value = 2473.0 Label = Advertising accounts managers and creative directors
Value = 6215.0 Label = Rail travel assistants
Value = 3511.0 Label = Air traffic controllers
Value = 3512.0 Label = Aircraft pilots and flight engineers
Value = 3513.0 Label = Ship and hovercraft officers
Value = 3520.0 Label = Legal associate professionals
Value = 6219.0 Label = Leisure and travel service occupations n.e.c.
Value = 3319.0 Label = Protective service associate professionals n.e.c.
```

```
Value = 3532.0 Label = Brokers
Value = 3533.0 Label = Insurance underwriters
Value = 3534.0 Label = Finance and investment analysts and advisers
Value = 3535.0 Label = Taxation experts
Value = 3536.0 Label = Importers and exporters
Value = 3537.0 Label = Financial and accounting technicians
Value = 3538.0 Label = Financial accounts managers
Value = 3539.0 Label = Business and related associate professionals n.e.c.
Value = 6222.0 Label = Beauticians and related occupations
Value = 3542.0 Label = Business sales executives
Value = 3543.0 Label = Marketing associate professionals
Value = 3544.0 Label = Estate agents and auctioneers
Value = 3545.0 Label = Sales accounts and business development managers
Value = 3546.0 Label = Conference and exhibition managers and organisers
Value = 3550.0 Label = Conservation and environmental associate professionals
Value = 3119.0 Label = Science, engineering and production technicians n.e.c.
Value = 3562.0 Label = Human resources and industrial relations officers
Value = 3563.0 Label = Vocational and industrial trainers and instructors
Value = 3564.0 Label = Careers advisers and vocational guidance specialists
Value = 3565.0 Label = Inspectors of standards and regulations
Value = 3567.0 Label = Health and safety officers
Value = 2135.0 Label = IT business analysts, architects and systems designers
Value = 6232.0 | Label = Caretakers
Value = 8111.0 Label = Food, drink and tobacco process operatives
Value = 5211.0 Label = Smiths and forge workers
Value = 1116.0 Label = Elected officers and representatives
Value = 5213.0 Label = Sheet metal workers
Value = 9259.0 Label = Elementary sales occupations n.e.c.
Value = 8115.0 Label = Rubber process operatives
Value = 5214.0 Label = Metal plate workers, and riveters
Value = 5216.0 Label = Pipe fitters
Value = 1121.0 Label = Production managers and directors in manufacturing
Value = 8119.0 Label = Process operatives n.e.c.
Value = 5222.0 Label = Tool makers, tool fitters and markers-out
Value = 5223.0 Label = Metal working production and maintenance fitters
Value = 1133.0 Label = Purchasing managers and directors
Value = 1134.0 Label = Advertising and public relations directors
Value = 1135.0 Label = Human resource managers and directors
Value = 1136.0 Label = Information technology and telecommunications directors
Value = 8135.0 Label = Tyre, exhaust and windscreen fitters
Value = 5235.0 Label = Aircraft maintenance and related trades
Value = 8137.0 Label = Sewing machinists
Value = 5236.0 Label = Boat and ship builders and repairers
Value = 5237.0 Label = Rail and rolling stock builders and repairers
Value = 3531.0 Label = Estimators, valuers and assessors
Value = 8139.0 Label = Assemblers and routine operatives n.e.c.
Value = 1115.0 Label = Chief executives and senior officials
Value = 5241.0 Label = Electricians and electrical fitters
Value = 3541.0 Label = Buyers and procurement officers
Value = 1161.0 Label = Managers and directors in transport and distribution
Value = 6131.0 Label = Veterinary nurses
Value = 6143.0 Label = Dental nurses
Value = 1223.0 Label = Restaurant and catering establishment managers and proprietors
Value = 3313.0 Label = Fire service officers (watch manager and below)
Value = 9235.0 Label = Refuse and salvage occupations
Value = 3219.0 Label = Health associate professionals n.e.c.
Value = 3561.0 Label = Public services associate professionals
Value = 6122.0 Label = Childminders and related occupations
Value = 9236.0 Label = Vehicle valeters and cleaners
Value = 6142.0 Label = Ambulance staff (excluding paramedics)
Value = 6123.0 Label = Playworkers
Value = 3235.0 Label = Counsellors
Value = 9219.0 Label = Elementary administration occupations n.e.c.
Value = 9111.0 Label = Farm workers
Value = 9112.0 Label = Forestry workers
Value = -99.0
               Label = SP not interviewed
Value = -98.0
               Label = SP not present
Value = 9119.0 Label = Fishing and other elementary agriculture occupations n.e.c.
Value = 9120.0 Label = Elementary construction occupations
Value = -94.0 Label = Not enough information
```

```
Value = -92.0
                               Label = Refused
                Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
                Value = 9132.0 Label = Industrial cleaning process occupations
                Value = 9134.0 Label = Packers, bottlers, canners and fillers
                Value = 1181.0 Label = Health services and public health managers and directors
                Value = 8112.0 Label = Glass and ceramics process operatives
                Value = 8113.0 Label = Textile process operatives
                Value = 8114.0 Label = Chemical and related process operatives
                Value = 9139.0 Label = Elementary process plant occupations n.e.c.
                Value = 8116.0 Label = Plastics process operatives
                Value = 8117.0 Label = Metal making and treating process operatives
                Value = 8118.0 Label = Electroplaters
                Value = 1259.0 Label = Managers and proprietors in other services n.e.c.
                Value = 8121.0 Label = Paper and wood machine operatives
                Value = 8122.0 Label = Coal mine operatives
                Value = 8123.0 Label = Quarry workers and related operatives
                Value = 8124.0 Label = Energy plant operatives
                Value = 8125.0 Label = Metal working machine operatives
                Value = 8126.0 Label = Water and sewerage plant operatives
                Value = 8127.0 Label = Printing machine assistants
                Value = 8129.0 Label = Plant and machine operatives n.e.c.
                Value = 8131.0 Label = Assemblers (electrical and electronic products)
                Value = 8132.0 Label = Assemblers (vehicles and metal goods)
                Value = 8133.0 Label = Routine inspectors and testers
                Value = 8134.0 Label = Weighers, graders and sorters
                Value = 7111.0 Label = Sales and retail assistants
                Value = 7112.0 Label = Retail cashiers and check-out operators
                Value = 7113.0 Label = Telephone salespersons
                Value = 7114.0 Label = Pharmacy and other dispensing assistants
                Value = 7115.0 Label = Vehicle and parts salespersons and advisers
                Value = 8141.0 Label = Scaffolders, stagers and riggers
                Value = 8142.0 Label = Road construction operatives
                Value = 8143.0 Label = Rail construction and maintenance operatives
                Value = 7121.0 Label = Collector salespersons and credit agents
                Value = 7122.0 Label = Debt, rent and other cash collectors
                Value = 7123.0 Label = Roundspersons and van salespersons
                Value = 7124.0 Label = Market and street traders and assistants
                Value = 7125.0 Label = Merchandisers and window dressers
                Value = 1226.0 Label = Travel agency managers and proprietors
                Value = 7129.0 Label = Sales related occupations n.e.c.
                Value = 7130.0 Label = Sales supervisors
                Value = 6139.0 Label = Animal care services occupations n.e.c.
                Value = 1190.0 Label = Managers and directors in retail and wholesale
                Value = 6121.0 Label = Nursery nurses and assistants
                Value = 8149.0 Label = Construction operatives n.e.c.
                Value = 3239.0 Label = Welfare and housing associate professionals n.e.c.
                Value = 6125.0 Label = Teaching assistants
                Value = 6126.0 Label = Educational support assistants
                Value = 3411.0 Label = Artists
                Value = 6132.0 Label = Pest control officers
                Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
                Value = 5111.0 Label = Farmers
                Value = 5112.0 Label = Horticultural trades
                Value = 5113.0 Label = Gardeners and landscape gardeners
                Value = 5114.0 Label = Groundsmen and greenkeepers
                Value = 9211.0 Label = Postal workers, mail sorters, messengers and couriers
                Value = 6141.0 Label = Nursing auxiliaries and assistants
                Value = 5319.0 Label = Construction and building trades n.e.c.
                Value = 5119.0 Label = Agricultural and fishing trades n.e.c.
Pos. = 923 Variable = SOCB_MP_A_W1_DER
                                                                Variable label = Main parent SOC banded
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
                Value label information for SOCB_MP_A_W1_DER
                                Label = Managers, Directors and Senior Officials
                Value = 1.0
                Value = -94.0
                                Label = Not enough information
```

Label = Associate Professional and Technical Operations

Label = Caring, Leisure and Other Service Occupations

Value = 3.0

Value = -92.0

Value = -91.0

Value = 6.0

Label = Refused

Label = Not applicable

```
Value = 7.0
                Label = Sales and Customer Service Occupations
Value = 8.0
                Label = Process, Plant, and Machine Operatives
Value = 9.0
                Label = Elementary Occupations
Value = 2.0
                Label = Professional Occupations
Value = 4.0
                Label = Administrative and Secretarial Occupations
Value = -99.0
                Label = MP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
                Label = Skilled Trades Occupations
```

### Pos. = 924 Variable = SOCB\_SP\_W1\_DER Variable label = Second parent SOC banded

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

```
Value label information for SOCB_SP_W1_DER
Value = 1.0
                Label = Managers, Directors and Senior Officials
Value = -94.0
                Label = Not enough information
Value = 3.0
                Label = Associate Professional and Technical Operations
Value = -92.0
                Label = Refused
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
Value = 6.0
                Label = Caring, Leisure and Other Service Occupations
Value = 7.0
                Label = Sales and Customer Service Occupations
Value = 8.0
                Label = Process, Plant, and Machine Operatives
Value = 9.0
                Label = Elementary Occupations
Value = 2.0
                Label = Professional Occupations
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
Value = 4.0
                Label = Administrative and Secretarial Occupations
Value = -99.0
                Label = SP not interviewed
                Label = SP not present
Value = -98.0
Value = 5.0
                Label = Skilled Trades Occupations
```

## Pos. = 925 Variable = NSSECCatMP\_A\_W1\_DER Variable label = NSSEC operational categories - MP

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for NSSECCatMP_A_W1_DER
                Label = Semi-routine agricultural occupations
Value = 12.5
Value = 1.0
                Label = Employers in large establishments
Value = 2.0
                Label = Higher managerial and administrative occupations
Value = 12.6
                Label = Semi-routine clerical occupations
Value = 5.0
                Label = Lower managerial and administrative occupations
Value = 6.0
                Label = Higher supervisory occupations
Value = 10.0
                Label = Lower supervisory occupations
Value = 15.0
                Label = Full-time students
Value = 16.0
                Label = Occupations not stated or inadequately described
Value = 17.0
                Label = Not classifiable for other reasons
Value = 11.2
                Label = Lower technical process operative occupations
Value = 7.1
                Label = Intermediate clerical and administrative occupations
Value = 8.2
                Label = Employers in small establishments in agriculture
Value = 4.1
                Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations: Traditional employees
Value = -99.0
                Label = MP not interviewed
Value = 13.5
                Label = Routine agricultural occupations
Value = 13.2
                Label = Routine production occupations
Value = 3.4
                Label = Higher professional occupations: New self-employed
Value = -92.0
                Label = Refused
                Label = Not applicable
Value = -91.0
Value = 9.2
                Label = Own account workers in agriculture
Value = 3.2
                Label = Higher professional occupations: New employees
Value = 7.3
                Label = Intermediate technical and auxiliary occupations
Value = 3.1
                Label = Higher professional occupations: Traditional employees
                Label = Long-term unemployed
Value = 14.2
Value = 12.4
                Label = Semi-routine operative occupations
Value = 7.2
                Label = Intermediate service occupations
Value = 14.1
                Label = Never worked
Value = 4.3
                Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations: Traditional self-employed
Value = 7.4
                Label = Intermediate engineering occupations
                Label = Employers in small establishments in industry, commerce, services, etc.
Value = 8.1
Value = 12.7
                Label = Semi-routine childcare occupations
Value = 9.1
                Label = Own account workers (non-professional)
Value = 13.4
                Label = Routine operative occupations
Value = 4.4
                Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations: New self-employed
Value = 13.3
                Label = Routine technical occupations
```

```
Value = 12.3
                                Label = Semi-routine technical occupations
                Value = 4.2
                                Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations: New employees
                Value = 12.2
                                Label = Semi-routine service occupations
                Value = 11.1
                                Label = Lower technical craft occupations
                Value = 12.1
                                Label = Semi-routine sales occupations
                                Label = Higher professional occupations: Traditional self-employed
                Value = 3.3
                                Label = Routine sales and service occupations
                Value = 13.1
                Value = -1.0
                                Label = Don't know
Pos. = 926 Variable = NSSECCatSP_W1_DER
                                                                Variable label = NSSEC operational categories -
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
                Value label information for NSSECCatSP W1 DER
                Value = 12.5
                                Label = Semi-routine agricultural occupations
                Value = 1.0
                                Label = Employers in large establishments
                Value = 2.0
                                Label = Higher managerial and administrative occupations
                Value = 12 6
                                Label = Semi-routine clerical occupations
                Value = 5.0
                                Label = Lower managerial and administrative occupations
                Value = 6.0
                                Label = Higher supervisory occupations
                Value = 10.0
                                Label = Lower supervisory occupations
                Value = 15.0
                                Label = Full-time students
                Value = 16.0
                                Label = Occupations not stated or inadequately described
                Value = 17.0
                                Label = Not classifiable for other reasons
                Value = 12.2
                                Label = Semi-routine service occupations
                Value = 14.2
                                Label = Long-term unemployed
                Value = 7.1
                                Label = Intermediate clerical and administrative occupations
                Value = -99.0
                                Label = SP not interviewed
                                Label = SP not present
                Value = -98.0
                Value = 13.5
                                Label = Routine agricultural occupations
                Value = 4.1
                                Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations: Traditional employees
                Value = 3.4
                                Label = Higher professional occupations: New self-employed
                Value = -92.0
                                Label = Refused
                Value = -91.0
                                Label = Not applicable
                                Label = Employers in small establishments in agriculture
                Value = 8.2
                Value = 3.2
                                Label = Higher professional occupations: New employees
                Value = 7.3
                                Label = Intermediate technical and auxiliary occupations
                Value = 9.2
                                Label = Own account workers in agriculture
                Value = 3.1
                                Label = Higher professional occupations: Traditional employees
                Value = 13.2
                                Label = Routine production occupations
                Value = 12.4
                                Label = Semi-routine operative occupations
                Value = 7.2
                                Label = Intermediate service occupations
                Value = 14.1
                                Label = Never worked
                Value = 4.3
                                Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations: Traditional self-employed
                Value = 7.4
                                Label = Intermediate engineering occupations
                Value = 8.1
                                Label = Employers in small establishments in industry, commerce, services, etc.
                Value = 12.7
                                Label = Semi-routine childcare occupations
                Value = 9.1
                                Label = Own account workers (non-professional)
                Value = 13.4
                                Label = Routine operative occupations
                Value = 4.4
                                Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations: New self-employed
                Value = 13.3
                                Label = Routine technical occupations
                Value = 12.3
                                Label = Semi-routine technical occupations
                Value = 4.2
                                Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations: New employees
                Value = 11.2
                                Label = Lower technical process operative occupations
                Value = 11.1
                                Label = Lower technical craft occupations
                Value = 12.1
                                Label = Semi-routine sales occupations
                Value = 3.3
                                Label = Higher professional occupations: Traditional self-employed
                Value = 13.1
                                Label = Routine sales and service occupations
                Value = -1.0
                                Label = Don't know
Pos. = 927 Variable = NSSECClass_SP_W1_DER Variable label = NSSEC analytic classes - SP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
                Value label information for NSSECClass_SP_W1_DER
                Value = -94.0
Value = 3.0
                                Label = Not classifiable
                                Label = Intermediate occupations
                Value = -92.0
                                Label = Refused
                Value = -91.0
                                Label = Not applicable
                Value = 1.1
                                Label = Large employer and higher managerial and administrative occupations
                Value = 7.0
                                Label = Routine occupations
```

SP

```
Label = Never worked and long-term unemployed
               Value = 8.0
               Value = 12
                              Label = Higher professional occupations
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Small employers and own account workers
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Semi-routine occupations
                              Label = SP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = SP not present
               Value = -98.0
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Lower supervisory and technical occupations
Pos. = 928 Variable = NSSECClass_MP_A_W1_DER
                                                                            Variable label = NSSEC analytic
classes - MP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for NSSECClass_MP_A_W1_DER
               Value = -94.0
                              Label = Not classifiable
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Intermediate occupations
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 1.1
                              Label = Large employer and higher managerial and administrative occupations
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Routine occupations
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Never worked and long-term unemployed
               Value = 1.2
                              Label = Higher professional occupations
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Small employers and own account workers
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Semi-routine occupations
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
                              Label = Lower supervisory and technical occupations
               Value = 5.0
Pos. = 929 Variable = Ed1M_W1_DER
                                                            Variable label = Age mother left full time
continuous education or training
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for Ed1M_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Never went to school
                              Label = Still in first period of full time education
               Value = 2.0
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = Not present
                                                            Variable label = Whether mother returned to
Pos. = 930 Variable = Ed1aM W1 DER
full-time education or training
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Ed1aM_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = Not present
Pos. = 931 Variable = EqualM_W1_DER
                                                            Variable label = Mother's highest qualification
(other answers not backcoded)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for EqualM_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Degree (e.g. BA, BSc, MA)
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Higher Education but below degree level (e.g. HND, HNC etc)
                              Label = A/AS levels or equivalent
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Other qualifications
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = No qualifications
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 5 or more GCSEs at A* to C or equivalent
```

```
Value = -98.0
                              Label = Not present
                              Label = Some GCSE passes or equivalent
               Value = 5.0
Pos. = 932 Variable = EqualoM W1 DER
                                                             Variable label = Mother's highest qualification
(other)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for EqualoM_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Degree (e.g. BA, BSc, MA)
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Higher Education but below degree level (e.g. HND, HNC etc)
                              Label = A/AS levels or equivalent
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Entry Level qualifications
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other qualifications
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = No qualifications
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 5 or more GCSEs at A*-C or equivalent
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = Not present
                              Label = Some GCSE passes or equivalent
               Value = 5.0
Pos. = 933 Variable = Ed3M_W1_DER
                                                             Variable label = Whether mother's father ever
went to university and got a degree
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Ed3M_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Didn't know father
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = Not present
                                                             Variable label = Whether mother's mother ever
Pos. = 934 Variable = Ed4M_W1_DER
went to university and got a degree
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Ed4M_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Didn't know mother
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = Not present
Pos. = 935 Variable = Wrk1M W1 DER
                                                             Variable label = Mother's current activity
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Wrk1M_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Full-time paid employee (30 or more hours a week)
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Part-time paid employee (under 30 hours a week)
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Full-time self-employed
                              Label = Part-time self-employed
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Unemployed and seeking work
               Value = 5.0
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Full-time education
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = On a government scheme for employment training
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Temporarily sick/disabled
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = Permanently sick/disabled
                              Label = Looking after home/family
               Value = 10.0
               Value = 11.0
                              Label = Retired from work altogether
               Value = 12.0
                              Label = Carer for sick/disabled/elderly family member or friend
               Value = 13.0
                              Label = Voluntary work
               Value = 14.0
                              Label = Part time education
               Value = 15.0
                              I abel = Other
```

Value = -99.0

Label = Not interviewed

```
Value = -99.0
                             Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -98.0
                             Label = Not present
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 936 Variable = WrkyM_Year_W1_DER
                                                          Variable label = Year mother began this period of
current activity
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for WrkyM_Year_W1_DER
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -98.0
                            Label = Not present
Pos. = 937 Variable = WrkyM_Month_W1_DER
                                                          Variable label = Month mother began this period
of current activity
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for WrkyM_Month_W1_DER
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = January
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = February
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = March
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = April
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = May
              Value = 6.0
                             Label = June
              Value = 7.0
                            Label = July
              Value = 8.0
                             Label = August
              Value = 9.0
                             Label = September
              Value = 10.0
                             Label = October
              Value = 11.0
                             Label = November
              Value = 12.0
                             Label = December
              Value = 13.0
                             Label = Spring
              Value = 14.0
                             Label = Summer
              Value = 15.0
                             Label = Autumn
              Value = 16.0
                             Label = Winter
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -98.0
                             Label = Not present
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
                                                          Variable label = Whether mother has ever had a
Pos. = 938 Variable = Wrk2M_W1_DER
paid job or worked as a self-employed person
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Wrk2M_W1_DER
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -98.0
                            Label = Not present
Pos. = 939 Variable = Wrk10M W1 DER
                                                          Variable label = Whether mother has any formal
responsibility for supervising the work of other employees
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Wrk10M_W1_DER
```

Value = 1.0

Value = 2.0

Value = -92.0

Value = -91.0

Value = -1.0

Value = -99.0

Value = -98.0

Label = Yes

Label = Refused

Label = Not applicable

Label = Not interviewed

Label = Don't know

Label = Not present

Label = No

```
place mother works
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Wrk11M_W1_DER
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = 1-9
                             Label = 10-24
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = 25-499
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = 500 or more
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -98.0
                            Label = Not present
Pos. = 941 Variable = Salar1M_W1_DER
                                                           Variable label = Mother's gross pay
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Salar1M_W1_DER
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -98.0
                           Label = Not present
Pos. = 942 Variable = Salar2M_W1_DER
                                                           Variable label = Time period mother gross pay
covers
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Salar2M_W1_DER
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = One week
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Calendar month
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = One year/ 12 months/ 52 weeks
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Two weeks
                             Label = Three weeks
              Value = 5.0
              Value = 6.0
                             Label = Four weeks
              Value = 7.0
                             Label = Two calendar months
              Value = 8.0
                             Label = Eight times a year
              Value = 9.0
                             Label = Nine times a year
              Value = 10.0
                             Label = Ten times a year
              Value = 11.0
                             Label = Three months/13 weeks
              Value = 12.0
                             Label = Six months/26 weeks
              Value = 13.0
                             Label = Less than one week
              Value = 14.0
                             Label = One-off lump sum
              Value = 15.0
                             Label = Other
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -98.0
                             Label = Not present
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -92.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 943 Variable = FixhrM_W1_DER
                                                           Variable label = Whether mother is paid a fixed
hourly rate
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for FixhrM_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -98.0
                             Label = Not present
Pos. = 944 Variable = FixraM_Pounds_W1_DER Variable label = Mother basic hourly rate -
POUNDS
```

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for FixraM Pounds W1 DER

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Variable label = Number of employees at the

Pos. = 940 Variable = Wrk11M\_W1\_DER

```
Value = -990
                            Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -98.0
                            Label = Not present
                                                         Variable label = Mother basic hourly rate - PENCE
Pos. = 945 Variable = FixraM_Pence_W1_DER
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for FixraM_Pence_W1_DER
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -98.0
                            Label = Not present
Pos. = 946 Variable = Salar3M_W1_DER
                                                          Variable label = Mother take-home pay
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Salar3M_W1_DER
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            I abel = Not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -98.0
                           Label = Not present
Pos. = 947 Variable = Salar4M_W1_DER
                                                          Variable label = Time period mother take-home
pay covers
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Salar4M_W1_DER
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = One week
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Calendar month
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = One year/ 12 months/ 52 weeks
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Two weeks
                            Label = Three weeks
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = Four weeks
              Value = 6.0
              Value = 7.0
                            Label = Two calendar months
              Value = 8.0
                            Label = Eight times a year
              Value = 9.0
                            Label = Nine times a year
              Value = 10.0
                            Label = Ten times a year
              Value = 11.0
                            Label = Three months/13 weeks
              Value = 12.0
                            Label = Six months/26 weeks
              Value = 13.0
                            Label = Less than one week
              Value = 14.0
                            Label = One-off lump sum
              Value = 15.0
                             Label = Other
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -98.0
                            Label = Not present
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 948 Variable = JjbhrsM_W1_DER
                                                          Variable label = Number of hours mother is
expected to work in a normal week
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for JjbhrsM_W1_DER
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -98.0
                           Label = Not present
                                                          Variable label = Number of hours overtime mother
Pos. = 949 Variable = HrsoverM W1 DER
works in a normal week
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for HrsoverM_W1_DER
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
```

Value = -92.0

Value = -92.0

Value = -99.0

Label = Refused

Label = Not interviewed

Label = Refused

```
Value = -98.0
                           Label = Not present
                                                        Variable label = Number of hours paid overtime
Pos. = 950 Variable = PaidovrM W1 DER
mother works in a normal week
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for PaidovrM_W1_DER
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -98.0
                          Label = Not present
                                                        Variable label = Whether mother has employees
Pos. = 951 Variable = Wrk12aM W1 DER
or is working on their own
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Wrk12aM_W1_DER
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = On own/with partner(s), but no employees
                            Label = With employees
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -92.0
                           Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -98.0 Label = Not present
Pos. = 952 Variable = Wrk12bM_W1_DER
                                                        Variable label = Number of people mother
employs at the place they work
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Wrk12bM_W1_DER
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = 1-9
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = 10-24
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = 25-499
              Value = -92.0 Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
                            Label = 500 or more
              Value = 4.0
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -98.0
                           Label = Not present
Pos. = 953 Variable = Seiinc1M W1 DER
                                                        Variable label = Self employed mother take home
income
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Seiinc1M_W1_DER
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -98.0
                           Label = Not present
Pos. = 954 Variable = UnempeverM_W1_DER
                                                        Variable label = Whether there have been any
periods of 4 weeks or more when mother has been unemployed and looking for work (since YP
born/started living with YP)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for UnempeverM_W1_DER
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = Not interviewed
```

Value = -1.0

Value = -98.0

Label = Not present

Label = Don't Know

**Pos.** = 955 **Variable** = UnempnumM\_W1\_DER **Variable label** = Number of different periods of being unemployed and looking for work mother has had (since YP born/started living with YP)

```
Value label information for UnempnumM_W1_DER
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
               Value = -98.0
                             Label = Not present
Pos. = 956 Variable = UnemplenM_W1_DER
                                                           Variable label = Time in total mother has been
unemployed and looking for work for (since YP born/started living with YP)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for UnemplenM_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Less than six months
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Six months to a year
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = One to two years
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Three to four years
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                             Label = Not present
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Five years or more
Pos. = 957 Variable = EmpnumM_W1_DER
                                                           Variable label = Number of different jobs mother
has had (since YP born/started living with YP)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for EmpnumM_W1_DER
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
               Value = -98.0
                            Label = Not present
                                                           Variable label = Time in total mother has been
Pos. = 958 Variable = EmplenM_W1_DER
employed for (since YP born/started living with YP)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for EmplenM_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Less than a year
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = One to two years
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Three to four years
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Five to ten years
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                             Label = Not present
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Ten years or more
                                                           Variable label = Status of mother's health over the
Pos. = 959 Variable = Hea1M_W1_DER
last 12 months
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Hea1M_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Very good
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Fairly good
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Not very good
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Not good at all
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                             Label = Not present
```

Variable label = Whether mother has any

longstanding illness, disability, or infirmity
This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Pos. = 960 Variable = Hea2M\_W1\_DER

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

```
Value = 1.0
                               Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = Not present
                                                              Variable label = Whether their illnesses or
Pos. = 961 Variable = Hea2aM W1 DER
disabilities limit mother's activities in any way
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Hea2aM W1 DER
               Value = 1.0
                               Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = Not present
Pos. = 962
               Variable = EthnicityM_W1_DER
                                                              Variable label = Mother's ethnic group
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for EthnicityM_W1_DER
                               Label = White - English/Welsh/Scottish/Northern Irish/British
               Value = 1.0
                               Label = White - Irish
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                               Label = White - Gypsy or Irish Traveller
               Value = 4.0
                               Label = Any other white background
                               Label = White and Black Caribbean
               Value = 5.0
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = White and Black African
                              Label = White and Asian
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Any other mixed/multiple ethnic background
               Value = 8.0
               Value = 9.0
                               Label = Indian
               Value = 10.0
                              Label = Pakistani
               Value = 11.0
                              Label = Bangladeshi
               Value = 12.0
                              Label = Chinese
                              Label = Any other Asian background
               Value = 13.0
               Value = 14.0
                              Label = African
               Value = 15.0
                               Label = Caribbean
               Value = 16.0
                              Label = Any other Black/African/Caribbean background
               Value = 17.0
                              I abel = Arab
                              Label = Any other ethnic group
               Value = 18.0
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                               Label = Not present
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
Pos. = 963 Variable = ReligionM_W1_DER
                                                              Variable label = Mother's religion
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for ReligionM_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                               Label = No religion
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Christian
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Buddhist
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -92.0
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                               Label = Muslim
               Value = 7.0
                               Label = Sikh
               Value = 8.0
                               Label = Spiritualist
               Value = 9.0
                               Label = Other
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                               Label = Hindu
               Value = -99.0
                               Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                               Label = Not present
               Value = 5.0
                               Label = Jewish
```

Variable label = Mother type of Christian

Value label information for Hea2M\_W1\_DER

Pos. = 964 Variable = Relig2M\_W1\_DER

```
Value label information for Relig2M_W1_DER
                Value = 1.0
                               Label = Roman Catholic
                Value = 2.0
                               Label = Church of England
                Value = 3.0
                               Label = Methodist
                Value = -92.0
                               Label = Refused
                Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
                               Label = Protestant
                Value = 6.0
                Value = 7.0
                               Label = Other Christian
                Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
                Value = 4.0
                               Label = United Reformed/Presbyterian/Congregational
                Value = -99.0
                               Label = Not interviewed
                Value = -98.0
                               Label = Not present
                Value = 5.0
                               Label = Baptist
Pos. = 965 Variable = Prelig3M W1 DER
                                                               Variable label = How important religion is to the
way the mother lives their life
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
                Value label information for Prelig3M_W1_DER
                Value = 1.0
                               Label = Very important
                Value = 2.0
                               Label = Fairly important
                Value = 3.0
                               Label = Not very important
                Value = -92.0 Label = Refused
                Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
                Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
                Value = 4.0
                               Label = Not at all important
                Value = -99.0
                               Label = Not interviewed
                Value = -98.0
                               Label = Not present
                Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to scripting error
Pos. = 966 Variable = SocM_W1_DER
                                                               Variable label = Mother SOC 2010
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
                Value label information for SocM_W1_DER
                Value = 6144.0 Label = Houseparents and residential wardens
                Value = 6145.0 Label = Care workers and home carers
                Value = 6146.0 Label = Senior care workers
                Value = 6147.0 Label = Care escorts
                Value = 6148.0 Label = Undertakers, mortuary and crematorium assistants
                Value = 9231.0 Label = Window cleaners
                Value = 4112.0 Label = National government administrative occupations
                Value = 4113.0 Label = Local government administrative occupations
                Value = 4114.0 Label = Officers of non-governmental organisations
                Value = 8211.0 Label = Large goods vehicle drivers
                Value = 8212.0 Label = Van drivers
                Value = 8213.0 Label = Bus and coach drivers
                Value = 8214.0 Label = Taxi and cab drivers and chauffeurs
                Value = 8215.0 Label = Driving instructors
                Value = 4121.0 Label = Credit controllers
                Value = 4122.0 Label = Book-keepers, payroll managers and wages clerks
                Value = 4123.0 Label = Bank and post office clerks
                Value = 4124.0 Label = Finance officers
                Value = 8221.0 Label = Crane drivers
                Value = 8222.0 Label = Fork-lift truck drivers
                Value = 8223.0 Label = Agricultural machinery drivers
                Value = 4129.0 Label = Financial administrative occupations n.e.c.
                Value = 4131.0 Label = Records clerks and assistants
                Value = 4132.0 Label = Pensions and insurance clerks and assistants
                Value = 4133.0 Label = Stock control clerks and assistants
                Value = 4134.0 Label = Transport and distribution clerks and assistants
                Value = 4135.0 Label = Library clerks and assistants
                Value = 8232.0 Label = Marine and waterways transport operatives
                Value = 8233.0 Label = Air transport operatives
                Value = 4138.0 Label = Human resources administrative occupations
                Value = 7211.0 Label = Call and contact centre occupations
                Value = 9260.0 Label = Elementary storage occupations
                Value = 7213.0 Label = Telephonists
                Value = 7214.0 Label = Communication operators
                Value = 8239.0 Label = Other drivers and transport operatives n.e.c.
```

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value = 3121.0 Label = Architectural and town planning technicians
Value = 3122.0 Label = Draughtspersons
Value = 7219.0 Label = Customer service occupations n.e.c.
Value = 7220.0 Label = Customer service managers and supervisors
Value = 4151.0 Label = Sales administrators
Value = 9272.0 Label = Kitchen and catering assistants
Value = 9273.0 Label = Waiters and waitresses
Value = 9274.0 Label = Bar staff
Value = 9275.0 Label = Leisure and theme park attendants
Value = 3132.0 Label = IT user support technicians
Value = 2111.0 Label = Chemical scientists
Value = 2112.0 Label = Biological scientists and biochemists
Value = 2113.0 Label = Physical scientists
Value = 2114.0 Label = Social and humanities scientists
Value = 6211.0 Label = Sports and leisure assistants
Value = 6212.0 Label = Travel agents
Value = 6214.0 Label = Air travel assistants
Value = 2119.0 Label = Natural and social science professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2121.0 Label = Civil engineers
Value = 2122.0 Label = Mechanical engineers
Value = 2123.0 Label = Electrical engineers
Value = 2124.0 Label = Electronics engineers
Value = 6221.0 Label = Hairdressers and barbers
Value = 2126.0 Label = Design and development engineers
Value = 2127.0 Label = Production and process engineers
Value = 2129.0 Label = Engineering professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2133.0 Label = IT specialist managers
Value = 2134.0 Label = IT project and programme managers
Value = 6231.0 Label = Housekeepers and related occupations
Value = 2136.0 Label = Programmers and software development professionals
Value = 2137.0 Label = Web design and development professionals
Value = 2139.0 Label = Information technology and telecommunications professionals n.e.c.
Value = 5212.0 Label = Moulders, core makers and die casters
Value = 2141.0 Label = Conservation professionals
Value = 2142.0 Label = Environment professionals
Value = 5215.0 Label = Welding trades
Value = 6240.0 Label = Cleaning and housekeeping managers and supervisors
Value = 9232.0 Label = Street cleaners
Value = 1122.0 Label = Production managers and directors in construction
Value = 1123.0 Label = Production managers and directors in mining and energy
Value = 5221.0 Label = Metal machining setters and setter-operators
Value = 2150.0 Label = Research and development managers
Value = 9233.0 Label = Cleaners and domestics
Value = 5224.0 Label = Precision instrument makers and repairers
Value = 5225.0 Label = Air-conditioning and refrigeration engineers
Value = 1131.0 Label = Financial managers and directors
Value = 1132.0 Label = Marketing and sales directors
Value = 9234.0 Label = Launderers, dry cleaners and pressers
Value = 9244.0 Label = School midday and crossing patrol occupations
Value = 5231.0 Label = Vehicle technicians, mechanics and electricians
Value = 5232.0 Label = Vehicle body builders and repairers
Value = 5234.0 Label = Vehicle paint technicians
Value = 4211.0 Label = Medical secretaries
Value = 4212.0 Label = Legal secretaries
Value = 4213.0 Label = School secretaries
Value = 4214.0 Label = Company secretaries
Value = 4215.0 Label = Personal assistants and other secretaries
Value = 4216.0 Label = Receptionists
Value = 4217.0 Label = Typists and related keyboard occupations
Value = 5242.0 Label = Telecommunications engineers
Value = 5244.0 Label = TV, video and audio engineers
Value = 5245.0 Label = IT engineers
Value = 1150.0 Label = Financial institution managers and directors
Value = 5249.0 Label = Electrical and electronic trades n.e.c.
Value = 5250.0 Label = Skilled metal, electrical and electronic trades supervisors
Value = 9279.0 Label = Other elementary services occupations n.e.c.
Value = 1162.0 Label = Managers and directors in storage and warehousing
Value = 9239.0 Label = Elementary cleaning occupations n.e.c.
Value = 3213.0 Label = Paramedics
Value = 3216.0 Label = Dispensing opticians
```

```
Value = 3217.0 Label = Pharmaceutical technicians
Value = 3218.0 Label = Medical and dental technicians
Value = 1171.0 Label = Officers in armed forces
Value = 1172.0 Label = Senior police officers
Value = 1173.0 Label = Senior officers in fire, ambulance, prison and related services
Value = 9241.0 Label = Security guards and related occupations
Value = 9242.0 Label = Parking and civil enforcement occupations
Value = 3231.0 Label = Youth and community workers
Value = 1184.0 Label = Social services managers and directors
Value = 3233.0 Label = Child and early years officers
Value = 3234.0 Label = Housing officers
Value = 2211.0 Label = Medical practitioners
Value = 2212.0 Label = Psychologists
Value = 2213.0 Label = Pharmacists
Value = 2214.0 Label = Ophthalmic opticians
Value = 2215.0 Label = Dental practitioners
Value = 2216.0 Label = Veterinarians
Value = 2217.0 Label = Medical radiographers
Value = 2218.0 Label = Podiatrists
Value = 2219.0 Label = Health professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2221.0 Label = Physiotherapists
Value = 2222.0 Label = Occupational therapists
Value = 2223.0 Label = Speech and language therapists
Value = 3443.0 Label = Fitness instructors
Value = 2229.0 Label = Therapy professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2231.0 Label = Nurses
Value = 2232.0 Label = Midwives
Value = 1211.0 Label = Managers and proprietors in agriculture and horticulture
Value = 1213.0 Label = Managers and proprietors in forestry, fishing and related services
Value = 5311.0 Label = Steel erectors
Value = 5312.0 Label = Bricklayers and masons
Value = 5313.0 Label = Roofers, roof tilers and slaters
Value = 5314.0 Label = Plumbers and heating and ventilating engineers
Value = 5315.0 Label = Carpenters and joiners
Value = 5316.0 Label = Glaziers, window fabricators and fitters
Value = 1221.0 Label = Hotel and accommodation managers and proprietors
Value = 9249.0 Label = Elementary security occupations n.e.c.
Value = 1224.0 Label = Publicans and managers of licensed premises
Value = 1225.0 Label = Leisure and sports managers
Value = 5322.0 Label = Floorers and wall tilers
Value = 5323.0 Label = Painters and decorators
Value = 5330.0 Label = Construction and building trades supervisors
Value = 9251.0 Label = Shelf fillers
Value = 1241.0 Label = Health care practice managers
Value = 1242.0 Label = Residential, day and domiciliary care managers and proprietors
Value = 8229.0 Label = Mobile machine drivers and operatives n.e.c.
Value = 1251.0 Label = Property, housing and estate managers
Value = 1252.0 Label = Garage managers and proprietors
Value = 1253.0 Label = Hairdressing and beauty salon managers and proprietors
Value = 1254.0 Label = Shopkeepers and proprietors – wholesale and retail
Value = 1255.0 Label = Waste disposal and environmental services managers
Value = 8231.0 Label = Train and tram drivers
Value = 3311.0 Label = NCOs and other ranks
Value = 3312.0 Label = Police officers (sergeant and below)
Value = 3112.0 Label = Electrical and electronics technicians
Value = 3314.0 Label = Prison service officers (below principal officer)
Value = 3315.0 Label = Police community support officers
Value = 3113.0 Label = Engineering technicians
Value = 3111.0 Label = Laboratory technicians
Value = 8234.0 Label = Rail transport operatives
Value = 3115.0 Label = Quality assurance technicians
Value = 2311.0 Label = Higher education teaching professionals
Value = 2312.0 Label = Further education teaching professionals
Value = 3116.0 Label = Planning, process and production technicians
Value = 2314.0 Label = Secondary education teaching professionals
Value = 2315.0 Label = Primary and nursery education teaching professionals
Value = 2316.0 Label = Special needs education teaching professionals
Value = 2317.0 Label = Senior professionals of educational establishments
Value = 2318.0 Label = Education advisers and school inspectors
Value = 2319.0 Label = Teaching and other educational professionals n.e.c.
```

```
Value = 7215.0 Label = Market research interviewers
Value = 5411.0 Label = Weavers and knitters
Value = 5412.0 Label = Upholsterers
Value = 5413.0 Label = Footwear and leather working trades
Value = 5414.0 Label = Tailors and dressmakers
Value = 5321.0 Label = Plasterers
Value = 5419.0 Label = Textiles, garments and related trades n.e.c.
Value = 5421.0 Label = Pre-press technicians
Value = 5422.0 Label = Printers
Value = 5423.0 Label = Print finishing and binding workers
Value = 5431.0 Label = Butchers
Value = 5432.0 Label = Bakers and flour confectioners
Value = 5433.0 Label = Fishmongers and poultry dressers
Value = 5434.0 Label = Chefs
Value = 5435.0 Label = Cooks
Value = 5436.0 Label = Catering and bar managers
Value = 5441.0 Label = Glass and ceramics makers, decorators and finishers
Value = 5442.0 Label = Furniture makers and other craft woodworkers
Value = 5443.0 Label = Florists
Value = 5449.0 Label = Other skilled trades n.e.c.
Value = 9271.0 Label = Hospital porters
Value = 3114.0 Label = Building and civil engineering technicians
Value = 3412.0 Label = Authors, writers and translators
Value = 3413.0 Label = Actors, entertainers and presenters
Value = 3414.0 Label = Dancers and choreographers
Value = 3415.0 Label = Musicians
Value = 3416.0 Label = Arts officers, producers and directors
Value = 3417.0 Label = Photographers, audio-visual and broadcasting equipment operators
Value = 3421.0 Label = Graphic designers
Value = 3422.0 Label = Product, clothing and related designers
Value = 3131.0 Label = IT operations technicians
Value = 2412.0 Label = Barristers and judges
Value = 2413.0 Label = Solicitors
Value = 3441.0 Label = Sports players
Value = 3442.0 Label = Sports coaches, instructors and officials
Value = 2419.0 Label = Legal professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2421.0 Label = Chartered and certified accountants
Value = 2423.0 Label = Management consultants and business analysts
Value = 2424.0 Label = Business and financial project management professionals
Value = 2425.0 Label = Actuaries, economists and statisticians
Value = 2426.0 Label = Business and related research professionals
Value = 4159.0 Label = Other administrative occupations n.e.c.
Value = 2429.0 Label = Business, research and administrative professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2431.0 Label = Architects
Value = 2432.0 Label = Town planning officers
Value = 2433.0 Label = Quantity surveyors
Value = 2434.0 Label = Chartered surveyors
Value = 2435.0 Label = Chartered architectural technologists
Value = 2436.0 Label = Construction project managers and related professionals
Value = 4161.0 Label = Office managers
Value = 2442.0 Label = Social workers
Value = 2443.0 Label = Probation officers
Value = 2444.0 Label = Clergy
Value = 4162.0 Label = Office supervisors
Value = 2449.0 Label = Welfare professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2451.0 Label = Librarians
Value = 2452.0 Label = Archivists and curators
Value = 2461.0 Label = Quality control and planning engineers
Value = 2462.0 Label = Quality assurance and regulatory professionals
Value = 2463.0 Label = Environmental health professionals
Value = 1139.0 Label = Functional managers and directors n.e.c.
Value = 2471.0 Label = Journalists, newspaper and periodical editors
Value = 2472.0 Label = Public relations professionals
Value = 2473.0 Label = Advertising accounts managers and creative directors
Value = 6215.0 Label = Rail travel assistants
Value = 3511.0 Label = Air traffic controllers
Value = 3512.0 Label = Aircraft pilots and flight engineers
Value = 3513.0 Label = Ship and hovercraft officers
Value = 3520.0 Label = Legal associate professionals
Value = 6219.0 Label = Leisure and travel service occupations n.e.c.
```

```
Value = 3319.0 Label = Protective service associate professionals n.e.c.
Value = 3532.0 Label = Brokers
Value = 3533.0 Label = Insurance underwriters
Value = 3534.0 Label = Finance and investment analysts and advisers
Value = 3535.0 Label = Taxation experts
Value = 3536.0 Label = Importers and exporters
Value = 3537.0 Label = Financial and accounting technicians
Value = 3538.0 Label = Financial accounts managers
Value = 3539.0 Label = Business and related associate professionals n.e.c.
Value = 6222.0 Label = Beauticians and related occupations
Value = 3542.0 Label = Business sales executives
Value = 3543.0 Label = Marketing associate professionals
Value = 3544.0 Label = Estate agents and auctioneers
Value = 3545.0 Label = Sales accounts and business development managers
Value = 3546.0 Label = Conference and exhibition managers and organisers
Value = 3550.0 Label = Conservation and environmental associate professionals
Value = 3119.0 Label = Science, engineering and production technicians n.e.c.
Value = 3562.0 Label = Human resources and industrial relations officers
Value = 3563.0 Label = Vocational and industrial trainers and instructors
Value = 3564.0 Label = Careers advisers and vocational guidance specialists
Value = 3565.0 Label = Inspectors of standards and regulations
Value = 3567.0 Label = Health and safety officers
Value = 2135.0 Label = IT business analysts, architects and systems designers
Value = 6232.0 Label = Caretakers
Value = 8111.0 Label = Food, drink and tobacco process operatives
Value = 5211.0 Label = Smiths and forge workers
Value = 1116.0 Label = Elected officers and representatives
Value = 5213.0 Label = Sheet metal workers
Value = 9259.0 Label = Elementary sales occupations n.e.c.
Value = 8115.0 Label = Rubber process operatives
Value = 5214.0 Label = Metal plate workers, and riveters
Value = 5216.0 Label = Pipe fitters
Value = 1121.0 Label = Production managers and directors in manufacturing
Value = 8119.0 Label = Process operatives n.e.c.
Value = 5222.0 Label = Tool makers, tool fitters and markers-out
Value = 5223.0 Label = Metal working production and maintenance fitters
Value = 1133.0 Label = Purchasing managers and directors
Value = 1134.0 Label = Advertising and public relations directors
Value = 1135.0 Label = Human resource managers and directors
Value = 1136.0 Label = Information technology and telecommunications directors
Value = 8135.0 Label = Tyre, exhaust and windscreen fitters
Value = 5235.0 Label = Aircraft maintenance and related trades
Value = 8137.0 Label = Sewing machinists
Value = 5236.0 Label = Boat and ship builders and repairers
Value = 5237.0 Label = Rail and rolling stock builders and repairers
Value = 3531.0 Label = Estimators, valuers and assessors
Value = 8139.0 Label = Assemblers and routine operatives n.e.c.
Value = 1115.0 Label = Chief executives and senior officials
Value = 5241.0 Label = Electricians and electrical fitters
Value = 3541.0 Label = Buyers and procurement officers
Value = 1161.0 Label = Managers and directors in transport and distribution
Value = 6131.0 Label = Veterinary nurses
Value = 6143.0 Label = Dental nurses
Value = 1223.0 Label = Restaurant and catering establishment managers and proprietors
Value = 3313.0 Label = Fire service officers (watch manager and below)
Value = 9235.0 Label = Refuse and salvage occupations
Value = 3219.0 Label = Health associate professionals n.e.c.
Value = 3561.0 Label = Public services associate professionals
Value = 6122.0 Label = Childminders and related occupations
Value = 9236.0 Label = Vehicle valeters and cleaners
Value = 6142.0 Label = Ambulance staff (excluding paramedics)
Value = 6123.0 Label = Playworkers
Value = 3235.0 Label = Counsellors
Value = 9219.0 Label = Elementary administration occupations n.e.c.
Value = 9111.0 Label = Farm workers
Value = 9112.0 Label = Forestry workers
Value = -99.0
               Label = Not interviewed
Value = -98.0
               Label = Not present
Value = 9119.0 Label = Fishing and other elementary agriculture occupations n.e.c.
Value = 9120.0 Label = Elementary construction occupations
```

```
Value = -94.0
                               Label = Not enough information
                Value = -92.0
                               Label = Refused
                Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
                Value = 9132.0 Label = Industrial cleaning process occupations
                Value = 9134.0 Label = Packers, bottlers, canners and fillers
                Value = 1181.0 Label = Health services and public health managers and directors
                Value = 8112.0 Label = Glass and ceramics process operatives
                Value = 8113.0 Label = Textile process operatives
                Value = 8114.0 Label = Chemical and related process operatives
                Value = 9139.0 Label = Elementary process plant occupations n.e.c.
                Value = 8116.0 Label = Plastics process operatives
                Value = 8117.0 Label = Metal making and treating process operatives
                Value = 8118.0 Label = Electroplaters
                Value = 1259.0 Label = Managers and proprietors in other services n.e.c.
                Value = 8121.0 Label = Paper and wood machine operatives
                Value = 8122.0 Label = Coal mine operatives
                Value = 8123.0 Label = Quarry workers and related operatives
                Value = 8124.0 Label = Energy plant operatives
                Value = 8125.0 Label = Metal working machine operatives
                Value = 8126.0 Label = Water and sewerage plant operatives
                Value = 8127.0 Label = Printing machine assistants
                Value = 8129.0 Label = Plant and machine operatives n.e.c.
                Value = 8131.0 Label = Assemblers (electrical and electronic products)
                Value = 8132.0 Label = Assemblers (vehicles and metal goods)
                Value = 8133.0 Label = Routine inspectors and testers
                Value = 8134.0 Label = Weighers, graders and sorters
                Value = 7111.0 Label = Sales and retail assistants
                Value = 7112.0 Label = Retail cashiers and check-out operators
                Value = 7113.0 Label = Telephone salespersons
                Value = 7114.0 Label = Pharmacy and other dispensing assistants
                Value = 7115.0 Label = Vehicle and parts salespersons and advisers
                Value = 8141.0 Label = Scaffolders, stagers and riggers
                Value = 8142.0 Label = Road construction operatives
                Value = 8143.0 Label = Rail construction and maintenance operatives
                Value = 7121.0 Label = Collector salespersons and credit agents
                Value = 7122.0 Label = Debt, rent and other cash collectors
                Value = 7123.0 Label = Roundspersons and van salespersons
                Value = 7124.0 Label = Market and street traders and assistants
                Value = 7125.0 Label = Merchandisers and window dressers
                Value = 1226.0 Label = Travel agency managers and proprietors
                Value = 7129.0 Label = Sales related occupations n.e.c.
                Value = 7130.0 Label = Sales supervisors
                Value = 6139.0 Label = Animal care services occupations n.e.c.
                Value = 1190.0 Label = Managers and directors in retail and wholesale
                Value = 6121.0 Label = Nursery nurses and assistants
                Value = 8149.0 Label = Construction operatives n.e.c.
                Value = 3239.0 Label = Welfare and housing associate professionals n.e.c.
                Value = 6125.0 Label = Teaching assistants
                Value = 6126.0 Label = Educational support assistants
                Value = 3411.0 Label = Artists
                Value = 6132.0 Label = Pest control officers
                Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
                Value = 5111.0 Label = Farmers
                Value = 5112.0 Label = Horticultural trades
                Value = 5113.0 Label = Gardeners and landscape gardeners
                Value = 5114.0 Label = Groundsmen and greenkeepers
                Value = 9211.0 Label = Postal workers, mail sorters, messengers and couriers
                Value = 6141.0 Label = Nursing auxiliaries and assistants
                Value = 5319.0 Label = Construction and building trades n.e.c.
                Value = 5119.0 Label = Agricultural and fishing trades n.e.c.
Pos. = 967 Variable = SocbM W1 DER
                                                                Variable label = Mother SOC banded
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
                Value label information for SocbM_W1_DER
                Value = 1.0
                                Label = Managers, Directors and Senior Officials
                Value = -94.0
                                Label = Not enough information
                Value = 3.0
                                Label = Associate Professional and Technical Operations
                Value = -92.0
                               Label = Refused
                Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
```

```
Value = 7.0
                              Label = Sales and Customer Service Occupations
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Process, Plant, and Machine Operatives
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = Elementary Occupations
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Professional Occupations
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
                              Label = Administrative and Secretarial Occupations
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = Not present
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Skilled Trades Occupations
Pos. = 968 Variable = HoursworkedM_W1_DER
                                                           Variable label = Hours worked by mother
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for HoursworkedM_W1_DER
                              Label = 0-15 hours
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = 16-25 hours
                              Label = 26-30 hours
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = 41 hours or more
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 31-35 hours
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = Not present
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = 36-40 hours
Pos. = 969 Variable = OvertimeM_W1_DER
                                                            Variable label = Overtime hours worked by mother
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for OvertimeM_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = 0 hours
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = 1-5 hours
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = 6-10 hours
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 11-20 hours
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = Not present
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Over 20 hours
Pos. = 970 Variable = PaidovertimeM_W1_DER
                                                            Variable label = Paid overtime hours worked by
mother
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for PaidovertimeM_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = 0 hours
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = 1-5 hours
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = 6-10 hours
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              I abel = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 11-20 hours
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = Not present
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Over 20 hours
Pos. = 971
                                                                           Variable label = Take home salary
              Variable = CombotakehomesalM_W1_DER
mother
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for CombotakehomesalM_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Under £5,000
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = £5,000 - £9,999
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = £10,000 - £14,999
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = £25,000 - £29,999
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = £30,000 - £39,999
```

Label = Caring, Leisure and Other Service Occupations

Value = 6.0

```
Value = 8.0
                              Label = £40,000 - £49,999
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = £50,000 or over
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = £15,000 - £19,999
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = Not present
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = £20,000 - £24,999
Pos. = 972 Variable = AgeleftedM_W1_DER
                                                             Variable label = Age left full time education mother
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for AgeleftedM_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Never went to school
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Still in first period of full-time education
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Pre-15
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = 17-18
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = 19-21
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = 22+
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                              Iabel = 15
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = Not present
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = 16
                                                             Variable label = Duration of mother's current
Pos. = 973 Variable = ContwrkM_W1_DER
activity
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for ContwrkM_W1_DER
                              Label = Less than 1 year
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = 1 to 2 years
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = 2 to 5 years
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 5 to 10 years
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = Not present
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Over 10 years
Pos. = 974 Variable = NssecclassM_W1_DER
                                                             Variable label = NSSEC analytic classes - mother
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for NssecclassM_W1_DER
                              Label = Not classifiable
               Value = -94.0
                              Label = Intermediate occupations
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 1.1
                              Label = Large employer and higher managerial and administrative occupations
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Routine occupations
                              Label = Never worked and long-term unemployed
               Value = 8.0
               Value = 1.2
                              Label = Higher professional occupations
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Small employers and own account workers
                              Label = Semi-routine occupations
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = Not present
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Lower supervisory and technical occupations
                                                             Variable label = NSSEC operational categories -
Pos. = 975 Variable = NsseccatM W1 DER
mother
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for NsseccatM_W1_DER
               Value = 12.5
                              Label = Semi-routine agricultural occupations
```

Label = Employers in large establishments

Label = Higher managerial and administrative occupations

Value = 1.0

Value = 2.0

```
Value = 12.6
                Label = Semi-routine clerical occupations
Value = 5.0
                Label = Lower managerial and administrative occupations
Value = 6.0
                Label = Higher supervisory occupations
Value = 10.0
                Label = Lower supervisory occupations
Value = 15.0
                Label = Full-time students
Value = 16.0
                Label = Occupations not stated or inadequately described
                Label = Not classifiable for other reasons
Value = 17.0
Value = 12.2
                Label = Semi-routine service occupations
Value = 14.2
                Label = Long-term unemployed
Value = 7.1
                Label = Intermediate clerical and administrative occupations
Value = -99.0
                Label = Not interviewed
Value = -98.0
                Label = Not present
Value = 13.5
                Label = Routine agricultural occupations
Value = 4.1
                Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations: Traditional employees
Value = 3.4
                Label = Higher professional occupations: New self-employed
Value = -92.0
                Label = Refused
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
                Label = Employers in small establishments in agriculture
Value = 8.2
Value = 3.2
                Label = Higher professional occupations: New employees
Value = 7.3
                Label = Intermediate technical and auxiliary occupations
Value = 9.2
                Label = Own account workers in agriculture
Value = 3.1
                Label = Higher professional occupations: Traditional employees
Value = 13.2
                Label = Routine production occupations
Value = 12.4
                Label = Semi-routine operative occupations
Value = 7.2
                Label = Intermediate service occupations
Value = 14.1
                Label = Never worked
Value = 4.3
                Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations: Traditional self-employed
                Label = Intermediate engineering occupations
Value = 7.4
Value = 8.1
                Label = Employers in small establishments in industry, commerce, services, etc.
Value = 12.7
                Label = Semi-routine childcare occupations
Value = 9.1
                Label = Own account workers (non-professional)
Value = 13.4
                Label = Routine operative occupations
Value = 4.4
                Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations: New self-employed
Value = 13.3
                Label = Routine technical occupations
Value = 12.3
                Label = Semi-routine technical occupations
Value = 4.2
                Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations: New employees
Value = 11.2
                Label = Lower technical process operative occupations
Value = 11.1
                Label = Lower technical craft occupations
Value = 12.1
                Label = Semi-routine sales occupations
                Label = Higher professional occupations: Traditional self-employed
Value = 3.3
Value = 13.1
                Label = Routine sales and service occupations
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
```

### **Pos.** = 976 **Variable** = EqualcombM\_W1\_DER **Variable label** = Combined qualification for mother

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for EqualcombM_W1_DER
Value = 1.0
                Label = Degree (e.g. BA, BSc, MA)
Value = 2.0
                Label = Higher Education but below degree level (e.g. HND, HNC etc)
Value = 3.0
                Label = A/AS levels or equivalent
Value = -92.0
                Label = Refused
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
Value = 6.0
                Label = Entry Level qualifications
                Label = Other qualifications
Value = 7.0
Value = 8.0
                Label = No qualifications
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
Value = 4.0
                Label = 5 or more GCSEs at A*-C or equivalent
Value = -99.0
                Label = Not interviewed
Value = -98.0
                Label = Not present
Value = 5.0
                Label = Some GCSE passes or equivalent
```

# **Pos.** = 977 **Variable** = Ed1F\_W1\_DER **Variable label** = Age father left full time continuous education or training

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
```

```
Value label information for Ed1F_W1_DER

Value = 1.0 Label = Never went to school

Value = 2.0 Label = Still in first period of full time education
```

Value = -92.0 Label = Refused

```
Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1 0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                             Label = Not present
                                                            Variable label = Whether father returned to
Pos. = 978 Variable = Ed1aF_W1_DER
full-time education or training
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Ed1aF_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              I abel = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = Not interviewed
                             Label = Not present
               Value = -98.0
Pos. = 979 Variable = EqualF W1 DER
                                                            Variable label = Father's highest qualification
(other answers not backcoded)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for EqualF_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Degree (e.g. BA, BSc, MA)
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Higher Education but below degree level (e.g. HND, HNC etc)
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = A/AS levels or equivalent
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Other qualifications
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = No qualifications
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 5 or more GCSEs at A* to C or equivalent
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = Not present
                              Label = Some GCSE passes or equivalent
               Value = 5.0
Pos. = 980 Variable = EqualoF_W1_DER
                                                            Variable label = Father's highest qualification
(other)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for EqualoF_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Degree (e.g. BA, BSc, MA)
                              Label = Higher Education but below degree level (e.g. HND, HNC etc)
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = A/AS levels or equivalent
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Entry Level qualifications
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other qualifications
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = No qualifications
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 5 or more GCSEs at A*-C or equivalent
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = Not present
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Some GCSE passes or equivalent
Pos. = 981 Variable = Ed3F_W1_DER
                                                            Variable label = Whether father's father ever went
to university and got a degree
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Ed3F_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Didn't know father
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                             Label = Not present
```

```
went to university and got a degree
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Ed4F_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Didn't know mother
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                            Label = Not present
Pos. = 983 Variable = Wrk1F W1 DER
                                                            Variable label = Father's current activity
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Wrk1F_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Full-time paid employee (30 or more hours a week)
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Part-time paid employee (under 30 hours a week)
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Full-time self-employed
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Part-time self-employed
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Unemployed and seeking work
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Full-time education
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = On a government scheme for employment training
                              Label = Temporarily sick/disabled
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Permanently sick/disabled
               Value = 9.0
               Value = 10.0
                              Label = Looking after home/family
               Value = 11.0
                              Label = Retired from work altogether
               Value = 12.0
                              Label = Carer for sick/disabled/elderly family member or friend
               Value = 13.0
                              Label = Voluntary work
                              Label = Part time education
               Value = 14.0
               Value = 15.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = Not present
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 984 Variable = WrkyF_Year_W1_DER
                                                            Variable label = Year father began this period of
current activity
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for WrkyF_Year_W1_DER
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -98.0
                             Label = Not present
Pos. = 985 Variable = WrkyF_Month_W1_DER
                                                             Variable label = Month father began this period of
current activity
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for WrkyF_Month_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = January
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = February
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = March
                              Label = April
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = May
               Value = 5.0
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = June
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = July
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = August
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = September
               Value = 10.0
                              Label = October
               Value = 11.0
                              Label = November
               Value = 12.0
                              Label = December
               Value = 13.0
                              Label = Spring
               Value = 14.0
                              Label = Summer
```

Variable label = Whether father's mother ever

Pos. = 982 Variable = Ed4F\_W1\_DER

Value = 15.0

Value = 16.0

Label = Autumn

Label = Winter

```
Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 986 Variable = Wrk2F_W1_DER
                                                          Variable label = Whether father has ever had a
paid job or worked as a self-employed person
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Wrk2F_W1_DER
              Value = 1.0
                             I abel = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -98.0
                            Label = Not present
                                                          Variable label = Whether father has any formal
Pos. = 987 Variable = Wrk10F_W1_DER
responsibility for supervising the work of other employees
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Wrk10F_W1_DER
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -98.0
                            Label = Not present
Pos. = 988 Variable = Wrk11F W1 DER
                                                          Variable label = Number of employees at the
place father works
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Wrk11F W1 DER
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = 1-9
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = 10-24
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = 25-499
              Value = -92.0 Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = 500 \text{ or more}
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -98.0
                            Label = Not present
Pos. = 989 Variable = Salar1F_W1_DER
                                                          Variable label = Father's gross pay
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Salar1F W1 DER
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -98.0
                            Label = Not present
Pos. = 990 Variable = Salar2F_W1_DER
                                                          Variable label = Time period father gross pay
covers
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Salar2F_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = One week
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Calendar month
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = One year/ 12 months/ 52 weeks
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Two weeks
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = Three weeks
              Value = 6.0
                             Label = Four weeks
              Value = 7.0
                            Label = Two calendar months
              Value = 8.0
                            Label = Eight times a year
```

Value = -99.0

Value = -98.0

Label = Not interviewed

Label = Not present

```
Label = Ten times a year
              Value = 10.0
              Value = 11.0
                             Label = Three months/13 weeks
              Value = 12.0
                             Label = Six months/26 weeks
              Value = 13.0
                             Label = Less than one week
                             Label = One-off lump sum
              Value = 14.0
              Value = 15.0
                             I abel = Other
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -98.0
                             Label = Not present
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -1.0
Pos. = 991 Variable = FixhrF W1 DER
                                                          Variable label = Whether father is paid a fixed
hourly rate
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for FixhrF_W1_DER
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -98.0
                            Label = Not present
Pos. = 992 Variable = FixraF_Pounds_W1_DER Variable label = Father basic hourly rate -
POUNDS
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for FixraF_Pounds_W1_DER
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -98.0
                            Label = Not present
                                                          Variable label = Father basic hourly rate - PENCE
Pos. = 993 Variable = FixraF_Pence_W1_DER
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for FixraF_Pence_W1_DER
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -98.0
                            Label = Not present
Pos. = 994 Variable = Salar3F W1 DER
                                                          Variable label = Father take-home pay
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Salar3F W1 DER
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -98.0
                           Label = Not present
Pos. = 995 Variable = Salar4F_W1_DER
                                                          Variable label = Time period father take-home pay
covers
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Salar4F_W1_DER
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = One week
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Calendar month
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = One year/ 12 months/ 52 weeks
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Two weeks
                             Label = Three weeks
              Value = 5.0
              Value = 6.0
                             Label = Four weeks
              Value = 7.0
                             Label = Two calendar months
              Value = 8.0
                             Label = Eight times a year
```

Value = 9.0

Label = Nine times a year

```
Label = Ten times a year
              Value = 10.0
              Value = 11.0
                            Label = Three months/13 weeks
              Value = 12.0
                            Label = Six months/26 weeks
              Value = 13.0
                            Label = Less than one week
                            Label = One-off lump sum
              Value = 14.0
              Value = 15.0
                            Label = Other
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -98.0
                            Label = Not present
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
                                                         Variable label = Number of hours father is
Pos. = 996 Variable = JjbhrsF W1 DER
expected to work in a normal week
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for JjbhrsF_W1_DER
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -98.0
                          Label = Not present
Pos. = 997 Variable = HrsoverF_W1_DER
                                                         Variable label = Number of hours overtime father
works in a normal week
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for HrsoverF W1 DER
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -98.0 Label = Not present
Pos. = 998 Variable = PaidovrF W1 DER
                                                         Variable label = Number of hours paid overtime
father works in a normal week
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for PaidovrF_W1_DER
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -98.0 Label = Not present
Pos. = 999 Variable = Wrk12aF_W1_DER
                                                          Variable label = Whether father has employees or
is working on their own
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Wrk12aF W1 DER
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = On own/with partner(s), but no employees
                            Label = With employees
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -98.0
                           Label = Not present
Pos. = 1000 Variable = Wrk12bF W1 DER
                                                         Variable label = Number of people father employs
at the place they work
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Wrk12bF_W1_DER
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = 1-9
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = 10-24
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = 25-499
              Value = -92.0 Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
```

Value = 9.0

Value = -1.0

Label = Don't know

Label = Nine times a year

```
Value = -990
                            Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -98.0
                            Label = Not present
Pos. = 1001 Variable = Seiinc1F W1 DER
                                                         Variable label = Self employed father take home
income
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Seiinc1F_W1_DER
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -98.0 Label = Not present
Pos. = 1002 Variable = UnempeverF W1 DER
                                                         Variable label = Whether there have been any
periods of 4 weeks or more when father has been unemployed and looking for work (since YP
born/started living with YP)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for UnempeverF_W1_DER
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -98.0
                            Label = Not present
Pos. = 1003 Variable = UnempnumF_W1_DER
                                                         Variable label = Number of different periods of
being unemployed and looking for work father has had (since YP born/started living with YP)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for UnempnumF_W1_DER
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -98.0
                           Label = Not present
Pos. = 1004 Variable = UnemplenF_W1_DER
                                                         Variable label = Time in total father has been
unemployed and looking for work for (since YP born/started living with YP)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for UnemplenF_W1_DER
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Less than six months
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Six months to a year
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = One to two years
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Three to four years
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -98.0
                            Label = Not present
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = Five years or more
Pos. = 1005 Variable = EmpnumF_W1_DER
                                                         Variable label = Number of different jobs father
has had (since YP born/started living with YP)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for EmpnumF_W1_DER
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = Not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -98.0
                            Label = Not present
```

Variable label = Time in total father has been

Value = 4.0

Pos. = 1006 Variable = EmplenF\_W1\_DER

employed for (since YP born/started living with YP)

Label = 500 or more

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for EmplenF_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Less than a year
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = One to two years
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Three to four years
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Five to ten years
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = Not present
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Ten years or more
                                                            Variable label = Status of father's health over the
Pos. = 1007 Variable = Hea1F_W1_DER
last 12 months
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Hea1F_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Very good
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Fairly good
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Not very good
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Not good at all
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                             Label = Not present
Pos. = 1008 Variable = Hea2F_W1_DER
                                                            Variable label = Whether father has any
longstanding illness, disability, or infirmity
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Hea2F_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                             Label = Not present
Pos. = 1009 Variable = Hea2aF_W1_DER
                                                            Variable label = Whether their illnesses or
disabilities limit father's activities in any way
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Hea2aF_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                             Label = Not present
                                                            Variable label = Father's ethnic group
Pos. = 1010 Variable = EthnicityF_W1_DER
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for EthnicityF_W1_DER
                              Label = White - English/Welsh/Scottish/Northern Irish/British
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = White - Irish
                              Label = White - Gypsy or Irish Traveller
               Value = 3.0
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Any other white background
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = White and Black Caribbean
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = White and Black African
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = White and Asian
                              Label = Any other mixed/multiple ethnic background
               Value = 8.0
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = Indian
               Value = 10.0
                              Label = Pakistani
                              Label = Bangladeshi
               Value = 11.0
               Value = 12.0
                              Label = Chinese
```

```
Label = African
               Value = 14.0
               Value = 15.0
                              Label = Caribbean
               Value = 16.0
                              Label = Any other Black/African/Caribbean background
               Value = 17.0
                              Label = Arab
               Value = 18.0
                              Label = Any other ethnic group
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = Not present
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1011 Variable = ReligionF_W1_DER
                                                             Variable label = Father's religion
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for ReligionF_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = No religion
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Christian
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Buddhist
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Muslim
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Sikh
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Spiritualist
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Hindu
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = Not present
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Jewish
Pos. = 1012 Variable = Relig2F_W1_DER
                                                             Variable label = Father type of Christian
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Relig2F_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Roman Catholic
                              Label = Church of England
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Methodist
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Protestant
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other Christian
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = United Reformed/Presbyterian/Congregational
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = Not present
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Baptist
Pos. = 1013 Variable = Prelig3F_W1_DER
                                                             Variable label = How important religion is to the
way the father lives their life
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for Prelig3F_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Very important
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Fairly important
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Not very important
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Not at all important
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = Not present
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to scripting error
Pos. = 1014 Variable = SocF_W1_DER
                                                             Variable label = Father SOC 2010
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for SocF_W1_DER
               Value = 6144.0 Label = Houseparents and residential wardens
               Value = 6145.0 Label = Care workers and home carers
               Value = 6146.0 Label = Senior care workers
```

Value = 13.0

Label = Any other Asian background

```
Value = 6147.0 Label = Care escorts
Value = 6148.0 Label = Undertakers, mortuary and crematorium assistants
Value = 9231.0 Label = Window cleaners
Value = 4112.0 Label = National government administrative occupations
Value = 4113.0 Label = Local government administrative occupations
Value = 4114.0 Label = Officers of non-governmental organisations
Value = 8211.0 Label = Large goods vehicle drivers
Value = 8212.0 Label = Van drivers
Value = 8213.0 Label = Bus and coach drivers
Value = 8214.0 Label = Taxi and cab drivers and chauffeurs
Value = 8215.0 Label = Driving instructors
Value = 4121.0 Label = Credit controllers
Value = 4122.0 Label = Book-keepers, payroll managers and wages clerks
Value = 4123.0 Label = Bank and post office clerks
Value = 4124.0 Label = Finance officers
Value = 8221.0 Label = Crane drivers
Value = 8222.0 Label = Fork-lift truck drivers
Value = 8223.0 Label = Agricultural machinery drivers
Value = 4129.0 Label = Financial administrative occupations n.e.c.
Value = 4131.0 Label = Records clerks and assistants
Value = 4132.0 Label = Pensions and insurance clerks and assistants
Value = 4133.0 Label = Stock control clerks and assistants
Value = 4134.0 Label = Transport and distribution clerks and assistants
Value = 4135.0 Label = Library clerks and assistants
Value = 8232.0 Label = Marine and waterways transport operatives
Value = 8233.0 Label = Air transport operatives
Value = 4138.0 Label = Human resources administrative occupations
Value = 7211.0 Label = Call and contact centre occupations
Value = 9260.0 Label = Elementary storage occupations
Value = 7213.0 Label = Telephonists
Value = 7214.0 Label = Communication operators
Value = 8239.0 Label = Other drivers and transport operatives n.e.c.
Value = 3121.0 Label = Architectural and town planning technicians
Value = 3122.0 Label = Draughtspersons
Value = 7219.0 Label = Customer service occupations n.e.c.
Value = 7220.0 Label = Customer service managers and supervisors
Value = 4151.0 Label = Sales administrators
Value = 9272.0 Label = Kitchen and catering assistants
Value = 9273.0 Label = Waiters and waitresses
Value = 9274.0 Label = Bar staff
Value = 9275.0 Label = Leisure and theme park attendants
Value = 3132.0 Label = IT user support technicians
Value = 2111.0 Label = Chemical scientists
Value = 2112.0 Label = Biological scientists and biochemists
Value = 2113.0 Label = Physical scientists
Value = 2114.0 Label = Social and humanities scientists
Value = 6211.0 Label = Sports and leisure assistants
Value = 6212.0 Label = Travel agents
Value = 6214.0 Label = Air travel assistants
Value = 2119.0 Label = Natural and social science professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2121.0 Label = Civil engineers
Value = 2122.0 Label = Mechanical engineers
Value = 2123.0 Label = Electrical engineers
Value = 2124.0 Label = Electronics engineers
Value = 6221.0 Label = Hairdressers and barbers
Value = 2126.0 Label = Design and development engineers
Value = 2127.0 Label = Production and process engineers
Value = 2129.0 Label = Engineering professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2133.0 Label = IT specialist managers
Value = 2134.0 Label = IT project and programme managers
Value = 6231.0 Label = Housekeepers and related occupations
Value = 2136.0 Label = Programmers and software development professionals
Value = 2137.0 Label = Web design and development professionals
Value = 2139.0 Label = Information technology and telecommunications professionals n.e.c.
Value = 5212.0 Label = Moulders, core makers and die casters
Value = 2141.0 Label = Conservation professionals
Value = 2142.0 Label = Environment professionals
Value = 5215.0 Label = Welding trades
Value = 6240.0 Label = Cleaning and housekeeping managers and supervisors
Value = 9232.0 Label = Street cleaners
```

```
Value = 1122.0 Label = Production managers and directors in construction
Value = 1123.0 Label = Production managers and directors in mining and energy
Value = 5221.0 Label = Metal machining setters and setter-operators
Value = 2150.0 Label = Research and development managers
Value = 9233.0 Label = Cleaners and domestics
Value = 5224.0 Label = Precision instrument makers and repairers
Value = 5225.0 Label = Air-conditioning and refrigeration engineers
Value = 1131.0 Label = Financial managers and directors
Value = 1132.0 Label = Marketing and sales directors
Value = 9234.0 Label = Launderers, dry cleaners and pressers
Value = 9244.0 Label = School midday and crossing patrol occupations
Value = 5231.0 Label = Vehicle technicians, mechanics and electricians
Value = 5232.0 Label = Vehicle body builders and repairers
Value = 5234.0 Label = Vehicle paint technicians
Value = 4211.0 Label = Medical secretaries
Value = 4212.0 Label = Legal secretaries
Value = 4213.0 Label = School secretaries
Value = 4214.0 Label = Company secretaries
Value = 4215.0 Label = Personal assistants and other secretaries
Value = 4216.0 Label = Receptionists
Value = 4217.0 Label = Typists and related keyboard occupations
Value = 5242.0 Label = Telecommunications engineers
Value = 5244.0 Label = TV, video and audio engineers
Value = 5245.0 Label = IT engineers
Value = 1150.0 Label = Financial institution managers and directors
Value = 5249.0 Label = Electrical and electronic trades n.e.c.
Value = 5250.0 Label = Skilled metal, electrical and electronic trades supervisors
Value = 9279.0 Label = Other elementary services occupations n.e.c.
Value = 1162.0 Label = Managers and directors in storage and warehousing
Value = 9239.0 Label = Elementary cleaning occupations n.e.c.
Value = 3213.0 Label = Paramedics
Value = 3216.0 Label = Dispensing opticians
Value = 3217.0 Label = Pharmaceutical technicians
Value = 3218.0 Label = Medical and dental technicians
Value = 1171.0 Label = Officers in armed forces
Value = 1172.0 Label = Senior police officers
Value = 1173.0 Label = Senior officers in fire, ambulance, prison and related services
Value = 9241.0 Label = Security guards and related occupations
Value = 9242.0 Label = Parking and civil enforcement occupations
Value = 3231.0 Label = Youth and community workers
Value = 1184.0 Label = Social services managers and directors
Value = 3233.0 Label = Child and early years officers
Value = 3234.0 Label = Housing officers
Value = 2211.0 Label = Medical practitioners
Value = 2212.0 Label = Psychologists
Value = 2213.0 Label = Pharmacists
Value = 2214.0 Label = Ophthalmic opticians
Value = 2215.0 Label = Dental practitioners
Value = 2216.0 Label = Veterinarians
Value = 2217.0 Label = Medical radiographers
Value = 2218.0 Label = Podiatrists
Value = 2219.0 Label = Health professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2221.0 Label = Physiotherapists
Value = 2222.0 Label = Occupational therapists
Value = 2223.0 Label = Speech and language therapists
Value = 3443.0 Label = Fitness instructors
Value = 2229.0 Label = Therapy professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2231.0 Label = Nurses
Value = 2232.0 Label = Midwives
Value = 1211.0 Label = Managers and proprietors in agriculture and horticulture
Value = 1213.0 Label = Managers and proprietors in forestry, fishing and related services
Value = 5311.0 Label = Steel erectors
Value = 5312.0 Label = Bricklayers and masons
Value = 5313.0 Label = Roofers, roof tilers and slaters
Value = 5314.0 Label = Plumbers and heating and ventilating engineers
Value = 5315.0 Label = Carpenters and joiners
Value = 5316.0 Label = Glaziers, window fabricators and fitters
Value = 1221.0 Label = Hotel and accommodation managers and proprietors
Value = 9249.0 Label = Elementary security occupations n.e.c.
Value = 1224.0 Label = Publicans and managers of licensed premises
```

```
Value = 1225.0 Label = Leisure and sports managers
Value = 5322.0 Label = Floorers and wall tilers
Value = 5323.0 Label = Painters and decorators
Value = 5330.0 Label = Construction and building trades supervisors
Value = 9251.0 Label = Shelf fillers
Value = 1241.0 Label = Health care practice managers
Value = 1242.0 Label = Residential, day and domiciliary care managers and proprietors
Value = 8229.0 Label = Mobile machine drivers and operatives n.e.c.
Value = 1251.0 Label = Property, housing and estate managers
Value = 1252.0 Label = Garage managers and proprietors
Value = 1253.0 Label = Hairdressing and beauty salon managers and proprietors
Value = 1254.0 Label = Shopkeepers and proprietors – wholesale and retail
Value = 1255.0 Label = Waste disposal and environmental services managers
Value = 8231.0 Label = Train and tram drivers
Value = 3311.0 Label = NCOs and other ranks
Value = 3312.0 Label = Police officers (sergeant and below)
Value = 3112.0 Label = Electrical and electronics technicians
Value = 3314.0 Label = Prison service officers (below principal officer)
Value = 3315.0 Label = Police community support officers
Value = 3113.0 Label = Engineering technicians
Value = 3111.0 Label = Laboratory technicians
Value = 8234.0 Label = Rail transport operatives
Value = 3115.0 Label = Quality assurance technicians
Value = 2311.0 Label = Higher education teaching professionals
Value = 2312.0 Label = Further education teaching professionals
Value = 3116.0 Label = Planning, process and production technicians
Value = 2314.0 Label = Secondary education teaching professionals
Value = 2315.0 Label = Primary and nursery education teaching professionals
Value = 2316.0 Label = Special needs education teaching professionals
Value = 2317.0 Label = Senior professionals of educational establishments
Value = 2318.0 Label = Education advisers and school inspectors
Value = 2319.0 Label = Teaching and other educational professionals n.e.c.
Value = 7215.0 Label = Market research interviewers
Value = 5411.0 Label = Weavers and knitters
Value = 5412.0 Label = Upholsterers
Value = 5413.0 Label = Footwear and leather working trades
Value = 5414.0 Label = Tailors and dressmakers
Value = 5321.0 Label = Plasterers
Value = 5419.0 Label = Textiles, garments and related trades n.e.c.
Value = 5421.0 Label = Pre-press technicians
Value = 5422.0 Label = Printers
Value = 5423.0 Label = Print finishing and binding workers
Value = 5431.0 Label = Butchers
Value = 5432.0 Label = Bakers and flour confectioners
Value = 5433.0 Label = Fishmongers and poultry dressers
Value = 5434.0 Label = Chefs
Value = 5435.0 Label = Cooks
Value = 5436.0 Label = Catering and bar managers
Value = 5441.0 Label = Glass and ceramics makers, decorators and finishers
Value = 5442.0 Label = Furniture makers and other craft woodworkers
Value = 5443.0 Label = Florists
Value = 5449.0 Label = Other skilled trades n.e.c.
Value = 9271.0 Label = Hospital porters
Value = 3114.0 Label = Building and civil engineering technicians
Value = 3412.0 Label = Authors, writers and translators
Value = 3413.0 Label = Actors, entertainers and presenters
Value = 3414.0 Label = Dancers and choreographers
Value = 3415.0 Label = Musicians
Value = 3416.0 Label = Arts officers, producers and directors
Value = 3417.0 Label = Photographers, audio-visual and broadcasting equipment operators
Value = 3421.0 Label = Graphic designers
Value = 3422.0 Label = Product, clothing and related designers
Value = 3131.0 Label = IT operations technicians
Value = 2412.0 Label = Barristers and judges
Value = 2413.0 Label = Solicitors
Value = 3441.0 Label = Sports players
Value = 3442.0 Label = Sports coaches, instructors and officials
Value = 2419.0 Label = Legal professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2421.0 Label = Chartered and certified accountants
Value = 2423.0 Label = Management consultants and business analysts
```

```
Value = 2424.0 Label = Business and financial project management professionals
Value = 2425.0 Label = Actuaries, economists and statisticians
Value = 2426.0 Label = Business and related research professionals
Value = 4159.0 Label = Other administrative occupations n.e.c.
Value = 2429.0 Label = Business, research and administrative professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2431.0 Label = Architects
Value = 2432.0 Label = Town planning officers
Value = 2433.0 Label = Quantity surveyors
Value = 2434.0 Label = Chartered surveyors
Value = 2435.0 Label = Chartered architectural technologists
Value = 2436.0 Label = Construction project managers and related professionals
Value = 4161.0 Label = Office managers
Value = 2442.0 Label = Social workers
Value = 2443.0 Label = Probation officers
Value = 2444.0 Label = Clergy
Value = 4162.0 Label = Office supervisors
Value = 2449.0 Label = Welfare professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2451.0 Label = Librarians
Value = 2452.0 Label = Archivists and curators
Value = 2461.0 Label = Quality control and planning engineers
Value = 2462.0 Label = Quality assurance and regulatory professionals
Value = 2463.0 Label = Environmental health professionals
Value = 1139.0 Label = Functional managers and directors n.e.c.
Value = 2471.0 Label = Journalists, newspaper and periodical editors
Value = 2472.0 Label = Public relations professionals
Value = 2473.0 Label = Advertising accounts managers and creative directors
Value = 6215.0 Label = Rail travel assistants
Value = 3511.0 Label = Air traffic controllers
Value = 3512.0 Label = Aircraft pilots and flight engineers
Value = 3513.0 Label = Ship and hovercraft officers
Value = 3520.0 Label = Legal associate professionals
Value = 6219.0 Label = Leisure and travel service occupations n.e.c.
Value = 3319.0 Label = Protective service associate professionals n.e.c.
Value = 3532.0 Label = Brokers
Value = 3533.0 Label = Insurance underwriters
Value = 3534.0 Label = Finance and investment analysts and advisers
Value = 3535.0 Label = Taxation experts
Value = 3536.0 Label = Importers and exporters
Value = 3537.0 Label = Financial and accounting technicians
Value = 3538.0 Label = Financial accounts managers
Value = 3539.0 Label = Business and related associate professionals n.e.c.
Value = 6222.0 Label = Beauticians and related occupations
Value = 3542.0 Label = Business sales executives
Value = 3543.0 Label = Marketing associate professionals
Value = 3544.0 Label = Estate agents and auctioneers
Value = 3545.0 Label = Sales accounts and business development managers
Value = 3546.0 Label = Conference and exhibition managers and organisers
Value = 3550.0 Label = Conservation and environmental associate professionals
Value = 3119.0 Label = Science, engineering and production technicians n.e.c.
Value = 3562.0 Label = Human resources and industrial relations officers
Value = 3563.0 Label = Vocational and industrial trainers and instructors
Value = 3564.0 Label = Careers advisers and vocational guidance specialists
Value = 3565.0 Label = Inspectors of standards and regulations
Value = 3567.0 Label = Health and safety officers
Value = 2135.0 Label = IT business analysts, architects and systems designers
Value = 6232.0 Label = Caretakers
Value = 8111.0 Label = Food, drink and tobacco process operatives
Value = 5211.0 Label = Smiths and forge workers
Value = 1116.0 Label = Elected officers and representatives
Value = 5213.0 Label = Sheet metal workers
Value = 9259.0 Label = Elementary sales occupations n.e.c.
Value = 8115.0 Label = Rubber process operatives
Value = 5214.0 Label = Metal plate workers, and riveters
Value = 5216.0 Label = Pipe fitters
Value = 1121.0 Label = Production managers and directors in manufacturing
Value = 8119.0 Label = Process operatives n.e.c.
Value = 5222.0 Label = Tool makers, tool fitters and markers-out
Value = 5223.0 Label = Metal working production and maintenance fitters
Value = 1133.0 Label = Purchasing managers and directors
Value = 1134.0 Label = Advertising and public relations directors
```

```
Value = 1135.0 Label = Human resource managers and directors
Value = 1136.0 Label = Information technology and telecommunications directors
Value = 8135.0 Label = Tyre, exhaust and windscreen fitters
Value = 5235.0 Label = Aircraft maintenance and related trades
Value = 8137.0 Label = Sewing machinists
Value = 5236.0 Label = Boat and ship builders and repairers
Value = 5237.0 Label = Rail and rolling stock builders and repairers
Value = 3531.0 Label = Estimators, valuers and assessors
Value = 8139.0 Label = Assemblers and routine operatives n.e.c.
Value = 1115.0 Label = Chief executives and senior officials
Value = 5241.0 Label = Electricians and electrical fitters
Value = 3541.0 Label = Buyers and procurement officers
Value = 1161.0 Label = Managers and directors in transport and distribution
Value = 6131.0 Label = Veterinary nurses
Value = 6143.0 Label = Dental nurses
Value = 1223.0 Label = Restaurant and catering establishment managers and proprietors
Value = 3313.0 Label = Fire service officers (watch manager and below)
Value = 9235.0 Label = Refuse and salvage occupations
Value = 3219.0 Label = Health associate professionals n.e.c.
Value = 3561.0 Label = Public services associate professionals
Value = 6122.0 Label = Childminders and related occupations
Value = 9236.0 Label = Vehicle valeters and cleaners
Value = 6142.0 Label = Ambulance staff (excluding paramedics)
Value = 6123.0 Label = Playworkers
Value = 3235.0 Label = Counsellors
Value = 9219.0 Label = Elementary administration occupations n.e.c.
Value = 9111.0 Label = Farm workers
Value = 9112.0 Label = Forestry workers
Value = -99.0
                Label = Not interviewed
Value = -98.0
                Label = Not present
Value = 9119.0 Label = Fishing and other elementary agriculture occupations n.e.c.
Value = 9120.0
               Label = Elementary construction occupations
Value = -94.0
                Label = Not enough information
Value = -92.0
                Label = Refused
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
Value = 9132.0 Label = Industrial cleaning process occupations
Value = 9134.0 Label = Packers, bottlers, canners and fillers
Value = 1181.0 Label = Health services and public health managers and directors
Value = 8112.0 Label = Glass and ceramics process operatives
Value = 8113.0 Label = Textile process operatives
Value = 8114.0 Label = Chemical and related process operatives
Value = 9139.0 Label = Elementary process plant occupations n.e.c.
Value = 8116.0 Label = Plastics process operatives
Value = 8117.0 Label = Metal making and treating process operatives
Value = 8118.0 Label = Electroplaters
Value = 1259.0 Label = Managers and proprietors in other services n.e.c.
Value = 8121.0 Label = Paper and wood machine operatives
Value = 8122.0 Label = Coal mine operatives
Value = 8123.0 Label = Quarry workers and related operatives
Value = 8124.0 Label = Energy plant operatives
Value = 8125.0 Label = Metal working machine operatives
Value = 8126.0 Label = Water and sewerage plant operatives
Value = 8127.0 Label = Printing machine assistants
Value = 8129.0 Label = Plant and machine operatives n.e.c.
Value = 8131.0 Label = Assemblers (electrical and electronic products)
Value = 8132.0 Label = Assemblers (vehicles and metal goods)
Value = 8133.0 Label = Routine inspectors and testers
Value = 8134.0 Label = Weighers, graders and sorters
Value = 7111.0 Label = Sales and retail assistants
Value = 7112.0 Label = Retail cashiers and check-out operators
Value = 7113.0 Label = Telephone salespersons
Value = 7114.0 Label = Pharmacy and other dispensing assistants
Value = 7115.0 Label = Vehicle and parts salespersons and advisers
Value = 8141.0 Label = Scaffolders, stagers and riggers
Value = 8142.0 Label = Road construction operatives
Value = 8143.0 Label = Rail construction and maintenance operatives
Value = 7121.0 Label = Collector salespersons and credit agents
Value = 7122.0 Label = Debt, rent and other cash collectors
Value = 7123.0 Label = Roundspersons and van salespersons
Value = 7124.0 Label = Market and street traders and assistants
```

```
Value = 1226.0 Label = Travel agency managers and proprietors
               Value = 7129.0 Label = Sales related occupations n.e.c.
               Value = 7130.0 Label = Sales supervisors
               Value = 6139.0 Label = Animal care services occupations n.e.c.
               Value = 1190.0 Label = Managers and directors in retail and wholesale
               Value = 6121.0 Label = Nursery nurses and assistants
               Value = 8149.0 Label = Construction operatives n.e.c.
               Value = 3239.0 Label = Welfare and housing associate professionals n.e.c.
               Value = 6125.0 Label = Teaching assistants
               Value = 6126.0 Label = Educational support assistants
               Value = 3411.0 Label = Artists
               Value = 6132.0 Label = Pest control officers
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5111.0 Label = Farmers
               Value = 5112.0 Label = Horticultural trades
               Value = 5113.0 Label = Gardeners and landscape gardeners
               Value = 5114.0 Label = Groundsmen and greenkeepers
               Value = 9211.0 Label = Postal workers, mail sorters, messengers and couriers
               Value = 6141.0 Label = Nursing auxiliaries and assistants
               Value = 5319.0 Label = Construction and building trades n.e.c.
               Value = 5119.0 Label = Agricultural and fishing trades n.e.c.
                                                              Variable label = Father SOC banded
Pos. = 1015 Variable = SocbF_W1_DER
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for SocbF_W1_DER
                               Label = Managers, Directors and Senior Officials
               Value = 1.0
               Value = -94.0
                              Label = Not enough information
               Value = 3.0
                               Label = Associate Professional and Technical Operations
               Value = -92.0
                               Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                               Label = Caring, Leisure and Other Service Occupations
               Value = 6.0
               Value = 7.0
                               Label = Sales and Customer Service Occupations
               Value = 8.0
                               Label = Process, Plant, and Machine Operatives
               Value = 9.0
                               Label = Elementary Occupations
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = Professional Occupations
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Administrative and Secretarial Occupations
               Value = 4.0
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = Not present
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Skilled Trades Occupations
Pos. = 1016 Variable = HoursworkedF_W1_DER
                                                              Variable label = Hours worked by father
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for HoursworkedF_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              I abel = 0-15 hours
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = 16-25 hours
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = 26-30 hours
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = 41 hours or more
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 31-35 hours
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = Not present
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = 36-40 hours
Pos. = 1017 Variable = OvertimeF W1 DER
                                                              Variable label = Overtime hours worked by father
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for OvertimeF_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                               Label = 0 hours
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = 1-5 hours
               Value = 3.0
                               Label = 6-10 hours
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                               Label = 11-20 hours
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
```

Value = 7125.0 Label = Merchandisers and window dressers

```
Value = -98.0
                             Label = Not present
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Over 20 hours
Pos. = 1018 Variable = PaidovertimeF W1 DER
                                                            Variable label = Paid overtime hours worked by
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for PaidovertimeF_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = 0 hours
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = 1-5 hours
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = 6-10 hours
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 11-20 hours
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
                              Label = Not present
               Value = -98.0
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Over 20 hours
Pos. = 1019 Variable = CombotakehomesalF_W1_DER
                                                                           Variable label = Take home salary
father
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for CombotakehomesalF_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Under £5,000
                              Label = £5,000 - £9,999
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = £10,000 - £14,999
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                              Label = £25,000 - £29,999
               Value = 6.0
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = £30,000 - £39,999
                              Label = £40,000 - £49,999
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = £50,000 or over
               Value = 9.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = £15,000 - £19,999
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = Not present
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = £20,000 - £24,999
Pos. = 1020 Variable = AgeleftedF_W1_DER
                                                            Variable label = Age left full time education father
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for AgeleftedF_W1_DER
               \overline{\text{Value}} = 1.0
                              Label = Never went to school
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Still in first period of full-time education
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Pre-15
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -92.0
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = 17-18
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = 19-21
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = 22+
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 15
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                              Label = Not present
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = 16
Pos. = 1021 Variable = ContwrkF_W1_DER
                                                            Variable label = Duration of father's current activity
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
```

Value label information for ContwrkF\_W1\_DER

Value = 1.0

Value = 2.0Value = 3.0

Value = -92.0

Value = -91.0

Value = -1.0

Value = **4.0** 

Value = -99.0

Value = -98.0

Label = Less than 1 year

Label = 1 to 2 years

Label = 2 to 5 years

Label = Don't know

Label = 5 to 10 years

Label = Not present

Label = Not interviewed

Label = Not applicable

Label = Refused

Value = 5.0 Label = Over 10 years

### Pos. = 1022 Variable = NssecclassF W1 DER Variable label = NSSEC analytic classes - Father

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for NssecclassF\_W1\_DER Value = -94.0Label = Not classifiable Value = 3.0Label = Intermediate occupations Value = -92.0Label = Refused Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable Label = Large employer and higher managerial and administrative occupations Value = 1.1Value = 7.0Label = Routine occupations Value = 8.0Label = Never worked and long-term unemployed Value = 1.2 Label = Higher professional occupations Value = 2.0Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations Value = -1.0Label = Don't know Value = 4.0Label = Small employers and own account workers Label = Semi-routine occupations Value = 6.0Value = -99.0Label = Not interviewed Value = -98.0 Label = Not present Value = 5.0Label = Lower supervisory and technical occupations

### **Pos.** = 1023 **Variable** = NsseccatF\_W1\_DER **Variable label** = NSSEC operational categories - Father

```
Value label information for NsseccatF_W1_DER
Value = 12.5
                Label = Semi-routine agricultural occupations
Value = 1.0
                Label = Employers in large establishments
Value = 2.0
                Label = Higher managerial and administrative occupations
Value = 12.6
                Label = Semi-routine clerical occupations
Value = 5.0
                Label = Lower managerial and administrative occupations
                Label = Higher supervisory occupations
Value = 6.0
Value = 10.0
                Label = Lower supervisory occupations
Value = 15.0
                Label = Full-time students
Value = 16.0
                Label = Occupations not stated or inadequately described
Value = 17.0
                Label = Not classifiable for other reasons
Value = 12.2
                Label = Semi-routine service occupations
Value = 14.2
                Label = Long-term unemployed
Value = 7.1
                Label = Intermediate clerical and administrative occupations
Value = -99.0
                Label = Not interviewed
Value = -98.0
                Label = Not present
Value = 13.5
                Label = Routine agricultural occupations
                Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations: Traditional employees
Value = 4.1
Value = 3.4
                Label = Higher professional occupations: New self-employed
Value = -92.0
                Label = Refused
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
Value = 8.2
                Label = Employers in small establishments in agriculture
                Label = Higher professional occupations: New employees
Value = 3.2
Value = 7.3
                Label = Intermediate technical and auxiliary occupations
Value = 9.2
                Label = Own account workers in agriculture
Value = 3.1
                Label = Higher professional occupations: Traditional employees
Value = 13.2
                Label = Routine production occupations
Value = 12.4
                Label = Semi-routine operative occupations
                Label = Intermediate service occupations
Value = 7.2
Value = 14.1
                Label = Never worked
Value = 4.3
                Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations: Traditional self-employed
Value = 7.4
                Label = Intermediate engineering occupations
                Label = Employers in small establishments in industry, commerce, services, etc.
Value = 8.1
                Label = Semi-routine childcare occupations
Value = 12.7
Value = 9.1
                Label = Own account workers (non-professional)
Value = 13.4
                Label = Routine operative occupations
Value = 4.4
                Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations: New self-employed
Value = 13.3
                Label = Routine technical occupations
Value = 12.3
                Label = Semi-routine technical occupations
Value = 4.2
                Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations: New employees
Value = 11.2
                Label = Lower technical process operative occupations
Value = 11.1
                Label = Lower technical craft occupations
Value = 12.1
                Label = Semi-routine sales occupations
Value = 3.3
                Label = Higher professional occupations: Traditional self-employed
```

```
Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1024 Variable = EqualcombF W1 DER
                                                           Variable label = Combined qualification for father
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for EqualcombF_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Degree (e.g. BA, BSc, MA)
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Higher Education but below degree level (e.g. HND, HNC etc)
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = A/AS levels or equivalent
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Entry Level qualifications
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Other qualifications
                             Label = No qualifications
               Value = 8.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = 5 or more GCSEs at A*-C or equivalent
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -98.0
                             Label = Not present
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Some GCSE passes or equivalent
                                                           Variable label = YP Month of birth
Pos. = 1025 Variable = MthBorn_W1_YP_DER
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for MthBorn_W1_YP_DER
               Value = 1.0
                             I abel = Jan
               Value = 2.0
                             Iabel = Feb
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Mar
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = May
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Jun
                             Label = Jul
               Value = 7.0
               Value = 8.0
                             Label = Aug
               Value = 9.0
                             Label = Sep
               Value = 10.0
                             Label = Oct
               Value = 11.0
                             Label = Nov
               Value = 12.0
                             Label = Dec
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Apr
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1026 Variable = NumOthLangYP_W1_DER Variable label = Number of other languages YP
speaks at home
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for NumOthLangYP_W1_DER
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                                          Variable label = Number of other
Pos. = 1027 Variable = NumOthLangGRID_A_W1_DER
languages spoken in household
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for NumOthLangGRID_A_W1_DER
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = GRID not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1028 Variable = MothAgeAtBirth_A_W1_DERVariable label = Mothers age at birth of YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for MothAgeAtBirth_A_W1_DER
               \overline{\text{Value}} = 1.0
                             Label = Under 20
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = 20 \text{ to } 24
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = 25 \text{ to } 29
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = 40 or older
                             Label = 30 to 34
               Value = 4.0
```

Label = Routine sales and service occupations

Value = 13.1

```
Value = -3.0 Label = Data unavailable
```

### Pos. = 1029 Variable = FathAgeAtBirth\_A\_W1\_DER Variable label = Fathers age at birth of YP

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for FathAgeAtBirth\_A\_W1\_DER Value = 1.0 Label = Under 20 Value = 2.0Label = 20 to 24 Value = 3.0Label = 25 to 29Value = -92.0 Label = Refused Value = -91.0Label = Not applicable Value = 6.0Label = 40 or older Value = 4.0Label = 30 to 34Value = -3.0Label = Data unavailable Value = 5.0Label = 35 to 39

### **Pos.** = 1030 **Variable** = ExtendedFam\_A\_W1\_DER **Variable label** = Whether Grandparent or other relatives are living with YP but not in a parent guradian role

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for ExtendedFam\_A\_W1\_DER

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -3.0 Label = Data unavailable

# **Pos.** = 1031 **Variable** = Under18s\_A\_W1\_DER **Variable label** = Number of under 18s in household excluding YP - small codes collapsed

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for Under18s\_A\_W1\_DER

Value = 8.0 Label = 8+

Value = -3.0 Label = Data unavailable

### **Pos.** = 1032 **Variable** = NSSECat\_FAM\_W1\_DER **Variable label** = NSSEC operational categories - Family

```
Value label information for NSSECat_FAM_W1_DER
Value = 12.5
                Label = Semi-routine agricultural occupations
Value = 1.0
                Label = Employers in large establishments
Value = 2.0
                Label = Higher managerial and administrative occupations
Value = 12.6
                Label = Semi-routine clerical occupations
Value = 5.0
                Label = Lower managerial and administrative occupations
Value = 6.0
                Label = Higher supervisory occupations
Value = 10.0
                Label = Lower supervisory occupations
Value = 15.0
                Label = Full-time students
Value = 16.0
                Label = Occupations not stated or inadequately described
Value = 17.0
                Label = Not classifiable for other reasons
Value = 11.2
                Label = Lower technical process operative occupations
Value = 7.1
                Label = Intermediate clerical and administrative occupations
Value = 8.2
                Label = Employers in small establishments in agriculture
Value = 4.1
                Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations: Traditional employees
Value = -99.0
                Label = Household reference person not interviewed
Value = 13.5
                Label = Routine agricultural occupations
Value = 13.2
                Label = Routine production occupations
Value = 3.4
                Label = Higher professional occupations: New self-employed
Value = -92.0
                Label = Refused
                Label = Not applicable
Value = -91.0
Value = 9.2
                Label = Own account workers in agriculture
Value = 3.2
                Label = Higher professional occupations: New employees
Value = 7.3
                Label = Intermediate technical and auxiliary occupations
Value = 3.1
                Label = Higher professional occupations: Traditional employees
Value = 14.2
                Label = Long-term unemployed
Value = 12.4
                Label = Semi-routine operative occupations
Value = 7.2
                Label = Intermediate service occupations
Value = 14.1
                Label = Never worked
                Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations: Traditional self-employed
Value = 4.3
Value = 7.4
                Label = Intermediate engineering occupations
Value = 8.1
                Label = Employers in small establishments in industry, commerce, services, etc.
```

```
Value = 9.1
                                Label = Own account workers (non-professional)
                Value = 13.4
                                Label = Routine operative occupations
                Value = 4.4
                                Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations: New self-employed
                Value = 13.3
                                Label = Routine technical occupations
                                Label = Semi-routine technical occupations
                Value = 12.3
                Value = 4.2
                                Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations: New employees
                Value = 12.2
                                Label = Semi-routine service occupations
                Value = 11.1
                                Label = Lower technical craft occupations
                Value = 12.1
                                Label = Semi-routine sales occupations
                Value = 3.3
                                Label = Higher professional occupations: Traditional self-employed
                                Label = Routine sales and service occupations
                Value = 13.1
                Value = -1.0
                                Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1033 Variable = NSSECClass FAM W1 DER
                                                                                Variable label = NSSEC analytic
classes - Family
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
                Value label information for NSSECClass_FAM_W1_DER
                Value = -94.0
                                Label = Not classifiable
                Value = 3.0
                                Label = Intermediate occupations
                Value = -92.0
                                Label = Refused
                Value = -91.0
                                Label = Not applicable
                                Label = Large employer and higher managerial and administrative occupations
                Value = 1.1
                Value = 7.0
                                Label = Routine occupations
                Value = 8.0
                                Label = Never worked and long-term unemployed
                Value = 1.2
                                Label = Higher professional occupations
                Value = 2.0
                                Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations
                Value = 4.0
                                Label = Small employers and own account workers
                Value = 6.0
                                Label = Semi-routine occupations
                Value = -99.0
                                Label = Household reference person not interviewed
                Value = -1.0
                                Label = Don't know
                Value = 5.0
                                Label = Lower supervisory and technical occupations
Pos. = 1034 Variable = BestNSSECCat_FAM_W1_DER
                                                                                Variable label = NSSEC operational
categories - Highest for household
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
                Value label information for BestNSSECCat_FAM_W1_DER
                Value = 12.5
                                Label = Semi-routine agricultural occupations
                Value = 1.0
                                Label = Employers in large establishments
                Value = 2.0
                                Label = Higher managerial and administrative occupations
                Value = 12.6
                                Label = Semi-routine clerical occupations
                                Label = Lower managerial and administrative occupations
                Value = 5.0
                                Label = Higher supervisory occupations
                Value = 6.0
                Value = 10.0
                                Label = Lower supervisory occupations
                                Label = Full-time students
                Value = 15.0
                Value = 16.0
                                Label = Occupations not stated or inadequately described
                Value = 17.0
                                Label = Not classifiable for other reasons
                Value = 11.2
                                Label = Lower technical process operative occupations
                Value = 7.1
                                Label = Intermediate clerical and administrative occupations
                Value = 8.2
                                Label = Employers in small establishments in agriculture
                Value = 4.1
                                Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations: Traditional employees
                Value = -99.0
                                Label = Parent not interviewed
                                Label = Routine agricultural occupations
                Value = 13.5
                Value = 13.2
                                Label = Routine production occupations
                Value = 3.4
                                Label = Higher professional occupations: New self-employed
                Value = -92.0
                                Label = Refused
                Value = -91.0
                                Label = Not applicable
                                Label = Own account workers in agriculture
                Value = 9.2
                                Label = Higher professional occupations: New employees
                Value = 3.2
                Value = 7.3
                                Label = Intermediate technical and auxiliary occupations
                Value = 3.1
                                Label = Higher professional occupations: Traditional employees
                Value = 14.2
                                Label = Long-term unemployed
                Value = 12.4
                                Label = Semi-routine operative occupations
                                Label = Intermediate service occupations
                Value = 7.2
                Value = 14.1
                                Label = Never worked
                Value = 4.3
                                Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations: Traditional self-employed
                                Label = Intermediate engineering occupations
                Value = 7.4
                Value = 8.1
                                Label = Employers in small establishments in industry, commerce, services, etc.
```

Label = Semi-routine childcare occupations

Value = 12.7

```
Value = 9 1
                              Label = Own account workers (non-professional)
               Value = 13.4
                              Label = Routine operative occupations
               Value = 4.4
                              Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations: New self-employed
               Value = 13.3
                              Label = Routine technical occupations
                              Label = Semi-routine technical occupations
               Value = 12.3
               Value = 4.2
                              Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations: New employees
               Value = 12.2
                              Label = Semi-routine service occupations
               Value = 11.1
                              Label = Lower technical craft occupations
               Value = 12.1
                              Label = Semi-routine sales occupations
               Value = 3.3
                              Label = Higher professional occupations: Traditional self-employed
               Value = 13.1
                              Label = Routine sales and service occupations
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
                                                                            Variable label = NSSEC analytic
Pos. = 1035 Variable = BestNSSECClass FAM W1 DER
classes - Highest for household
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for BestNSSECClass_FAM_W1_DER
               Value = -94.0
                              Label = Not classifiable
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Intermediate occupations
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                              Label = Large employer and higher managerial and administrative occupations
               Value = 1.1
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Routine occupations
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Never worked and long-term unemployed
               Value = 1.2
                              Label = Higher professional occupations
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Small employers and own account workers
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Semi-routine occupations
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Parent not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Lower supervisory and technical occupations
Pos. = 1036 Variable = Famshape_A_W1_DER
                                                            Variable label = Family structure - small codes
collapsed
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for Famshape_A_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Married parents/guardians in a relationship
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Unmarried parents/guardians in a relationship
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Two parents/guardians not together
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = One married parent/guardian in a relationship with an adult present
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Lone parent/guardian
               Value = -3.0
                              Label = Data unavailable
               Value = -2.0
                              Label = Don't know/Refused
                              Label = One unmarried parent/guardian in a relationship with an adult present
               Value = 5.0
Pos. = 1037 Variable = Age_Mother_W1_DER
                                                             Variable label = Mother's age
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for Age_Mother_W1_DER
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -98.0
                             Label = Not present
                                                            Variable label = Father's age
Pos. = 1038 Variable = Age_Father_W1_DER
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for Age_Father_W1_DER
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -98.0
                             Label = Not present
Pos. = 1039 Variable = LAUA_W1_GEO
                                                             Variable label = LAUA code based on LSOA2001
```

Label = Semi-routine childcare occupations

of W1 address

Value = 12.7

Value label information for LAUA\_W1\_GEO

```
Value = -987
                            Label = Missing
Pos. = 1040 Variable = LAUA NAME W1 GEO
                                                        Variable label = LAUA name based on LSOA2001
of W1 address
              Value label information for LAUA_NAME_W1_GEO
              Value = -987
                                                         Label = Missing
                                                        Variable label = Region code based on LSOA2001
Pos. = 1041 Variable = GOR CODE W1 GEO
of W1 address
              Value label information for GOR_CODE_W1_GEO
                            Label = Missing
              Value = -987
Pos. = 1042 Variable = GOR_NAME_W1_GEO
                                                         Variable label = Region name based on
LSOA2001 of W1 address
              Value label information for GOR_NAME_W1_GEO
                                                         Label = Missing
              Value = -987
Pos. = 1043 Variable = IDACI R band W1 GEO
                                                        Variable label = W1 address banded IDACI rank -
quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for IDACI_R_band_W1_GEO
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = First quartile (i.e. least deprived)
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Second quartile
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Third quartile
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. most deprived)
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 1044 Variable = IMD R band W1 GEO
                                                        Variable label = W1 address banded IMD rank -
quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for IMD_R_band_W1_GEO
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = First quartile (i.e. least deprived)
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Second quartile
                            Label = Third quartile
              Value = 3.0
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. most deprived)
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 1045 Variable = IDACI_R_decband_W1_GEO
                                                                       Variable label = W1 address banded
IDACI rank - decile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for IDACI_R_decband_W1_GEO
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = First decile (i.e. least deprived)
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Second decile
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Third decile
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Fourth decile
                           Label = Missing
              Value = -987.0
              Value = 6.0
                            Label = Sixth decile
              Value = 7.0
                            Label = Seventh decile
              Value = 8.0
                            Label = Eighth decile
              Value = 9.0
                            Label = Ninth decile
                            Label = Tenth decile (i.e. most deprived)
              Value = 10.0
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = Fifth decile
Pos. = 1046 Variable = IMD_R_decband_W1_GEO Variable label = W1 address banded IMD rank -
decile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
```

Value label information for IMD\_R\_decband\_W1\_GEO

Label = Second decile

Label = Third decile

Label = Sixth decile Label = Seventh decile

Label = Missing

Label = Fourth decile

Value = 1.0Value = 2.0

Value = 3.0

Value = 4.0

Value = 6.0

Value = 7.0

Value = -987.0

Label = First decile (i.e. least deprived)

```
Label = Eighth decile
Label = Ninth decile
Label = Tenth decile (i.e. most deprived)
Label = Fifth decile
Value = 8.0
Value = 9.0
Value = 10.0
Value = 5.0
```

### **UK Data Archive Data Dictionary**

#### File-level information:

```
File Name =
                         lsype2_wave_1_care_v3_restricted
```

Number of variables = 302 Number of cases = 13100

### Variable-level information:

```
Pos. = 1
             Variable = surveyID_W1_ADM
                                                   Variable label = Anonymous unique participant
identifier
```

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* Value label information for surveyID\_W1\_ADM

```
Variable label = Whether living in an institution
Pos. = 2
             Variable = InCar_W1_GRID
```

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for InCar\_W1\_GRID Value = 1.0Label = Private household Value = 2.0Label = Hotel/B&B Value = 3.0Label = Somewhere else Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

#### Pos. = 3Variable = INTYP\_W1\_GRID Variable label = Type of institution YP lives in

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for INTYP_W1_GRID
Value = 1.0
                Label = Childrens Home or hostel
Value = 2.0
                Label = Other type of residential care home
Value = 3.0
                Label = NHS/Health trust or other establishment providing nursing care
Value = 4.0
                Label = Family centre or mother and baby unit
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Value = 6.0
                Label = Young offender institution or prison
Value = 7.0
                Label = Other
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
                Label = Youth treatment centre(Glenthorne)
Value = 5.0
```

#### Variable = NumHHld\_W1\_GRID Pos. = 4Variable label = Number of people living at address

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for NumHHld\_W1\_GRID Value = -91.0

Label = Not applicable

Label = Data missing due to technical issue Value = -97.0

#### Pos. = 5Variable = Hous12\_W1\_GRID Variable label = Description of accommodation currently living in

```
Value label information for Hous12_W1_GRID
Value = 1.0
                Label = Owned outright
Value = 2.0
                Label = Being bought on a mortgage/ bank loan
Value = 3.0
                Label = Shared ownership (owns and rents property)
Value = -92.0
                Label = Refused
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
Value = 6.0
                Label = Rented privately
Value = 7.0
                Label = Rent free
                Label = Some other arrangement
Value = 8.0
Value = 4.0
                Label = Rented from a Council or New Town
Value = -97.0
                Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
                Label = Rented from a Housing Association
```

# Pos. = 6 Variable = HEnglang\_W1\_GRID Variable label = Whether English is the first or main language of this household This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL Value label information for HEnglang\_W1\_GRID Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - English only Value = 2.0 Label = Yes - English first/main and speaks other languages

Value = 3.0 Label = No - another language is household's first /main language
Value = -92.0 Label = Refused
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Value = 4.0 Label = Household is bilingual
Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know

Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue

# **Pos.** = 7 **Variable** = ElseH\_01\_W1\_GRID **Variable label** = No-one else present during interview during household grid

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for ElseH 01 W1 GRID

Value = -96.0 Label = Telephone re-contact

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - No-one else in the room during section

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue

# **Pos.** = 8 **Variable** = ElseH\_02\_W1\_GRID **Variable label** = Spouse/partner present during interview during household grid

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for ElseH 02 W1 GRID

Value = -96.0 Label = Telephone re-contact

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Spouse/partner

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue

# **Pos.** = 9 **Variable** = ElseH\_03\_W1\_GRID **Variable label** = Sampled young person present during interview during household grid

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for ElseH 03 W1 GRID

Value = -96.0 Label = Telephone re-contact

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Sampled young person

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue

# **Pos.** = 10 **Variable** = ElseH\_04\_W1\_GRID **Variable label** = Mother/step-mother/female guardian present during interview during household grid

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

# **Pos.** = 11 **Variable** = ElseH\_05\_W1\_GRID **Variable label** = Father/step-father/male guardian present during interview during household grid

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for ElseH 05 W1 GRID

Value = -96.0 Label = Telephone re-contact

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Father/step-father/male guardian

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue

```
Pos. = 12
              Variable = ElseH 06 W1 GRID
                                                          Variable label = (Step) brother(s)/sister(s) present
during interview during household grid
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ElseH_06_W1_GRID
                             Label = Telephone re-contact
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - (Step-) brother(s)/sister(s)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
                                                          Variable label = Other adult relative(s) present
Pos. = 13
              Variable = ElseH_07_W1_GRID
during interview during household grid
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for ElseH_07_W1_GRID
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = Telephone re-contact
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other adult relative(s)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
                                                          Variable label = Other child(ren) under 16 present
Pos. = 14
              Variable = ElseH_08_W1_GRID
during interview during household grid
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ElseH_08_W1_GRID
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = Telephone re-contact
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other child(ren) under 16
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 15
              Variable = ElseH 09 W1 GRID
                                                          Variable label = Other adult(s) including visitor
present during interview during household grid
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for ElseH_09_W1_GRID
               Value = -96.0
                            Label = Telephone re-contact
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other adult(s) including visitor
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 16
              Variable = ElseH_10_W1_GRID
                                                          Variable label = Someone else present during
interview during household grid
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ElseH_10_W1_GRID
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = Telephone re-contact
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Someone else
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 17
              Variable = Kidskol_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Rating the overall quality of YP's
school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Kidskol_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Very good
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Fairly good
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Neither good nor bad
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Fairly bad
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = 6.0
                             Label = Can't say - (code if mentioned spontaneously)
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Very bad
```

Pos. = 18

Variable = Qualprg W1 MP

Variable label = MP satisfaction with - YP's school

```
progress in general
```

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for Qualprg_W1_MP
                Label = Very satisfied
Value = 1.0
Value = 2.0
                Label = Fairly satisfied
Value = 3.0
                Label = Fairly dissatisfied
Value = 4.0
                Label = Very dissatisfied
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
                Label = MP not interviewed
Value = -99.0
Value = 5.0
                Label = Can't sav
```

#### Pos. = 19Variable = Qualdec\_W1\_MP

Variable label = MP satisfaction with - the subjects

YP has on offer at the school

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for Qualdec_W1_MP
Value = 1.0
                Label = Very satisfied
Value = 2.0
                Label = Fairly satisfied
Value = 3.0
                Label = Fairly dissatisfied
                Label = Very dissatisfied
Value = 4.0
                Label = Not applicable
Value = -91.0
Value = -99.0
                Label = MP not interviewed
Value = 5.0
                Label = Can't say
```

#### Pos. = 20Variable = Qualint\_W1\_MP

Variable label = MP satisfaction with - how much

interest the teachers show in YP

This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL

```
Value label information for Qualint_W1_MP
Value = 1.0
                Label = Very satisfied
Value = 2.0
                Label = Fairly satisfied
Value = 3.0
                Label = Fairly dissatisfied
Value = 4.0
                Label = Very dissatisfied
                Label = Not applicable
Value = -91.0
Value = -99.0
                Label = MP not interviewed
Value = 5.0
                Label = Can't say
```

#### Pos. = 21Variable = Qualdis\_W1\_MP

Variable label = MP satisfaction with - discipline at

YP's school

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for Qualdis_W1_MP
Value = 1.0
                Label = Very satisfied
Value = 2.0
                Label = Fairly satisfied
Value = 3.0
                Label = Fairly dissatisfied
Value = 4.0
                Label = Very dissatisfied
                Label = Not applicable
Value = -91.0
Value = -99.0
                Label = MP not interviewed
Value = 5.0
                 Label = Can't say
```

### Pos. = 22Variable = ParEve\_1\_W1\_MP

Variable label = Respondent has gone to parents'

evenings or similar events at YP's school

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for ParEve_1_W1_MP
Value = 1.0
                Label = Yes - Respondent
Value = 2.0
                Label = No
Value = -99.0
               Label = MP not interviewed
Value = -91.0
               Label = Not applicable
```

#### Variable = ParEve\_2\_W1\_MP Pos. = 23

Variable label = Respondent's partner has gone to

parents' evenings or similar events at YP's school

```
Value label information for ParEve 2 W1 MP
                Label = Yes - Respondent partner
Value = 1.0
Value = 2.0
               Label = No
               Label = MP not interviewed
Value = -99.0
Value = -91.0
               Label = Not applicable
```

#### Pos. = 24Variable = ParEve\_3\_W1\_MP Variable label = Respondent's ex-partner/husband/wife has gone to parents' evenings or similar events at YP's school This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* Value label information for ParEve\_3\_W1\_MP Label = Yes - Respondent's ex-partner/husband/wife went Value = 1.0Value = 2.0I abel = NoValue = -99.0Label = MP not interviewed Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable Pos. = 25Variable = ParEve\_4\_W1\_MP Variable label = Someone else has gone to parents' evenings or similar events at YP's school This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL Value label information for ParEve\_4\_W1\_MP Label = Yes - Someone else Value = 1.0Value = 2.0Label = No Value = -99.0Label = MP not interviewed Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable Pos. = $\frac{26}{100}$ Variable = ParEve\_5\_W1\_MP Variable label = Nobody has been to any parents' evenings or similar events at YP's school This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* Value label information for ParEve\_5\_W1\_MP Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Nobody has been I abel = NoValue = 2.0Label = MP not interviewed Value = -99.0Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable Pos. = 27Variable = ParEve\_6\_W1\_MP Variable label = Don't know who has gone to any parents' evenings or similar events at YP's school This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* Value label information for ParEve\_6\_W1\_MP Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Don't know Value = 2.0Label = No Value = -99.0Label = MP not interviewed Value = -91.0Label = Not applicable Pos. = 28Variable = TmeetF\_W1\_MP Variable label = Whether MP or partner has had any specially arranged meetings with teachers about how YP is getting on at school This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* Value label information for TmeetF\_W1\_MP Value = 1.0 Label = Yes Value = 2.0Label = No Value = -99.0Label = MP not interviewed Value = -1.0Label = Don't know Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable Variable label = How often YP's school sends Pos. = 29Variable = ReportOften\_W1\_MP updates on how they are getting on

This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL

Value label information for ReportOften\_W1\_MP  $\overline{\text{Value}} = 1.0$ Label = At least once a week Value = 2.0Label = Every two or three weeks Value = 3.0Label = At least once a term Value = 4.0Label = Less often than once a term Value = -91.0Label = Not applicable Value = -99.0Label = MP not interviewed Value = -1.0Label = Don't know Value = **5.0** Label = Never?

#### Pos. = 30Variable = RepRed1\_W1\_MP Variable label = Whether MP talks to YP about their school reports

```
Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Only if it's bad (DO NOT READ OUT)
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 31
              Variable = RepRed2_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = How often MP talks to YP about
their school reports
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for RepRed2_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Every time a report comes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Most times
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = About half
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Less than half
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Hardly ever
Pos. = 32
              Variable = Tspeak_W1_MP
                                                           Variable label = How often MP has contact with or
from YP's teachers about how YP is getting on at school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Tspeak_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = At least once a week
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Every two or three weeks
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = At least once a term
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Less often than once a term
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Never?
Pos. = 33
              Variable = Schlif W1 MP Variable label = How involved MP feels in YP's school life
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schlif_W1_MP
                             Label = Very involved
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Fairly involved
                             Label = Not very involved
              Value = 3.0
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = or Not at all involved?
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
                             Label = Don't know (DO NOT READ OUT)
              Value = -1.0
Pos. = 34
              Variable = Schact_01_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = MP or partner has spoken to
teachers at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_01_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Spoken to teachers
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 35
              Variable = Schact 02 W1 MP
                                                          Variable label = MP or partner has helped out in
class at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Schact_02_W1_MP
                             Label = Helped out in class
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Variable = Schact_03_W1_MP
Pos. = 36
                                                          Variable label = MP or partner has helped out
```

Value label information for RepRed1\_W1\_MP

```
elsewhere e.g. library, school trips, dinner duties at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_03_W1_MP
                            Label = Helped out elsewhere e.g library, school trips, dinner duties
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 37
              Variable = Schact_04_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner has helped with
fund-raising activities at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_04_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Helped with fund-raising activities
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 38
              Variable = Schact_05_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = MP or partner has helped out with
special interest groups like sports/drama at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_05_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Helped out with special interest groups like sports/drama
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = N_0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 39
              Variable = Schact 06 W1 MP
                                                          Variable label = MP or partner has been involved
with Parents and Teachers Associations at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_06_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Been involved with Parents and Teachers Associations
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 40
              Variable = Schact_07_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner has been involved
in the School's Governing Body at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_07_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Been involved in the Schools' Governing Body
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 41
              Variable = Schact_08_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner has hosted an
exchange student at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_08_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Hosted an exchange student
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 42
              Variable = Schact 09 W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner has made
donations/financial support to YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_09_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Donations/financial support to school
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 43
              Variable = Schact_10_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner has been employed
```

```
at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_10_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Employed at school
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 44
              Variable = Schact_11_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner has attended
events at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_11_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Attend events at school
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 45
              Variable = Schact_12_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner has helped with
teacher assessments at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_12_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Help with teacher assessments
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 46
              Variable = Schact_13_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner has been involved
with careers advice/events, or options evenings at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_13_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Involved with careers advice/events, or options evenings
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Variable = Schact_14_W1_MP
Pos. = 47
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner has done exam
invigilation at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_14_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Exam invigilation
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 48
              Variable = Schact_15_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner has been involved
with parenting groups/ classes at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_15_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Involved with parenting groups/ classes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 49
              Variable = Schact_16_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner has provided
transport at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_16_W1_MP
```

Value = 1.0

Value = 2.0

Pos. = 50

Value = -99.0Value = -91.0 Label = Yes - Provide transport

Variable label = MP or partner has helped to

Label = MP not interviewed

Label = Not applicable

Label = No

Variable = Schact\_17\_W1\_MP

```
prevent school closure at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_17_W1_MP
                             Label = Yes - Helped to prevent school closure
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Variable = Schact_18_W1_MP
Pos. = 51
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner has given talks/
demonstrations at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_18_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Given talks/ demonstrations
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Variable = Schact_19_W1_MP
Pos. = 52
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner have done some
other activity at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_19_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Some other activity
                            I abel = No
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 53
              Variable = Schact 20 W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner have done none of
these at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_20_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = None of these
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 54
              Variable = Schact_21_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = MP or partner don't know what
have done at YP's school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Schact_21_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 55
              Variable = Teaclea_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = How much the MP agrees or
disagrees that: the YP's school gives me clear information on how YP is getting on
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Teaclea_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Agree strongly
                            Label = Agree a little
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Disagree a little
                            Label = Disagree strongly
              Value = 4.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
```

**Pos.** = 56 **Variable** = Extrtu1\_W1\_MP **Variable label** = Whether MP or another member of their family has paid for YP to have extra tuition in any subjects that YP also does at school

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed

```
Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 57
              Variable = Extrtu2 01 W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Extra maths tuition received by
YΡ
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Extrtu2_01_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Maths
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Extra English tuition received by
Pos. = 58
              Variable = Extrtu2 02 W1 MP
YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Extrtu2_02_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - English
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 59
              Variable = Extrtu2_03_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Extra Languages tuition received
by YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Extrtu2_03_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Languages
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 60
              Variable = Extrtu2_04_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Extra Science tuition received by
YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Extrtu2_04_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Science
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 61
              Variable = Extrtu2 05 W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Extra Music tuition received by YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Extrtu2_05_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Music
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Extra Sports tuition received by
Pos. = 62
              Variable = Extrtu2_06_W1_MP
YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Extrtu2_06_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Sports
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Variable = Extrtu2_07_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Extra Drama tuition received by
Pos. = 63
YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Extrtu2_07_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Drama
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
```

```
Pos. = 64
              Variable = Extrtu2 08 W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Extra Dance tuition received by
YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Extrtu2_08_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Dance
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 65
              Variable = Extrtu2 09 W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Extra Singing tuition received by
YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Extrtu2_09_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Singing
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 66
              Variable = Extrtu2_10_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Extra Religious activity tuition
received by YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Extrtu2_10_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Religious activity
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 67
              Variable = Extrtu2 11 W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Extra horseriding tuition received
by YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Extrtu2 11 W1 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Horseriding
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 68
              Variable = Extrtu2 12 W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Extra sea/air/army cadets tuition
received by YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Extrtu2_12_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Sea/air/army cadets
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 69
              Variable = Extrtu2_13_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Extra other tuition received by YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Extrtu2_13_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Variable = Extrtu2 14 W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Don't know extra tuition received
Pos. = 70
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Extrtu2_14_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
```

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = -91.0

Label = Not applicable

```
Pos. = 71
                                                           Variable label = How often YP has attended this
               Variable = Extrtu3_W1_MP
extra tuition
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Extrtu3_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = More than once a week
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Once a week or
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Less than once a week?
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Once only (code only if mentioned spontaneously)
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
Pos. = 72
               Variable = Subjch8 W1 MP
                                                            Variable label = Whether MP has talked with YP
about what subjects they might do in Year 10
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Subjch8_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
                              Label = No
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 73
              Variable = PY10Sat W1 MP
                                                            Variable label = MP satisfaction with the choice of
subjects that are available for YP in Year 10
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for PY10Sat_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Very satisfied
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Fairly satisfied
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Not very statisfied
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Not at all satisfied?
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 74
               Variable = Parasp2_W1_MP
                                                           Variable label = What MP would LIKE YP to do
when they reach 16
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Parasp2 W1 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Continue in full-time education
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = An apprenticeship
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Start work with some education or training
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Start work without education or training
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Start a family
                              Label = Something else
               Value = 7.0
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Be unemployed
                                                            Variable label = What MP thinks YP WILL do
Pos. = 75
               Variable = Parasp1_W1_MP
when they reach 16
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Parasp1_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Continue in full-time education
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = An apprenticeship
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Start work with some education or training
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Start work without education or training
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Start a family
                              Label = Something else
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Be unemployed
```

```
Variable label = Whether MP has talked to YP
Pos. = 76
              Variable = JobDisc W1 MP
about staying on in full time education after 16
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for JobDisc_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Variable = Heposs_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = How likely MP thinks it is that YP
Pos. = 77
will go on to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Heposs_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Very likely
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Fairly likely
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Not very likely
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Not at all likely
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 78
              Variable = Henot_01_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Will not get necessary grades -
Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Henot_01_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Will not get necessary grades
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 79
              Variable = Henot_02_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Family can't afford it - Reason MP
thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Henot_02_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Family can't afford it
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 80
              Variable = Henot 03 W1 MP
                                                          Variable label = He/she has no interest in going -
Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Henot_03_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - He/she has no interest in going
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 81
              Variable = Henot_04_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Has job in mind already/does not
need the qualification to do what wants - Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Henot_04_W1_MP
                             Label = Yes - Has job in mind already/ doesn't need qualification to do what wants
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 82
              Variable = Henot_05_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = SEN/learning problems - Reason
MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
```

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for Henot 05\_W1\_MP

Value = 1.0

Label = Yes - SEN/ learning problems

```
Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99 0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 83
              Variable = Henot 06 W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Wants to start working/earning
money - Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Henot_06_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Wants to start working/ earning money
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Taking education at
Pos. = 84
              Variable = Henot 07 W1 MP
college/elsewhere other than university - Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Henot_07_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Taking education at college/ elsewhere other than university
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 85
              Variable = Henot 08 W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Not academic/not good at
studying - Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Henot 08 W1 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Not academic/ not good at studying
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 86
              Variable = Henot_09_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Does not want the debt - Reason
MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Henot_09_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Does not want the debt
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 87
                                                         Variable label = Lack of confidence - Reason MP
              Variable = Henot_10_W1_MP
thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Henot_10_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Lack of confidence
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Lack of drive/ commitment -
Pos. = 88
              Variable = Henot_11_W1_MP
Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Henot_11_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Lack of drive/ commitment
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 89
                                                         Variable label = Unsure what he/she wants to do
              Variable = Henot_12_W1_MP
at the moment - Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Henot_12_W1_MP
```

Label = Yes - Unsure what he/she wants to do at the moment

Value = 2.0

Value = 1.0

Label = No

```
Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99 0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 90
              Variable = Henot 13 W1 MP
                                                           Variable label = Other - Reason MP thinks it's
unlikely that YP will go to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Henot_13_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not intervie
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                            Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 91
                                                           Variable label = Don't know - Reason MP thinks
              Variable = Henot 14 W1 MP
it's unlikely that YP will go to university
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Henot_14_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
                             Label = No
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 92
              Variable = Fammeal W1 MP
                                                           Variable label = How often have a family meal
together in a week
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Fammeal W1 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Every night
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Most nights
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Once or twice or
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Not at all?
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
                                                           Variable label = How often MP knows where YP is
Pos. = 93
              Variable = Parout_W1_MP
when they go out in the evening
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Parout_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Always
                             Label = Usually
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Sometimes
               Value = 3.0
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Rarely or hardly ever
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = YP does not go out in the evening (code only if mentioned spontaneously)
               Value = 6.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Never
                                                           Variable label = Whether MP sets a time for YP to
Pos. = 94
              Variable = Parback W1 MP
be back by on school nights
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Parback_W1_MP
               \overline{\text{Value}} = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = Not allowed out/ Does not go out (code only if spontaneously mentioned)
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 95
              Variable = Partimd_W1_MP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP comes back on
school nights by the time set
```

Value = 2.0

Label = No

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for Partimd\_W1\_MP

Value = 1.0

Label = Always or usually come home by the time you set

```
Label = I or spouse/partner/other family member always pick them up (DO NOT READ OUT)
              Value = 4.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Variable = Patwk_W1_MP Variable label = Whether MP sets a time for YP to be back by
Pos. = 96
on Friday or Saturday nights
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Patwk_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             I abel = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Not allowed out/ Does not go out (code only if spontaneously mentioned)
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 97
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP comes back on
              Variable = Partmew W1 MP
Friday or Saturday nights by the time set
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Partmew_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Always or usually come home by the time you set
                             Label = Sometimes come home or
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Never come home by this time?
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = I or spouse/partner/other family member always pick them up (DO NOT READ OUT)
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 98
              Variable = InterpMP W1 MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether MP is using an
interpreter
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for InterpMP W1 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = NOT USING INTERPRETER, MAIN PARENT ANSWERING QUESTIONS
                             Label = USING INTERPRETER
              Value = 2.0
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 99
                                                          Variable label = MP self completion acceptance
              Variable = ScomAdi W1 MP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for ScomAdi_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Respondent accepted self-completion
                             Label = Respondent refused self-completion
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Interviewer will administer self-completion using computer - spontaneous code only
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 100 Variable = RPApar1_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = I don't think staying on in
education or training is the right thing for YP - MP agreement (WARNING this question appears to have
misunderstood by many respondents - see user documentation)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for RPApar1_W1_MP
                             Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Agree
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Neither agree nor disagree
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Disagree
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Strongly disagree
```

Variable label = I am glad that YP will not be able

Value = 2.0

Value = 3.0

Pos. = 101 Variable = RPApar3 W1 MP

to leave education or training until they are 18 - MP agreement

Label = Sometimes come home or

Label = Never come home by this time?

```
Value label information for RPApar3_W1_MP
                             Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Neither agree nor disagree
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Disagree
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Strongly disagree
Pos. = 102 Variable = RPApar4_W1_MP
                                                           Variable label = I will find it difficult to support YP
financially now that they will be in education or training until they are 18 - MP agreement
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for RPApar4_W1_MP
                             Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Neither agree nor disagree
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Disagree
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Strongly disagree
Pos. = 103 Variable = RPApar5 W1 MP
                                                           Variable label = I think YP would have stayed in
education or training until they are 18 anyway - MP agreement
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for RPApar5_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Neither agree nor disagree
                             Label = Disagree
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Strongly disagree
Pos. = 104 Variable = Parqual_W1_MP
                                                           Variable label = How often MP argues with YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Parqual W1 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Most days
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = More than once a week
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Less than once a week
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = Hardly ever
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Or never?
Pos. = 105 Variable = Kiddif_W1_MP Variable label = How well or badly MP gets on with YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Kiddif_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Very well
                             Label = Fairly well
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Fairly badly
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Very badly
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 106 Variable = ServSS_W1_MP
                                                           Variable label = Whether, in the last 12 months,
```

MP has been in touch with their local council's social services because of YP's behaviour

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 107 Variable = ServEW W1 MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether, in the last 12 months,
MP has been in touch with educational welfare services because of YP's behaviour
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ServEW_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 108 Variable = ServOth_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Whether, in the last 12 months,
MP has been in touch with any other similar types of services because of YP's behaviour
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ServOth_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 109 Variable = Evercar_1_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Never been in care
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Evercar_1_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Never been in care
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                          Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 110 Variable = Evercar_2_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Been with foster parents
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Evercar_2_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - With foster parents
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 111 Variable = Evercar_3_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Been in a young people's home
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Evercar_3_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - In a young people's home
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 112 Variable = Evercar_4_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Been in local authority care, but
remaining with own parents
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Evercar_4_W1_MP
                             Label = Yes - In local authority care, but remaining with own parents
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
```

Variable label = Been placed for adoption

Value label information for ServSS\_W1\_MP

Label = Yes

Value = 1.0

Pos. = 113 Variable = Evercar\_5\_W1\_MP

```
Value label information for Evercar_5_W1_MP
                             Label = Yes - Placed for adoption
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 114 Variable = Evercar_6_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Been in local authority care in
some other arrangement
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Evercar_6_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - In local authority care in some other arrangement
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Don't know
Pos. = 115 Variable = Evercar_7_W1_MP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Evercar_7_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 116 Variable = Evercar_8_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Don't want to answer
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Evercar_8_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't want to answer
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Year YP was last in care
Pos. = 117 Variable = Lastcare W1 MP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Lastcare_W1_MP
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 118 Variable = ChStYr W1 MP
                                                          Variable label = Year YP started living with MP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for ChStYr_W1_MP
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 119 Variable = StopLiv_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Reason YP no longer lives with
their natural parents
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for StopLiv_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Parents divorced or separated
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Parent(s) unable to cope
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Parent(s) too ill to provide care and security for young person
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = 6.0
                             Label = Some other reason
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Parent(s) died
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
                             Label = Young person temporarily placed into alternative care
              Value = 5.0
Pos. = 120 Variable = MissHol_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether, in the last 12 months,
```

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
YP has been off school for a day or more because they went on holiday
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for MissHol_W1_MP
              \overline{Value} = 1.0
                            abel = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 121 Variable = DayMiss W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Number of days, in the last 12
months, YP was off school to go on holiday
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for DayMiss_W1_MP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Whether the school gave YP
Pos. = 122 Variable = PermMiss_W1_MP
permission to be off school to go on holiday
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PermMiss_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 123 Variable = Abs3mE W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Whether, since the age of 5, YP
has ever been off school for 3 months or more
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Abs3mE_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                           Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 124 Variable = Abs3mN W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Number of times YP has been off
school for 3 months or more
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Abs3mN_W1_MP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Year the YP was last off school
Pos. = 125 Variable = Abs3mY_W1_MP
```

# for 3 months of more

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for Abs3mY\_W1\_MP Value = -92.0 Label = Don't want to answer Value = -99.0Label = MP not interviewed Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know Value = -91.0Label = Not applicable

Pos. = 126 Variable = Abs3mW\_W1\_MP months or more

Variable label = Reason YP was off school for 3

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for Abs3mW\_W1\_MP

```
Value = 2.0
                              Label = Illness
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Some other reason
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 127 Variable = Abs3mWOt W1 MP
                                                            Variable label = Other reason YP was off school
for 3 months or more
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Abs3mWOt_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Suspension or exclusion
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Illness
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Changing school
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Truanting
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Holiday
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Bereavement
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = Other
                              Label = Bullying
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Refuses to go
Pos. = 128 Variable = Abs1mY_W1_MP
                                                            Variable label = Whether, in the last 12 months,
YP has been off school for 1 month or more
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Abs1mY_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 129 Variable = Abs1mW_W1_MP
                                                            Variable label = Reason YP was off school for 1
month or more
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Abs1mW_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Suspension or exclusion
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Illness
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Some other reason
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
                                                            Variable label = Other reason YP was off school
Pos. = 130 Variable = Abs1mWOt W1 MP
for 1 month or more
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Abs1mWOt_W1_MP
               \overline{\text{Value}} = 1.0
                              Label = Suspension or exclusion
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Illness
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Changing school
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Truanting
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Holiday
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Bereavement
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = Other
                              Label = Bullying
               Value = 4.0
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
```

Value = 1.0

Value = 5.0

Label = Refuses to go

Label = Suspension or exclusion

```
Pos. = 131 Variable = TruSch_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Whether, in the last 12 months,
YP's school has contacted MP because YP has been absent without permission
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for TruSch_W1_MP
              \overline{V}alue = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
                                                         Variable label = Whether YP has ever been
Pos. = 132 Variable = Suspend W1 MP
suspended
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Suspend_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 133 Variable = Sutimes_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Whether YP has been suspended
in the past 3 years
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Sutimes_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 134 Variable = Sutime2_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Number of times YP has been
suspended in the past 3 years
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Sutime2_W1_MP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 135 Variable = Expel_W1_MP Variable label = Whether YP has ever been expelled
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Expel W1 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 136 Variable = Exp3yr W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Whether YP has been expelled in
the past 3 years
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Exp3yr_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
```

Value = -91.0

Value = -99.0

Value = -1.0

Label = Not applicable

Label = Don't know

Label = MP not interviewed

```
Pos. = 137 Variable = Exp3yr2_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Number of times YP has been
expelled in the past 3 years
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Exp3yr2_W1_MP
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -92.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 138 Variable = Expwhat_01_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Went to another primary or
secondary school as a result of YP's expulsion
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Expwhat_01_W1_MP
                             Label = Yes - Went to another primary or secondary school
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 139 Variable = Expwhat_02_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Went to a special school or unit
for pupils with special educational needs as a result of YP's expulsion
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Expwhat_02_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Went to a special school or unit for pupils with special educational needs
                            I abel = No
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP Not intervie
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 140 Variable = Expwhat 03 W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Went to a school or unit for pupils
with behavioural problems as a result of YP's expulsion
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Expwhat_03_W1_MP
                             Label = Yes - Went to a school or unit for pupils with behavioural problems
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 141
              Variable = Expwhat_04_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Went to a boarding school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Expwhat_04_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Went to a boarding school
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 142 Variable = Expwhat_05_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Referred to psychologist/School
Psychological Services/Counsellor as a result of YP's expulsion
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Expwhat_05_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Referred to psychologist/School Psychological Services/Counsellor
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 143 Variable = Expwhat 06 W1 MP
                                                          Variable label = Never went back to school as a
result of YP's expulsion
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Expwhat_06_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Never went back to school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

Variable label = Eventually went back to same

Pos. = 144 Variable = Expwhat\_07\_W1\_MP

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Expwhat_07_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Eventually went back to same school
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 145 Variable = Expwhat_08_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Taught at home with support from
other services as a result of YP's expulsion
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Expwhat_08_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Taught at home with support from other services
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 146 Variable = Expwhat_09_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Taught at home without support
from other services as a result of YP's expulsion
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Expwhat_09_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Taught at home without support from other services
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 147 Variable = Expwhat 10 W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Other
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Expwhat_10_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 148 Variable = Expwhat_11_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Don't know
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Expwhat_11_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Don't want to answer
Pos. = 149 Variable = Expwhat 12 W1 MP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Expwhat_12_W1_MP
                             Label = Yes - Don't want to answer
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 150 Variable = Addsupp_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Whether, in the last 2 years,
additional support ever been provided for YP because of their behaviour
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Addsupp_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
```

Variable label = Attended a specialist behaviour

school as a result of YP's expulsion

Pos. = 151 Variable = Whatsupp\_1\_W1\_MP

school or unit - Type of additional support provided because of YP's behaviour

```
Value label information for Whatsupp_1_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Attended a specialist behaviour school or unit
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 152 Variable = Whatsupp_2_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Attended other provision outside
of the school, such as a local college or training provider - Type of additional support provided because of
YP's behaviour
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whatsupp_2_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Attended other provision outside of the school, such as a local college or training
provider
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 153 Variable = Whatsupp_3_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Additional support provided in
school to help with educational needs such as support for a special educational need - Type of additional
support provided because of YP's behaviour
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whatsupp_3_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Additional support provided in school to help with educational needs such as
support for a specialeducational need
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 154 Variable = Whatsupp_4_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Additional support provided in
school to help with a non-educational need such as self-esteem or anger management - Type of
additional support provided because of YP's behaviour
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whatsupp_4_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Additional support provided in school to help with a non-educational need such as
              Value = 1.0
self-esteem or anger management
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 155 Variable = Whatsupp_5_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Referred to a psychologist, school
psychological services or counsellor outside of school - Type of additional support provided because of
YP's behaviour
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whatsupp_5_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Referred to a psychologist, school psychological services or counsellor outside of
              Value = 1.0
school
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 156 Variable = Whatsupp_6_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Other type of support - Type of
additional support provided because of YP's behaviour
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whatsupp_6_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Other type of support
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
```

Variable label = Don't know - Type of additional

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Pos. = 157 Variable = Whatsupp\_7\_W1\_MP

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

support provided because of YP's behaviour

```
Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 158 Variable = Whatsupp_8_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Don't want to answer - Type of
additional support provided because of YP's behaviour
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Whatsupp_8_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Don't want to answer
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 159 Variable = Dursupp_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Length of time the additional
support for YP's behaviour was provided for
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Dursupp_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Two years
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Between 1 and 2 years
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = One year
                          Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -92.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
              Value = 6.0
                            Label = One month
                            Label = One week
              Value = 7.0
              Value = 8.0
                            Label = Less than 1 week
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Between 6 and 12 months
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = Between 1 and 6 months
Pos. = 160 Variable = Evsupp_Behaviour_W1_MP Variable label = Whether this additional support
has improved the YP's behaviour
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Evsupp_Behaviour_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 161 Variable = Evsupp_Education_W1_MP Variable label = Whether this additional support
has improved the YP's education
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Evsupp Education W1 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 162 Variable = PBull1_01_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Called names by other pupils at
school - Bullying YP has experienced in the last 12 months
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PBull1_01_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Called names by other pupils at school
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Been humiliated in front of other
Pos. = 163 Variable = PBull1_02_W1_MP
```

Value label information for Whatsupp\_7\_W1\_MP Label = Yes - Don't know

Value = 1.0

```
pupils (either by a pupil or teacher) - Bullying YP has experienced in the last 12 months
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PBull1_02_W1_MP
                             Label = Yes - Been humiliated in front of other pupils (either by a pupil or teacher)
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 164 Variable = PBull1_03_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Sent offensive or hurtful text
messages or emails - Bullying YP has experienced in the last 12 months
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PBull1_03_W1_MP
                             Label = Yes - Sent offensive or hurtful text messages or emails
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 165 Variable = PBull1_04_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Offensive or hurtful comments
posted online (such as on Facebook or Twitter) - Bullying YP has experienced in the last 12 months
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PBull1_04_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Offensive or hurtful comments posted online (such as on Facebook or Twitter)
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 166 Variable = PBull1 05 W1 MP
                                                          Variable label = Shut out from groups of other
pupils or from joining in things - Bullying YP has experienced in the last 12 months
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PBull1_05_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Shut out from groups of other pupils or from joining in things
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 167 Variable = PBull1_06_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Made to give other pupils money
or belongings - Bullying YP has experienced in the last 12 months
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PBull1_06_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Made to give other pupils money or belongings
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 168 Variable = PBull1_07_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Threatened by other pupils with
being hit or kicked or with other violence - Bullying YP has experienced in the last 12 months
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PBull1_07_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Threatened by other pupils with being hit or kicked or with other violence
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 169 Variable = PBull1 08 W1 MP
                                                          Variable label = Actually being hit or kicked or
attacked in any other way by other pupils - Bullying YP has experienced in the last 12 months
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PBull1_08_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Actually being hit or kicked or attacked in any other way by other pupils
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
```

Variable label = Any other sort of bullying -

Pos. = 170 Variable = PBull1\_09\_W1\_MP

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PBull1_09_W1_MP
                             Label = Yes - Any other sort of bullying
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 171 Variable = PBull1_10_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Bullying YP has experienced in
the last 12 months - No, none of these things have happened in the last 12 months
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PBull1_10_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - No, none of these things have happened in the last 12 months
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 172 Variable = PBull1_11_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Bullying YP has experienced in
the last 12 months - Don't know
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PBull1_11_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
                             I abel = No
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 173 Variable = PBull1 12 W1 MP
                                                          Variable label = Bullying YP has experienced in
the last 12 months - Don't want to answer
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PBull1_12_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't want to answer
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = How often, in the last 12 months,
Pos. = 174 Variable = PBulFrq_W1_MP
YP has experienced this bullying
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PBulFrq_W1_MP
                             Label = Every day
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = A few times a week
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Once or twice a week
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = 6.0
                             Label = Less often than this
              Value = 7.0
                             Label = It varies
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Once every two weeks
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Once a month
Pos. = 175 Variable = Police1_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether the police have ever got
in touch with MP or partner about YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Police1_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes, in last 3 years
                             Label = Yes, but not in the last 3 years
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = No, never
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know/can't remember
```

Variable label = Number of times the police have

Bullying YP has experienced in the last 12 months

Pos. = 176 Variable = Police2\_W1\_MP

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Police2_W1_MP
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -92.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 177 Variable = Police3_1_W1_MP
                                                        Variable label = YP had committed an
offence/caused trouble - Reason the police have been in touch with MP about YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Police3_1_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - YP had committed an offence/caused trouble
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 178 Variable = Police3_2_W1_MP
                                                        Variable label = YP was a victim of crime -
Reason the police have been in touch with MP about YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Police3_2_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - YP was a victim of crime
                            I abel = No
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 179 Variable = Police3 3 W1 MP
                                                        Variable label = The police brought YP home
because they thought he/she was vulnerable or might get into trouble - Reason the police have been in
touch with MP about YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Police3_3_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Police brought YP home because they thought he/she was vulnerable or might get
              Value = 1.0
into trouble
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 180 Variable = Police3_4_W1_MP
                                                        Variable label = Other reason - Reason the police
have been in touch with MP about YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Police3_4_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Other reason
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 181 Variable = Police3_5_W1_MP
                                                        Variable label = Don't know - Reason the police
have been in touch with MP about YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Police3_5_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 182 Variable = Police3 6 W1 MP
                                                        Variable label = Don't want to answer - Reason
the police have been in touch with MP about YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Police3_6_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Don't want to answer
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
```

got in touch with MP or partner about YP in the past 3 years

Value = -99.0

Label = MP not interviewed

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

```
Pos. = 183 Variable = SCFIP_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Whether MP completed all
questions themselves
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for SCFIP_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes, all self-completion by respondent
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes, self-completion, but interviewer helped to complete some questions
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = No, interviewer completed it all with the respondent
                          Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -97.0
                           Label = Data missing due to scripting error
                                                         Variable label = Income Support - Benefits
Pos. = 184 Variable = Benefit 01 W1 MP
received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_01_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Income Support
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 185 Variable = Benefit_02_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Jobseekers Allowance - Benefits
received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_02_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Jobseekers Allowance
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 186 Variable = Benefit_03_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Incapacity Benefit - Benefits
received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_03_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Incapacity Benefit
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 187 Variable = Benefit 04 W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Employment and Support
Allowance - Benefits received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_04_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Employment and Support Allowance
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 188 Variable = Benefit_05_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Universal Credit - Benefits
received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_05_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Universal Credit
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 189 Variable = Benefit 06 W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = State Pension - Benefits received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_06_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - State Pension
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
```

```
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 190 Variable = Benefit 07 W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Pension Credit - Benefits received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_07_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Pension Credit
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 191 Variable = Benefit_08_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Carer's Allowance - Benefits
received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_08_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Carer's Allowance
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 192 Variable = Benefit_09_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Attendance Allowance - Benefits
received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_09_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Attendance Allowance
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 193 Variable = Benefit_10_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Disability Living Allowance -
Benefits received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_10_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Disability Living Allowance
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 194 Variable = Benefit_11_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Housing Benefit - Benefits
received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_11_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Housing Benefit
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 195 Variable = Benefit_12_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Tax credits - Benefits received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_12_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Tax credits
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Child benefit - Benefits received
Pos. = 196 Variable = Benefit_13_W1_MP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_13_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Child benefit
              Value = 1.0
```

Value = 2.0

Value = -99.0

Value = -91.0

Pos. = 197 Variable = Benefit\_14\_W1\_MP

Label = No

Label = MP not interviewed

Variable label = Council tax benefit - Benefits

Label = Not applicable

```
received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_14_W1_MP
                             Label = Yes - Council tax benefit
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 198 Variable = Benefit_15_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Bereavement related benefits -
Benefits received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_15_W1_MP
                             Label = Yes - Bereavement related benefits
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Foster Carers' Allowance -
Pos. = 199 Variable = Benefit_16_W1_MP
Benefits received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_16_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Foster Carers' Allowance
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 200 Variable = Benefit 17 W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Child Support Payments (CSA) -
Benefits received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_17_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Child Support Payments (CSA)
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 201 Variable = Benefit_18_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Industrial Injuries Disablement
Benefit - Benefits received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_18_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Industrial Injuries Disablement Benefit
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 202 Variable = Benefit 19 W1 MP
                                                          Variable label = Other - Benefits received
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Benefit_19_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Pos. = 204 Variable = Benefit 21 W1 MP Variable label = Benefits received - Don't know

Variable label = Benefits received - 16 None of

**Pos.** = 204 **Variable** = Benefit\_21\_W1\_MP **Variable label** This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for Benefit 20 W1 MP

Label = No

Label = Yes - None of these

Label = MP not interviewed

Pos. = 203 Variable = Benefit 20 W1 MP

Value = 1.0

Value = 2.0

Value = -99.0

these

```
Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 205 Variable = Benefit_22_W1_MP
                                                            Variable label = Benefits received - Refused
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Benefit_22_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Refused
               Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                            Variable label = Total household income
Pos. = 206 Variable = Inc1Est_W1_MP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Inc1Est_W1_MP
                              Label = Under £2,600
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = £2,600 - £5,199
Label = £5,200 - £10,399
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = £10,400 - £15,599
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = £15,600 - £20, 799
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = £20,800 - £25,999
                             Label = £26,000 - £31,199
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = £31,200 - £36,399
               Value = 8.0
               Value = 9.0
                             Label = £36,400 - £39,999
               Value = 10.0
                             Label = £40,000 - £44,999
               Value = 11.0
                              Label = £45,000 - £49,999
               Value = 12.0
                             Label = £50,000 - £59,999
                              Label = £60,000 - £74,999
               Value = 13.0
               Value = 14.0
                              Label = £75,000 - £99,999
               Value = 15.0
                              Label = £100,000 or more
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 207 Variable = ConDur4 W1 MP
                                                            Variable label = Whether household has a
telephone
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for ConDur4_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes, fixed telephone only
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Yes, mobile telephone only
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Yes, both fixed and mobile telephones
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 208 Variable = WhoPres_1_W1_MP
                                                           Variable label = No-one else present during
interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for WhoPres_1_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - No-one else present
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Respondent's
Pos. = 209 Variable = WhoPres_2_W1_MP
partner/husband/wife during interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for WhoPres_2_W1_MP
                              Label = Yes - Respondent's partner/husband/wife
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
```

Value label information for Benefit\_21\_W1\_MP

```
Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 210 Variable = WhoPres 3 W1 MP
                                                         Variable label = Sampled young person during
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for WhoPres_3_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Sampled young person
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Other adult living in household
Pos. = 211 Variable = WhoPres 4 W1 MP
during interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for WhoPres_4_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Other adult living in household
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 212 Variable = WhoPres_5_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Other young person living in
household during interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for WhoPres_5_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Other young person living in household
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 213 Variable = WhoPres_6_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Other adult/young person not
living in household during interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for WhoPres_6_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Other adult/young person not living in household
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 214 Variable = NPlinkP W1 MP NPDX
                                                         Variable label = NPD linkage MP for extra secure
level
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for NPlinkP_W1_MP_NPDX
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 215 Variable = AccType_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Type of accommodation
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for AccType_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Detached house/bungalow
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Semi-detached house/bungalow
              Value = -93.0
                            Label = Interview terminated early
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Purpose built flat/maisonette
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = 6.0
                            Label = Room(s) not self contained
              Value = 7.0
                            Label = Caravan/mobile home/houseboat
              Value = 8.0
                            Label = Other
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Terrace house/end terrace
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = Self contained flat/maisonette in converted building
```

Value = -99.0

Label = MP not interviewed

```
Pos. = 216 Variable = Move1yr_W1_MP
                                                        Variable label = Whether MP expects to move
home in the next 12 months
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Move1yr_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -93.0
                            Label = Interview terminated early
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 217 Variable = Movekn W1 MP
                                                        Variable label = Whether MP knows the address
of the new home
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Movekn_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -93.0
                            Label = Interview terminated early
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 218 Variable = WHOPRE7_1_W1_MP
                                                        Variable label = No-one else present during
interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for WHOPRE7_1_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - No-one else present
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -93.0
                            Label = Interview terminated early
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 219 Variable = WHOPRE7_2_W1_MP
                                                        Variable label = Respondent's
partner/husband/wife during interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for WHOPRE7_2_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Respondent's partner/husband/wife
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -93.0
                            Label = Interview terminated early
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 220 Variable = WHOPRE7_3_W1_MP
                                                        Variable label = Sampled young person during
interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for WHOPRE7_3_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Sampled young person
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -93.0
                            Label = Interview terminated early
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 221 Variable = WHOPRE7_4_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Other adult living in household
during interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for WHOPRE7_4_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Other adult living in household
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -93.0
                          Label = Interview terminated early
```

Value = -99.0

Label = MP not interviewed

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

```
Pos. = 222 Variable = WHOPRE7_5_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Other young person living in
household during interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for WHOPRE7_5_W1_MP
                             Label = Yes - Other young person living in household
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -93.0
                            Label = Interview terminated early
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 223 Variable = WHOPRE7_6_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = Other adult/young person not
living in household during interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for WHOPRE7_6_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other adult/young person not living in household
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -93.0
                            Label = Interview terminated early
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 224 Variable = Ed1_W1_MP Variable label = Age MP left full time continuous education or
training
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Ed1_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Never went to school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Still in first period of full time education
              Value = -92.0
                           Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 225 Variable = Ed1a_W1_MP Variable label = Whether MP returned to full-time education or
training
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Ed1a_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                           Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 226 Variable = Equal W1 MP Variable label = MP's highest qualification (other answers not
backcoded)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Equal W1 MP
                             Label = Degree (e.g. BA, BSc, MA)
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Higher Education but below degree level (e.g. HND, HNC etc)
                             Label = A/AS levels or equivalent
              Value = 3.0
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = 6.0
                             Label = Other qualifications
              Value = 7.0
                             Label = No qualifications
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = 5 or more GCSEs at A* to C or equivalent
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Some GCSE passes or equivalent
Pos. = 227 Variable = EqualO_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = MP's highest qualification (other)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for EqualO_W1_MP
```

Value = 1.0

Value = 2.0

Value = 3.0

Label = Degree (e.g. BA, BSc, MA)

Label = A/AS levels or equivalent

Label = Higher Education but below degree level (e.g. HND, HNC etc)

```
Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Entry Level qualifications
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other qualifications
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = No qualifications
                              Label = 5 or more GCSEs at A*-C or equivalent
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                              I abel = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Some GCSE passes or equivalent
Pos. = 228 Variable = Ed3_W1_MP Variable label = Whether MP's father ever went to university
and got a degree
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Ed3_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Didn't know father
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 229 Variable = Ed4_W1_MP Variable label = Whether MP's mother ever went to university
and got a degree
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Ed4_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Didn't know mother
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 230 Variable = Wrk1_W1_MP Variable label = MP's current activity
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Wrk1_W1_MP
                              Label = Full-time paid employee (30 or more hours a week)
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Part-time paid employee (under 30 hours a week)
                              Label = Full-time self-employed
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Part-time self-employed
               Value = 4.0
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Unemployed and seeking work
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Full-time education
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = On a government scheme for employment training
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Temporarily sick/disabled
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = Permanently sick/disabled
               Value = 10.0
                              Label = Looking after home/family
               Value = 11.0
                              Label = Retired from work altogether
               Value = 12.0
                              Label = Carer for sick/disabled/elderly family member or friend
               Value = 13.0
                              Label = Voluntary work
                              Label = Part time education
               Value = 14.0
               Value = 15.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 231 Variable = WrkY_Year_W1_MP
                                                            Variable label = Year MP began this period of
current activity
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for WrkY_Year_W1_MP
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
```

Variable label = Month MP began this period of

Value = -91.0

Pos. = 232 Variable = WrkY\_Month\_W1\_MP

Label = Not applicable

```
current activity
```

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
```

```
Value label information for WrkY_Month_W1_MP
                Label = January
Value = 1.0
Value = 2.0
               Label = February
Value = 3.0
               Label = March
Value = 4.0
               Label = April
Value = 5.0
               Label = May
               Label = June
Value = 6.0
               Label = July
Value = 7.0
Value = 8.0
               Label = August
Value = 9.0
               Label = September
               Label = October
Value = 10.0
               Label = November
Value = 11.0
Value = 12.0
               Label = December
Value = 13.0
               Label = Spring
Value = 14.0
               Label = Summer
Value = 15.0
               Label = Autumn
Value = 16.0
               Label = Winter
Value = -99.0
               Label = MP not interviewed
Value = -92.0
               Label = Refused
               Label = Not applicable
Value = -91.0
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
```

# **Pos.** = 233 **Variable** = Wrk2\_W1\_MP **Variable label** = Whether MP has ever had a paid job or worked as a self-employed person

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for Wrk2 W1 MP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -92.0 Label = Refused

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed

Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know
```

#### Pos. = 234 Variable = Wrk10\_W1\_MP

Variable label = Whether MP has any formal

responsibility for supervising the work of other employees

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for Wrk10 W1 MP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -92.0 Label = Refused

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed

Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know
```

# Pos. = 235 Variable = Wrk11\_W1\_MP place MP works

Variable label = Number of employees at the

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for Wrk11_W1_MP
Value = 1.0
               Label = 1-9
Value = 2.0
               Label = 10-24
Value = 3.0
               Label = 25-499
Value = -92.0
              Label = Refused
               Label = Not applicable
Value = -91.0
Value = 4.0
               Label = 500 or more
Value = -99.0
               Label = MP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
               Label = Don't know
```

# Pos. = 236 Variable = Salar1\_W1\_MP

Variable label = MP gross pay

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

```
Value label information for Salar1 W1 MP

Value = -92.0 Label = Refused

Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed

Value = -1.0 Label = Don't Know

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Salar2_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = One week
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Calendar month
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = One year/ 12 months/ 52 weeks
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Two weeks
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = Three weeks
              Value = 6.0
                            Label = Four weeks
              Value = 7.0
                            Label = Two calendar months
              Value = 8.0
                            Label = Eight times a year
              Value = 9.0
                             Label = Nine times a year
              Value = 10.0
                             Label = Ten times a year
              Value = 11.0
                             Label = Three months/13 weeks
              Value = 12 0
                             Label = Six months/26 weeks
              Value = 13.0
                             Label = Less than one week
              Value = 14.0
                             Label = One-off lump sum
              Value = 15.0
                             Label = Other
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 238 Variable = Fixhr_W1_MP Variable label = Whether MP is paid a fixed hourly rate
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Fixhr W1 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 239 Variable = Fixra_POUNDS_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = MP basic hourly rate - POUNDS
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Fixra_POUNDS_W1_MP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 240 Variable = Fixra_PENCE_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = MP basic hourly rate - PENCE
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Fixra_PENCE_W1_MP
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 241 Variable = Salar3_W1_MP
                                                          Variable label = MP take-home pay
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Salar3_W1_MP
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 242 Variable = Salar4 W1 MP
                                                          Variable label = Time period MP take-home pay
covers
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Salar4_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = One week
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Calendar month
              Value = 3.0
                           Label = One year/ 12 months/ 52 weeks
```

Variable label = Time period MP gross pay covers

Pos. = 237 Variable = Salar2\_W1\_MP

```
Value = 5.0
                            Label = Three weeks
              Value = 6.0
                            Label = Four weeks
              Value = 7.0
                            Label = Two calendar months
              Value = 8.0
                            Label = Eight times a year
                            Label = Nine times a year
              Value = 9.0
                            Label = Ten times a year
              Value = 10.0
              Value = 11.0
                            Label = Three months/13 weeks
              Value = 12.0
                            Label = Six months/26 weeks
              Value = 13.0
                            Label = Less than one week
              Value = 14.0
                            Label = One-off lump sum
              Value = 15.0
                            I abel = Other
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 243 Variable = JJBHrs_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Number of hours MP is expected
to work in a normal week
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for JJBHrs_W1_MP
              Value = -92.0
                           Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Number of hours overtime MP
Pos. = 244 Variable = HRsOver_W1_MP
works in a normal week
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for HRsOver_W1_MP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Number of hours paid overtime
Pos. = 245 Variable = Paidovr_W1_MP
MP works in a normal week
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Paidovr_W1_MP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 246 Variable = Wrk12a_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Whether MP has employees or is
working on their own
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Wrk12a_W1_MP
                            Label = On own/with partner(s), but no employees
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = With employees
              Value = -92.0
                          Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
                                                         Variable label = Number of people MP employs at
Pos. = 247 Variable = Wrk12b_W1_MP
the place they work
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Wrk12b_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = 1-9
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = 10-24
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = 25-499
```

Value = 4.0

Label = Two weeks

Value = -92.0 Label = Refused

Label = Not applicable

Label = 500 or more

Value = -91.0

Value = 4.0

```
Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 248 Variable = Seilnc1 W1 MP
                                                        Variable label = Self employed MP take home
income
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for SeiInc1_W1_MP
              Value = -92.0
                           Label = Refused
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 249 Variable = UnempEver W1 MP
                                                        Variable label = Whether there have been any
periods of 4 weeks or more when MP has been unemployed and looking for work (since YP born/started
living with YP)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for UnempEver_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                          Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                           Label = Don't know
Pos. = 250 Variable = UnempNum_W1_MP
                                                        Variable label = Number of different periods of
being unemployed and looking for work MP has had (since YP born/started living with YP)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for UnempNum_W1_MP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 251 Variable = UnempLen_W1_MP
                                                        Variable label = Time in total MP has been
unemployed and looking for work for (since YP born/started living with YP)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for UnempLen_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Less than six months
                            Label = Six months to a year
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = One to two years
              Value = 3.0
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Three to four years
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = Five years or more
                                                        Variable label = Number of different jobs MP has
Pos. = 252 Variable = EmpNum_W1_MP
had (since YP born/started living with YP)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for EmpNum_W1_MP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
                                                        Variable label = Time in total MP has been
Pos. = 253 Variable = EmpLen_W1_MP
employed for (since YP born/started living with YP)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for EmpLen_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Less than a year
```

Value = -99.0

Value = 2.0

Value = 3.0

Value = -92.0 Label = Refused

Label = One to two years

Label = Three to four years

Label = MP not interviewed

```
Value = -91.0
Value = 4.0
Value = -99.0
Value = -1.0
Value = 5.0

Label = Not applicable
Label = Five to ten years
Label = MP not interviewed
Label = Don't know
Label = Ten years or more

Variable = Hea1 W1 MP Variable
```

#### Pos. = 254 Variable = Hea1\_W1\_MP Variable label = Status of MP's health over the last 12 months

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for Hea1_W1_MP
Value = 1.0
                Label = Very good
                Label = Fairly good
Value = 2.0
                Label = Not very good
Value = 3.0
Value = -92.0
               Label = Refused
Value = -91.0
               Label = Not applicable
                Label = Not good at all
Value = 4.0
Value = -99.0
               Label = MP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
```

# **Pos.** = 255 **Variable** = Hea2\_W1\_MP **Variable label** = Whether MP has any longstanding illness, disability, or infirmity

This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL

```
Value label information for Hea2 W1 MP
Value = 1.0 Label = Yes
Value = 2.0 Label = No
Value = -92.0 Label = Refused
Value = -99.0 Label = Not applicable
Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know
```

## Pos. = 256 Variable = Hea2a\_W1\_MP

Variable label = Whether their illnesses or

disabilities limit MP's activities in any way

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for Hea2a W1 MP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -92.0 Label = Refused

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed

Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know
```

## Pos. = 257 Variable = Ethnicity\_W1\_MP

Variable label = MP's ethnic group

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for Ethnicity_W1_MP
Value = 1.0
                Label = White - English/Welsh/Scottish/Northern Irish/British
Value = 2.0
                Label = White - Irish
Value = 3.0
                Label = White - Gypsy or Irish Traveller
                Label = Any other white background
Value = 4.0
Value = 5.0
                Label = White and Black Caribbean
                Label = White and Black African
Value = 6.0
                Label = White and Asian
Value = 7.0
Value = 8.0
                Label = Any other mixed/multiple ethnic background
Value = 9.0
                Label = Indian
Value = 10.0
                Label = Pakistani
                Label = Bangladeshi
Value = 11.0
Value = 12.0
                Label = Chinese
Value = 13.0
                Label = Any other Asian background
Value = 14.0
                Label = African
Value = 15.0
                Label = Caribbean
Value = 16.0
                Label = Any other Black/African/Caribbean background
Value = 17.0
                Label = Arab
Value = 18.0
                Label = Any other ethnic group
Value = -99.0
                Label = MP not interviewed
Value = -92.0
                Label = Refused
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
```

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Religion_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = No religion
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Christian
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Buddhist
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Muslim
                             Label = Sikh
               Value = 7.0
               Value = 8.0
                             Label = Spiritualist
               Value = 9.0
                             Label = Other
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Hindu
                            Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Jewish
Pos. = 259 Variable = Relig2_W1_MPVariable label = MP type of Christian
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Relig2_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Roman Catholic
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Church of England
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Methodist
               Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = 6.0
                             Label = Protestant
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Other Christian
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = United Reformed/Presbyterian/Congregational
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Baptist
Pos. = 260 Variable = Prelig3 W1 MP
                                                           Variable label = How important religion is to the
way the MP lives their life
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for Prelig3_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Very important
                             Label = Fairly important
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Not very important
               Value = -92.0 Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Not at all important
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to scripting error
Pos. = 261 Variable = PPres 1 W1 MP
                                                           Variable label = No-one else present during
interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for PPres_1_W1_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - No-one else present
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 262 Variable = PPres_2_W1_MP
                                                           Variable label = Respondent's
partner/husband/wife during interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for PPres_2_W1_MP
                             Label = Yes - Respondent's partner/husband/wife
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

Variable label = MP's religion

Variable label = Sampled young person during

Pos. = 258 Variable = Religion\_W1\_MP

Pos. = 263 Variable = PPres\_3\_W1\_MP

```
interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PPres_3_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Sampled young person
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 264 Variable = PPres_4_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Other adult living in household
during interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PPres_4_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Other adult living in household
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 265 Variable = PPres_5_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Other young person living in
household during interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PPres_5_W1_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other child living in household
                            I abel = No
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 266 Variable = PPres_6_W1_MP
                                                         Variable label = Other adult/young person not
living in household during interview
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for PPres_6_W1_MP
                            Label = Yes - Other adult/child not living in household
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Whether HP has lived in a
Pos. = 267 Variable = LiveSep_W1_HIST
different household from YP (for a month of more) since YP was born
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LiveSep_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
```

Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed

Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know

# Pos. = 268 Variable = MGetOn\_W1\_YP

Variable label = How well YP gets on with mother

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for MGetOn\_W1\_YP Label = Very well Value = 1.0Value = 2.0Label = Fairly well Value = 3.0Label = Fairly badly Value = -92.0Label = Don't want to answer Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable Label = Very badly Value = 4.0Label = YP not interviewed Value = -99.0Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know Value = 5.0Label = I don't see her

#### Pos. = 269 Variable = FGetOn\_W1\_YP

Variable label = How well YP gets on with father

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for FGetOn\_W1\_YP

Value = 1.0 Label = Very well

```
Value = 2.0
                              Label = Fairly well
                              Label = Fairly badly
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Very badly
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = I don't see him
                                                            Variable label = How often YP talks to mother
Pos. = 270 Variable = TalkMum W1 YP
about things that matter to them
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for TalkMum W1 YP
                              Label = Most days
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = More than once a week
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Less than once a week
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Hardly ever
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Never / Not at all
Pos. = 271
              Variable = TalkDad W1 YP
                                                            Variable label = How often YP talks to father about
things that matter to them
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for TalkDad W1 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Most days
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = More than once a week
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Less than once a week
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -92.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Hardly ever
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Never / Not at all
Pos. = 272 Variable = MothDec_W1_YP
                                                            Variable label = How true is it that YP's mother
               Value label information for MothDec_W1_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Not true
```

### likes YP to make their own decisions

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value = 2.0Label = Somewhat true Value = 3.0Label = Certainly true Value = -92.0Label = Don't want to answer Value = -91.0Label = Not applicable Value = -99.0Label = YP not interviewed Value = -1.0Label = Don't know

### Pos. = 273 Variable = FathDec\_W1\_YP

Variable label = How true is it that YP's father likes

#### YP to make their own decisions

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for FathDec\_W1\_YP  $\overline{\text{Value}} = 1.0$ Label = Not true Value = 2.0Label = Somewhat true Value = 3.0Label = Certainly true Value = -92.0Label = Don't want to answer Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable Value = -99.0Label = YP not interviewed Value = -1.0Label = Don't know

# Pos. = 274 Variable = FamEat\_W1\_YP

Variable label = How often has YP eaten a meal

# with their family in the last week

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for FamEat\_W1\_YP

```
Value = 2.0
                             Label = 1 \text{ or } 2
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = 3 - 5
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 6 - 7
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 275 Variable = HoursWorkedMP_W1_DER Variable label = Banded hours worked per week -
MP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for HoursWorkedMP W1 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = 0-15 hours
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = 16-25 hours
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = 26-30 hours
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = 41 hours or more
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = 31-35 hours
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
                             Label = 36-40 hours
               Value = 5.0
Pos. = 276
              Variable = OvertimeMP_W1_DER
                                                           Variable label = Banded overtime worked per
week - MP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for OvertimeMP_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = 0 hours
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = 1-5 hours
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = 6-10 hours
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = 11-20 hours
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Over 20 hours
Pos. = 277
              Variable = PaidOvertimeMP_W1_DER Variable label = Banded paid overtime worked per
week - MP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for PaidOvertimeMP_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = 0 hours
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = 1-5 hours
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = 6-10 hours
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 11-20 hours
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Over 20 hours
Pos. = 278 Variable = AgeLeftEdMP_W1_DER
                                                           Variable label = Banded age of leaving full-time
education - MP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for AgeLeftEdMP_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Never went to school
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Still in first period of full-time education
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Pre-15
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = 17-18
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = 19-21
               Value = 7.0
               Value = 8.0
                             Label = 22+
```

Value = 1.0

Value = 4.0

Label = 15Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed

Label = None

```
Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0 Label = 16
```

### **Pos.** = 279 **Variable** = UnempPeriodsMP\_W1\_DER **Variable label** = Banded number of periods of unemployment - MP

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for UnempPeriodsMP_W1_DER
Value = 1.0
                Label = 1
Value = 2.0
                Label = 2
Value = 3.0
                Label = 3
Value = -92.0
               Label = Refused
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
Value = 4.0
                Label = 4
Value = -99.0
                Label = MP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
                Label = 5 or more
```

### **Pos.** = 280 **Variable** = EmpPeriodsMP\_W1\_DER **Variable label** = Banded number of periods of employment - MP

This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL

```
Value label information for EmpPeriodsMP_W1_DER
Value = 1.0
                I abel = 0
Value = 2.0
                Label = 1
Value = 3.0
                Label = 2
Value = -92.0
                Label = Refused
Value = -91.0
               Label = Not applicable
Value = 6.0
                Label = 5-7
Value = 7.0
                Label = 8 or more
Value = 4.0
                Label = 3
Value = -99.0
                Label = MP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
                Label = 4
```

### Pos. = 281 Variable = EqualComb\_MP\_W1\_DER Variable label = Qualifications combined - MP

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for EqualComb_MP_W1_DER
Value = 1.0
                Label = Degree (e.g. BA, BSc, MA)
                Label = Higher Education but below degree level (e.g. HND, HNC etc)
Value = 2.0
Value = 3.0
                Label = A/AS levels or equivalent
Value = -92.0
                Label = Refused
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
Value = 6.0
                Label = Entry Level qualifications
Value = 7.0
                Label = Other qualifications
Value = 8.0
                Label = No qualifications
                Label = 5 or more GCSEs at A*-C or equivalent
Value = 4.0
               Label = MP not interviewed
Value = -99.0
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
                Label = Some GCSE passes or equivalent
```

### Pos. = 282 Variable = ContWrk\_MP\_W1\_DER Variable label = Duration of current activity type - MP

This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL

```
Value label information for ContWrk_MP_W1_DER
Value = 1.0
                Label = Less than 1 year
                Label = 1 to 2 years
Value = 2.0
                Label = 2 to 5 years
Value = 3.0
Value = -92.0
                Label = Refused
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
Value = 4.0
                Label = 5 to 10 years
Value = -99.0
                Label = MP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
                Label = Over 10 years
```

**Pos.** = 283 **Variable** = combotakehomesaly\_MP\_W1\_DER pay for all forms of work - MP

Variable label = Banded take home

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for combotakehomesaly_MP_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Under £5.000
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = £5,000 - £9,999
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = £10,000 - £14,999
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                              Label = £25.000 - £29.999
               Value = 6.0
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = £30,000 - £39,999
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = £40,000 - £49,999
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = £50,000 or over
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = £15,000 - £19,999
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1 0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = £20.000 - £24.999
Pos. = 284 Variable = rangeofbullyingpar_W1_DERVariable label = How many types of bullying has
YP experienced - parental report
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for rangeofbullyingpar_W1_DER
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = 998.0 Label = Parent refused to answer
               Value = 999.0 Label = Parent answered don't know
Pos. = 285 Variable = riskpar_W1_DER
                                                             Variable label = Number of risk factors
acknowledged for YP - parental report
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for riskpar_W1_DER
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 286 Variable = SOC_MP_W1_DER
                                                             Variable label = Main parent SOC 2010
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for SOC_MP_W1_DER
               Value = 6144.0 Label = Houseparents and residential wardens
               Value = 6145.0 Label = Care workers and home carers
               Value = 6146.0 Label = Senior care workers
               Value = 6147.0 Label = Care escorts
               Value = 6148.0 Label = Undertakers, mortuary and crematorium assistants
               Value = 9231.0 Label = Window cleaners
               Value = 4112.0 Label = National government administrative occupations
               Value = 4113.0 Label = Local government administrative occupations
               Value = 4114.0 Label = Officers of non-governmental organisations
               Value = 8211.0 Label = Large goods vehicle drivers
               Value = 8212.0 Label = Van drivers
               Value = 8213.0 Label = Bus and coach drivers
               Value = 8214.0 Label = Taxi and cab drivers and chauffeurs
               Value = 8215.0 Label = Driving instructors
               Value = 4121.0 Label = Credit controllers
               Value = 4122.0 Label = Book-keepers, payroll managers and wages clerks
               Value = 4123.0 Label = Bank and post office clerks
               Value = 4124.0 Label = Finance officers
               Value = 8221.0 Label = Crane drivers
               Value = 8222.0 Label = Fork-lift truck drivers
               Value = 8223.0 Label = Agricultural machinery drivers
               Value = 4129.0 Label = Financial administrative occupations n.e.c.
               Value = 4131.0 Label = Records clerks and assistants
               Value = 4132.0 Label = Pensions and insurance clerks and assistants
               Value = 4133.0 Label = Stock control clerks and assistants
               Value = 4134.0 Label = Transport and distribution clerks and assistants
               Value = 4135.0 Label = Library clerks and assistants
               Value = 8232.0 Label = Marine and waterways transport operatives
               Value = 8233.0 Label = Air transport operatives
               Value = 4138.0 Label = Human resources administrative occupations
               Value = 7211.0 Label = Call and contact centre occupations
               Value = 9260.0 Label = Elementary storage occupations
```

```
Value = 7213.0 Label = Telephonists
Value = 7214.0 Label = Communication operators
Value = 8239.0 Label = Other drivers and transport operatives n.e.c.
Value = 3121.0 Label = Architectural and town planning technicians
Value = 3122.0 Label = Draughtspersons
Value = 7219.0 Label = Customer service occupations n.e.c.
Value = 7220.0 Label = Customer service managers and supervisors
Value = 4151.0 | Label = Sales administrators
Value = 9272.0 Label = Kitchen and catering assistants
Value = 9273.0 Label = Waiters and waitresses
Value = 9274.0 Label = Bar staff
Value = 9275.0 Label = Leisure and theme park attendants
Value = 3132.0 Label = IT user support technicians
Value = 2111.0 Label = Chemical scientists
Value = 2112.0 Label = Biological scientists and biochemists
Value = 2113.0 Label = Physical scientists
Value = 2114.0 Label = Social and humanities scientists
Value = 6211.0 Label = Sports and leisure assistants
Value = 6212.0 Label = Travel agents
Value = 6214.0 Label = Air travel assistants
Value = 2119.0 Label = Natural and social science professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2121.0 Label = Civil engineers
Value = 2122.0 Label = Mechanical engineers
Value = 2123.0 Label = Electrical engineers
Value = 2124.0 Label = Electronics engineers
Value = 6221.0 Label = Hairdressers and barbers
Value = 2126.0 Label = Design and development engineers
Value = 2127.0 Label = Production and process engineers
Value = 2129.0 Label = Engineering professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2133.0 Label = IT specialist managers
Value = 2134.0 Label = IT project and programme managers
Value = 6231.0 Label = Housekeepers and related occupations
Value = 2136.0 Label = Programmers and software development professionals
Value = 2137.0 Label = Web design and development professionals
Value = 2139.0 Label = Information technology and telecommunications professionals n.e.c.
Value = 5212.0 Label = Moulders, core makers and die casters
Value = 2141.0 Label = Conservation professionals
Value = 2142.0 Label = Environment professionals
Value = 5215.0 Label = Welding trades
Value = 6240.0 Label = Cleaning and housekeeping managers and supervisors
Value = 9232.0 Label = Street cleaners
Value = 1122.0 Label = Production managers and directors in construction
Value = 1123.0 Label = Production managers and directors in mining and energy
Value = 5221.0 Label = Metal machining setters and setter-operators
Value = 2150.0 Label = Research and development managers
Value = 9233.0 Label = Cleaners and domestics
Value = 5224.0 Label = Precision instrument makers and repairers
Value = 5225.0 Label = Air-conditioning and refrigeration engineers
Value = 1131.0 Label = Financial managers and directors
Value = 1132.0 Label = Marketing and sales directors
Value = 9234.0 Label = Launderers, dry cleaners and pressers
Value = 9244.0 Label = School midday and crossing patrol occupations
Value = 5231.0 Label = Vehicle technicians, mechanics and electricians
Value = 5232.0 Label = Vehicle body builders and repairers
Value = 5234.0 Label = Vehicle paint technicians
Value = 4211.0 Label = Medical secretaries
Value = 4212.0 Label = Legal secretaries
Value = 4213.0 Label = School secretaries
Value = 4214.0 Label = Company secretaries
Value = 4215.0 Label = Personal assistants and other secretaries
Value = 4216.0 Label = Receptionists
Value = 4217.0 Label = Typists and related keyboard occupations
Value = 5242.0 Label = Telecommunications engineers
Value = 5244.0 Label = TV, video and audio engineers
Value = 5245.0 Label = IT engineers
Value = 1150.0 Label = Financial institution managers and directors
Value = 5249.0 Label = Electrical and electronic trades n.e.c.
Value = 5250.0 Label = Skilled metal, electrical and electronic trades supervisors
Value = 9279.0 Label = Other elementary services occupations n.e.c.
Value = 1162.0 Label = Managers and directors in storage and warehousing
```

```
Value = 9239.0 Label = Elementary cleaning occupations n.e.c.
Value = 3213.0 Label = Paramedics
Value = 3216.0 Label = Dispensing opticians
Value = 3217.0 Label = Pharmaceutical technicians
Value = 3218.0 Label = Medical and dental technicians
Value = 1171.0 Label = Officers in armed forces
Value = 1172.0 Label = Senior police officers
Value = 1173.0 Label = Senior officers in fire, ambulance, prison and related services
Value = 9241.0 Label = Security guards and related occupations
Value = 9242.0 Label = Parking and civil enforcement occupations
Value = 3231.0 Label = Youth and community workers
Value = 1184.0 Label = Social services managers and directors
Value = 3233.0 Label = Child and early years officers
Value = 3234.0 Label = Housing officers
Value = 2211.0 Label = Medical practitioners
Value = 2212.0 Label = Psychologists
Value = 2213.0 Label = Pharmacists
Value = 2214.0 Label = Ophthalmic opticians
Value = 2215.0 Label = Dental practitioners
Value = 2216.0 Label = Veterinarians
Value = 2217.0 Label = Medical radiographers
Value = 2218.0 Label = Podiatrists
Value = 2219.0 Label = Health professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2221.0 Label = Physiotherapists
Value = 2222.0 Label = Occupational therapists
Value = 2223.0 Label = Speech and language therapists
Value = 3443.0 Label = Fitness instructors
Value = 2229.0 Label = Therapy professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2231.0 Label = Nurses
Value = 2232.0 Label = Midwives
Value = 1211.0 Label = Managers and proprietors in agriculture and horticulture
Value = 1213.0 Label = Managers and proprietors in forestry, fishing and related services
Value = 5311.0 Label = Steel erectors
Value = 5312.0 Label = Bricklayers and masons
Value = 5313.0 Label = Roofers, roof tilers and slaters
Value = 5314.0 Label = Plumbers and heating and ventilating engineers
Value = 5315.0 Label = Carpenters and joiners
Value = 5316.0 Label = Glaziers, window fabricators and fitters
Value = 1221.0 Label = Hotel and accommodation managers and proprietors
Value = 9249.0 Label = Elementary security occupations n.e.c.
Value = 1224.0 Label = Publicans and managers of licensed premises
Value = 1225.0 Label = Leisure and sports managers
Value = 5322.0 Label = Floorers and wall tilers
Value = 5323.0 Label = Painters and decorators
Value = 5330.0 Label = Construction and building trades supervisors
Value = 9251.0 Label = Shelf fillers
Value = 1241.0 Label = Health care practice managers
Value = 1242.0 Label = Residential, day and domiciliary care managers and proprietors
Value = 8229.0 Label = Mobile machine drivers and operatives n.e.c.
Value = 1251.0 Label = Property, housing and estate managers
Value = 1252.0 Label = Garage managers and proprietors
Value = 1253.0 Label = Hairdressing and beauty salon managers and proprietors
Value = 1254.0 Label = Shopkeepers and proprietors - wholesale and retail
Value = 1255.0 Label = Waste disposal and environmental services managers
Value = 8231.0 Label = Train and tram drivers
Value = 3311.0 Label = NCOs and other ranks
Value = 3312.0 Label = Police officers (sergeant and below)
Value = 3112.0 Label = Electrical and electronics technicians
Value = 3314.0 Label = Prison service officers (below principal officer)
Value = 3315.0 Label = Police community support officers
Value = 3113.0 Label = Engineering technicians
Value = 3111.0 Label = Laboratory technicians
Value = 8234.0 Label = Rail transport operatives
Value = 3115.0 Label = Quality assurance technicians
Value = 2311.0 Label = Higher education teaching professionals
Value = 2312.0 Label = Further education teaching professionals
Value = 3116.0 Label = Planning, process and production technicians
Value = 2314.0 Label = Secondary education teaching professionals
Value = 2315.0 Label = Primary and nursery education teaching professionals
Value = 2316.0 Label = Special needs education teaching professionals
```

```
Value = 2317.0 Label = Senior professionals of educational establishments
Value = 2318.0 Label = Education advisers and school inspectors
Value = 2319.0 Label = Teaching and other educational professionals n.e.c.
Value = 7215.0 Label = Market research interviewers
Value = 5411.0 Label = Weavers and knitters
Value = 5412.0 Label = Upholsterers
Value = 5413.0 Label = Footwear and leather working trades
Value = 5414.0 Label = Tailors and dressmakers
Value = 5321.0 Label = Plasterers
Value = 5419.0 Label = Textiles, garments and related trades n.e.c.
Value = 5421.0 Label = Pre-press technicians
Value = 5422.0 Label = Printers
Value = 5423.0 Label = Print finishing and binding workers
Value = 5431.0 Label = Butchers
Value = 5432.0 Label = Bakers and flour confectioners
Value = 5433.0 Label = Fishmongers and poultry dressers
Value = 5434.0 Label = Chefs
Value = 5435.0 Label = Cooks
Value = 5436.0 Label = Catering and bar managers
Value = 5441.0 Label = Glass and ceramics makers, decorators and finishers
Value = 5442.0 Label = Furniture makers and other craft woodworkers
Value = 5443.0 Label = Florists
Value = 5449.0 Label = Other skilled trades n.e.c.
Value = 9271.0 Label = Hospital porters
Value = 3114.0 Label = Building and civil engineering technicians
Value = 3412.0 Label = Authors, writers and translators
Value = 3413.0 Label = Actors, entertainers and presenters
Value = 3414.0 Label = Dancers and choreographers
Value = 3415.0 Label = Musicians
Value = 3416.0 Label = Arts officers, producers and directors
Value = 3417.0 Label = Photographers, audio-visual and broadcasting equipment operators
Value = 3421.0 Label = Graphic designers
Value = 3422.0 Label = Product, clothing and related designers
Value = 3131.0 Label = IT operations technicians
Value = 2412.0 Label = Barristers and judges
Value = 2413.0 Label = Solicitors
Value = 3441.0 Label = Sports players
Value = 3442.0 Label = Sports coaches, instructors and officials
Value = 2419.0 Label = Legal professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2421.0 Label = Chartered and certified accountants
Value = 2423.0 Label = Management consultants and business analysts
Value = 2424.0 Label = Business and financial project management professionals
Value = 2425.0 Label = Actuaries, economists and statisticians
Value = 2426.0 Label = Business and related research professionals
Value = 4159.0 Label = Other administrative occupations n.e.c.
Value = 2429.0 Label = Business, research and administrative professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2431.0 Label = Architects
Value = 2432.0 Label = Town planning officers
Value = 2433.0 Label = Quantity surveyors
Value = 2434.0 Label = Chartered surveyors
Value = 2435.0 Label = Chartered architectural technologists
Value = 2436.0 Label = Construction project managers and related professionals
Value = 4161.0 Label = Office managers
Value = 2442.0 Label = Social workers
Value = 2443.0 Label = Probation officers
Value = 2444.0 Label = Clergy
Value = 4162.0 Label = Office supervisors
Value = 2449.0 Label = Welfare professionals n.e.c.
Value = 2451.0 Label = Librarians
Value = 2452.0 Label = Archivists and curators
Value = 2461.0 Label = Quality control and planning engineers
Value = 2462.0 Label = Quality assurance and regulatory professionals
Value = 2463.0 Label = Environmental health professionals
Value = 1139.0 Label = Functional managers and directors n.e.c.
Value = 2471.0 Label = Journalists, newspaper and periodical editors
Value = 2472.0 Label = Public relations professionals
Value = 2473.0 Label = Advertising accounts managers and creative directors
Value = 6215.0 Label = Rail travel assistants
Value = 3511.0 Label = Air traffic controllers
Value = 3512.0 Label = Aircraft pilots and flight engineers
```

```
Value = 3513.0 Label = Ship and hovercraft officers
Value = 3520.0 Label = Legal associate professionals
Value = 6219.0 Label = Leisure and travel service occupations n.e.c.
Value = 3319.0 Label = Protective service associate professionals n.e.c.
Value = 3532.0 Label = Brokers
Value = 3533.0 Label = Insurance underwriters
Value = 3534.0 Label = Finance and investment analysts and advisers
Value = 3535.0 Label = Taxation experts
Value = 3536.0 Label = Importers and exporters
Value = 3537.0 Label = Financial and accounting technicians
Value = 3538.0 Label = Financial accounts managers
Value = 3539.0 Label = Business and related associate professionals n.e.c.
Value = 6222.0 Label = Beauticians and related occupations
Value = 3542.0 Label = Business sales executives
Value = 3543.0 Label = Marketing associate professionals
Value = 3544.0 Label = Estate agents and auctioneers
Value = 3545.0 Label = Sales accounts and business development managers
Value = 3546.0 Label = Conference and exhibition managers and organisers
Value = 3550.0 Label = Conservation and environmental associate professionals
Value = 3119.0 Label = Science, engineering and production technicians n.e.c.
Value = 3562.0 Label = Human resources and industrial relations officers
Value = 3563.0 Label = Vocational and industrial trainers and instructors
Value = 3564.0 Label = Careers advisers and vocational guidance specialists
Value = 3565.0 Label = Inspectors of standards and regulations
Value = 3567.0 Label = Health and safety officers
Value = 2135.0 Label = IT business analysts, architects and systems designers
Value = 6232.0 Label = Caretakers
Value = 8111.0 Label = Food, drink and tobacco process operatives
Value = 5211.0 Label = Smiths and forge workers
Value = 1116.0 Label = Elected officers and representatives
Value = 5213.0 Label = Sheet metal workers
Value = 9259.0 Label = Elementary sales occupations n.e.c.
Value = 8115.0 Label = Rubber process operatives
Value = 5214.0 Label = Metal plate workers, and riveters
Value = 5216.0 Label = Pipe fitters
Value = 1121.0 Label = Production managers and directors in manufacturing
Value = 8119.0 Label = Process operatives n.e.c.
Value = 5222.0 Label = Tool makers, tool fitters and markers-out
Value = 5223.0 Label = Metal working production and maintenance fitters
Value = 1133.0 Label = Purchasing managers and directors
Value = 1134.0 Label = Advertising and public relations directors
Value = 1135.0 Label = Human resource managers and directors
Value = 1136.0 Label = Information technology and telecommunications directors
Value = 8135.0 Label = Tyre, exhaust and windscreen fitters
Value = 5235.0 Label = Aircraft maintenance and related trades
Value = 8137.0 Label = Sewing machinists
Value = 5236.0 Label = Boat and ship builders and repairers
Value = 5237.0 Label = Rail and rolling stock builders and repairers
Value = 3531.0 Label = Estimators, valuers and assessors
Value = 8139.0 Label = Assemblers and routine operatives n.e.c.
Value = 1115.0 Label = Chief executives and senior officials
Value = 5241.0 Label = Electricians and electrical fitters
Value = 3541.0 Label = Buyers and procurement officers
Value = 1161.0 Label = Managers and directors in transport and distribution
Value = 6131.0 Label = Veterinary nurses
Value = 6143.0 Label = Dental nurses
Value = 1223.0 Label = Restaurant and catering establishment managers and proprietors
Value = 3313.0 Label = Fire service officers (watch manager and below)
Value = 9235.0 Label = Refuse and salvage occupations
Value = 3219.0 Label = Health associate professionals n.e.c.
Value = 3561.0 Label = Public services associate professionals
Value = 6122.0 Label = Childminders and related occupations
Value = 9236.0 Label = Vehicle valeters and cleaners
Value = 6142.0 Label = Ambulance staff (excluding paramedics)
Value = 6123.0 Label = Playworkers
Value = 3235.0 Label = Counsellors
Value = 9219.0 Label = Elementary administration occupations n.e.c.
Value = 9111.0 Label = Farm workers
Value = 9112.0 Label = Forestry workers
Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
```

```
Value = 9119.0 Label = Fishing and other elementary agriculture occupations n.e.c.
                Value = 9120.0 Label = Elementary construction occupations
                Value = -94.0
                               Label = Not enough information
                Value = -92.0
                                Label = Refused
                Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
                Value = 9132.0 Label = Industrial cleaning process occupations
                Value = 9134.0 Label = Packers, bottlers, canners and fillers
                Value = 1181.0 Label = Health services and public health managers and directors
                Value = 8112.0 Label = Glass and ceramics process operatives
                Value = 8113.0 Label = Textile process operatives
                Value = 8114.0 Label = Chemical and related process operatives
                Value = 9139.0 Label = Elementary process plant occupations n.e.c.
                Value = 8116.0 Label = Plastics process operatives
                Value = 8117.0 Label = Metal making and treating process operatives
                Value = 8118.0 Label = Electroplaters
                Value = 1259.0 Label = Managers and proprietors in other services n.e.c.
                Value = 8121.0 Label = Paper and wood machine operatives
                Value = 8122.0 Label = Coal mine operatives
                Value = 8123.0 Label = Quarry workers and related operatives
                Value = 8124.0 Label = Energy plant operatives
                Value = 8125.0 Label = Metal working machine operatives
                Value = 8126.0 Label = Water and sewerage plant operatives
                Value = 8127.0 Label = Printing machine assistants
                Value = 8129.0 Label = Plant and machine operatives n.e.c.
                Value = 8131.0 Label = Assemblers (electrical and electronic products)
                Value = 8132.0 Label = Assemblers (vehicles and metal goods)
                Value = 8133.0 Label = Routine inspectors and testers
                Value = 8134.0 Label = Weighers, graders and sorters
                Value = 7111.0 Label = Sales and retail assistants
                Value = 7112.0 Label = Retail cashiers and check-out operators
                Value = 7113.0 Label = Telephone salespersons
                Value = 7114.0 Label = Pharmacy and other dispensing assistants
                Value = 7115.0 Label = Vehicle and parts salespersons and advisers
                Value = 8141.0 Label = Scaffolders, stagers and riggers
                Value = 8142.0 Label = Road construction operatives
                Value = 8143.0 Label = Rail construction and maintenance operatives
                Value = 7121.0 Label = Collector salespersons and credit agents
                Value = 7122.0 Label = Debt, rent and other cash collectors
                Value = 7123.0 Label = Roundspersons and van salespersons
                Value = 7124.0 Label = Market and street traders and assistants
                Value = 7125.0 Label = Merchandisers and window dressers
                Value = 1226.0 Label = Travel agency managers and proprietors
                Value = 7129.0 Label = Sales related occupations n.e.c.
                Value = 7130.0 Label = Sales supervisors
                Value = 6139.0 Label = Animal care services occupations n.e.c.
                Value = 1190.0 Label = Managers and directors in retail and wholesale
                Value = 6121.0 Label = Nursery nurses and assistants
                Value = 8149.0 Label = Construction operatives n.e.c.
                Value = 3239.0 Label = Welfare and housing associate professionals n.e.c.
                Value = 6125.0 Label = Teaching assistants
                Value = 6126.0 Label = Educational support assistants
                Value = 3411.0 Label = Artists
                Value = 6132.0 Label = Pest control officers
                Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
                Value = 5111.0 Label = Farmers
                Value = 5112.0 Label = Horticultural trades
                Value = 5113.0 Label = Gardeners and landscape gardeners
                Value = 5114.0 Label = Groundsmen and greenkeepers
                Value = 9211.0 Label = Postal workers, mail sorters, messengers and couriers
                Value = 6141.0 Label = Nursing auxiliaries and assistants
                Value = 5319.0 Label = Construction and building trades n.e.c.
                Value = 5119.0 Label = Agricultural and fishing trades n.e.c.
Pos. = 287 Variable = SOCB_MP_W1_DER
                                                                Variable label = Main parent SOC banded
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
                Value label information for SOCB_MP_W1_DER
                                Label = Managers, Directors and Senior Officials
                Value = 1.0
                Value = -94.0
                               Label = Not enough information
                Value = 3.0
                               Label = Associate Professional and Technical Operations
```

```
Value = -92.0
                Label = Refused
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
Value = 6.0
                Label = Caring, Leisure and Other Service Occupations
Value = 7.0
                Label = Sales and Customer Service Occupations
Value = 8.0
                Label = Process, Plant, and Machine Operatives
Value = 9.0
                Label = Elementary Occupations
                Label = Professional Occupations
Value = 2.0
                Label = Administrative and Secretarial Occupations
Value = 4.0
Value = -99.0
                Label = MP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
                Label = Skilled Trades Occupations
```

### Pos. = 288 Variable = NSSECCatMP\_W1\_DER Variable label = NSSEC operational categories - MP

This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL

```
Value label information for NSSECCatMP_W1_DER
Value = 12.5
                Label = Semi-routine agricultural occupations
Value = 1.0
                Label = Employers in large establishments
Value = 2.0
                Label = Higher managerial and administrative occupations
Value = 12.6
                Label = Semi-routine clerical occupations
Value = 5.0
                Label = Lower managerial and administrative occupations
Value = 6.0
                Label = Higher supervisory occupations
Value = 10.0
                Label = Lower supervisory occupations
Value = 15.0
                Label = Full-time students
Value = 16.0
                Label = Occupations not stated or inadequately described
Value = 17.0
                Label = Not classifiable for other reasons
Value = 11.2
                Label = Lower technical process operative occupations
Value = 7.1
                Label = Intermediate clerical and administrative occupations
Value = 8.2
                Label = Employers in small establishments in agriculture
Value = 4.1
                Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations: Traditional employees
Value = -99.0
                Label = MP not interviewed
Value = 13.5
                Label = Routine agricultural occupations
Value = 13.2
                Label = Routine production occupations
Value = 3.4
                Label = Higher professional occupations: New self-employed
Value = -92.0
                Label = Refused
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
Value = 9.2
                Label = Own account workers in agriculture
Value = 3.2
                Label = Higher professional occupations: New employees
Value = 7.3
                Label = Intermediate technical and auxiliary occupations
Value = 3.1
                Label = Higher professional occupations: Traditional employees
Value = 14.2
                Label = Long-term unemployed
Value = 12.4
                Label = Semi-routine operative occupations
Value = 7.2
                Label = Intermediate service occupations
Value = 14.1
                Label = Never worked
Value = 4.3
                Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations: Traditional self-employed
Value = 7.4
                Label = Intermediate engineering occupations
                Label = Employers in small establishments in industry, commerce, services, etc.
Value = 8.1
Value = 12.7
                Label = Semi-routine childcare occupations
                Label = Own account workers (non-professional)
Value = 9.1
Value = 13.4
                Label = Routine operative occupations
Value = 4.4
                Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations: New self-employed
Value = 13.3
                Label = Routine technical occupations
Value = 12.3
                Label = Semi-routine technical occupations
Value = 4.2
                Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations: New employees
Value = 12.2
                Label = Semi-routine service occupations
Value = 11.1
                Label = Lower technical craft occupations
Value = 12.1
                Label = Semi-routine sales occupations
Value = 3.3
                Label = Higher professional occupations: Traditional self-employed
Value = 13.1
                Label = Routine sales and service occupations
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
```

### Pos. = 289 Variable = NSSECClass\_MP\_W1\_DER Variable label = NSSEC analytic classes - MP

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

```
Value label information for NSSECClass MP W1 DER
Value = -94.0 Label = Not classifiable
Value = 3.0 Label = Intermediate occupations
Value = -92.0 Label = Refused
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

```
Value = 7.0
                             Label = Routine occupations
              Value = 8.0
                             Label = Never worked and long-term unemployed
              Value = 1.2
                             Label = Higher professional occupations
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Lower professional and higher technical occupations
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Small employers and own account workers
                             Label = Semi-routine occupations
              Value = 6.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Lower supervisory and technical occupations
Pos. = 290 Variable = NumOthLangGRID_W1_DER
                                                                         Variable label = Number of other
languages spoken in household
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for NumOthLangGRID_W1_DER
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -92.0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = GRID not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 291 Variable = MothAgeAtBirth_W1_DER Variable label = Mothers age at birth of YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for MothAgeAtBirth_W1_DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Under 20
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = 20 \text{ to } 24
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = 25 \text{ to } 29
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = 40 or older
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = 30 to 34
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issues
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = 35 to 39
Pos. = 292 Variable = FathAgeAtBirth_W1_DER Variable label = Fathers age at birth of YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for FathAgeAtBirth_W1_DER
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Under 20
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = 20 to 24
                             Label = 25 to 29
              Value = 3.0
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = 6.0
                             Label = 40 or older
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = 30 \text{ to } 34
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issues
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = 35 to 39
Pos. = 293 Variable = ExtendedFam_W1_DER
                                                          Variable label = Whether Grandparent or other
relatives are living with YP but not in a parent guradian role
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for ExtendedFam_W1_DER
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issues
Pos. = 294 Variable = Under18s_W1_DER
                                                          Variable label = Number of under 18s in
household excluding YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for Under18s_W1_DER
              Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issues
                                                           Variable label = Family structure
Pos. = 295 Variable = FamShape_W1_DER
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for FamShape_W1_DER
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Married parents/guardians in a relationship
                             Label = Unmarried parents/guardians in a relationship
```

Label = Large employer and higher managerial and administrative occupations

Value = 1.1

```
Value = 3.0
                Label = Two parents/guardians not together
Value = -92.0
                Label = Refused
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
Value = 6.0
                Label = Lone parent/guardian
Value = 4.0
                Label = One married parent/guardian in a relationship with an adult present
Value = -97.0
                Label = Data missing due to technical issues
Value = -1.0
                I abel = Don't know
                Label = One unmarried parent/guardian in a relationship with an adult present
Value = 5.0
```

### **Pos.** = 296 **Variable** = PeriodsApart\_W1\_DER **Variable label** = Number of periods of living apart from the YP

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for PeriodsApart W1 DER

Value = -96.0 Label = History respondent misidentified

Value = -92.0 Label = Refused

Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed

Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

# **Pos.** = 297 **Variable** = DurApart\_W1\_DER **Variable label** = Length of time in months living apart from the YP (including gap from birth for those who did not initially live with them)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for DurApart W1\_DER

Value = -94.0 Label = Missing some date information

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

### **Pos.** = 298 **Variable** = PSU **Variable label** = Primary Sampling Unit for those consenting to NPD linkage at W1

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for PSU

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

### **Pos.** = 299 **Variable** = PSU\_A\_NPD **Variable label** = Anonymised Primary sampling unit for those consenting to NPD linkage at W1

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for PSU\_A\_NPD

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

### **Pos.** = 300 **Variable** = LSYPE2\_BaseWeight **Variable label** = LSYPE2 Design weight (base for sample calibration)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for LSYPE2\_BaseWeight

# **Pos.** = 301 **Variable** = LSYPE2\_W1weight (post-calibration) **Variable label** = LSYPE2 W1 weight (post-calibration)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for LSYPE2\_W1weight

### **Pos.** = 302 **Variable** = LSYPE2\_W1weight\_SCALED **Variable label** = LSYPE2 Final weight - Scaled to achieved sample

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for LSYPE2\_W1weight\_SCALED

### **UK Data Archive Data Dictionary**

### File-level information:

File Name = lsype2\_wave\_1\_characteristics\_v5\_restricted

Number of variables = 225 Number of cases = 13100

### Variable-level information:

### **Pos.** = 1 **Variable** = surveyID\_W1\_ADM **Variable label** = Anonymous unique participant identifier

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for surveyID\_W1\_ADM

### Pos. = 2 Variable = YrBorn\_W1\_YP\_DER Variable label = YP Year of birth

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for YrBorn\_W1\_YP\_DER
Value = -92.0 Label = Refused
Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed

### **Pos.** = 3 **Variable** = OthLa\_001\_A\_W1\_GRID **Variable label** = Bengali - Languages spoken other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa\_001\_A\_W1\_GRID

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Bengali Value = 2.0 Label = No Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

### **Pos.** = 4 **Variable** = OthLa\_002\_A\_W1\_GRID **Variable label** = Gujarati - Languages spoken other than English

This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL

Value label information for OthLa 002 A W1 GRID Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Gujarati

Value = 2.0 Label = No Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

# **Pos.** = 5 **Variable** = OthLa\_003\_A\_W1\_GRID **Variable label** = Polish - Languages spoken other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa 003 A W1 GRID Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Polish

Value = 2.0
Value = -91.0
Label = No
Value = -91.0
Label = Not applicable

# Pos. = 6 Variable = OthLa\_004\_A\_W1\_GRID Variable label = Punjabi - Languages spoken other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa 004 A W1 GRID Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Punjabi

Value = 2.0 Label = No Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

# **Pos. =** 7 **Variable =** OthLa\_005\_A\_W1\_GRID **Variable label =** Somali - Languages spoken other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for OthLa 005 A W1 GRID

```
Value = 2.0
                           I abel = No
              Value = -91.0
                          Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 8
              Variable = OthLa 006 A W1 GRID
                                                       Variable label = Urdu - Languages spoken other
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_006_A_W1_GRID
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Urdu
              Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 9
             Variable = OthLa 007 A W1 GRID
                                                       Variable label = Afrikaans - Languages spoken
other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_007_A_W1_GRID
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Afrikaans
              Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 10
             Variable = OthLa_008_A_W1_GRID
                                                       Variable label = Akan - Languages spoken other
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_008_A_W1_GRID
                           Label = Yes - Akan
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                           I abel = No
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 11
             Variable = OthLa_009_A_W1_GRID
                                                       Variable label = Albanian - languages spoken
other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_009_A_W1_GRID
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Albanian
              Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 12
             Variable = OthLa_010_A_W1_GRID
                                                       Variable label = Amharic - Languages spoken
other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_010_A_W1_GRID
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Amharic
              Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 13
             Variable = OthLa_011_A_W1_GRID
                                                       Variable label = Arabic - Languages spoken other
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_011_A_W1_GRID
                          Label = Yes - Arabic
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 14
             Variable = OthLa_012_A_W1_GRID
                                                       Variable label = Berber - Languages spoken other
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_012_A_W1_GRID
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Berber
              Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

Variable label = Bravanese - Languages spoken

Value = 1.0

Label = Yes - Somali

Variable = OthLa\_013\_A\_W1\_GRID

Pos. = 15

other than English

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_013_A_W1_GRID
                           Label = Yes - Bravanese
             Value = 1.0
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
             Variable = OthLa_014_A_W1_GRID
                                                      Variable label = Bulgarian - Languages spoken
Pos. = 16
other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_014_A_W1_GRID
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Bulgarian
             Value = 2.0
                           I abel = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 17
             Variable = OthLa 015 A W1 GRID
                                                      Variable label = Burmese - Languages spoken
other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_015_A_W1_GRID
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Burmese
                           Label = No
             Value = 2.0
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 18
             Variable = OthLa_016_A_W1_GRID
                                                      Variable label = Cantonese - Languages spoken
other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_016_A_W1_GRID
             Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Cantonese
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
             Variable = OthLa 017 A W1 GRID
                                                      Variable label = Chichewa - Languages spoken
Pos. = 19
other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_017_A_W1_GRID
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Chichewa
             Value = 2.0
                           I abel = N_0
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                      Variable label = Chinese - Languages spoken
Pos. = 20
             Variable = OthLa_018_A_W1_GRID
other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_018_A_W1_GRID
                           Label = Yes - Chinese
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 21
             Variable = OthLa_019_A_W1_GRID
                                                      Variable label = Creole (French based) -
Languages spoken other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_019_A_W1_GRID
             Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Creole (French based)
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0
                          Label = Not applicable
                                                      Variable label = Creole (origin not specified) -
Pos. = 22
             Variable = OthLa 020 A W1 GRID
Languages spoken other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_020_A_W1_GRID
```

Label = Yes - Creole (origin not specified)

Value = 2.0 Label = No Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = 1.0Value = 2.0

```
Pos. = 23
             Variable = OthLa_021_A_W1_GRID
                                                      Variable label = Croat - Languages spoken other
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_021_A_W1_GRID
                           Label = Yes - Croat
             Value = 1.0
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0
                         Label = Not applicable
             Variable = OthLa_022_A_W1_GRID
                                                      Variable label = Czech - Languages spoken other
Pos. = 24
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_022_A_W1_GRID
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Czech
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 25
             Variable = OthLa 023 A W1 GRID
                                                      Variable label = Danish - Languages spoken other
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_023_A_W1_GRID
             Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Danish
                           Label = No
             Value = 2.0
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = \frac{26}{100}
             Variable = OthLa_024_A_W1_GRID
                                                      Variable label = Dari - Languages spoken other
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_024_A_W1_GRID
             Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Dari
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
             Variable = OthLa_025_A_W1_GRID
                                                      Variable label = Dutch - Languages spoken other
Pos. = 27
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_025_A_W1_GRID
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Dutch
             Value = 2.0
                           I abel = N_0
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                      Variable label = Edo - Languages spoken other
Pos. = 28
             Variable = OthLa_026_A_W1_GRID
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_026_A_W1_GRID
                           Label = Yes - Edo
                           Label = No
             Value = 2.0
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 29
             Variable = OthLa_027_A_W1_GRID
                                                      Variable label = English - Languages spoken other
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_027_A_W1_GRID
             Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - English
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
             Variable = OthLa_028_A_W1_GRID
Pos. = 30
                                                      Variable label = Farsi - Languages spoken other
```

than English

Value = 1.0

Value = 2.0

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for OthLa\_028\_A\_W1\_GRID

Label = Yes - Farsi

I abel = No

### **Pos.** = 31 **Variable** = OthLa\_029\_A\_W1\_GRID **Variable label** = Fijian - Languages spoken other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa\_029\_A\_W1\_GRID

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Fijian Value = 2.0 Label = No Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

### **Pos.** = 32 **Variable** = OthLa\_030\_A\_W1\_GRID **Variable label** = Finnish - Languages spoken other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa\_030\_A\_W1\_GRID

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Finnish Value = 2.0 Label = No Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

### **Pos.** = 33 **Variable** = OthLa\_031\_A\_W1\_GRID **Variable label** = French - Languages spoken other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa\_031\_A\_W1\_GRID

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - French Value = 2.0 Label = No Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

### **Pos.** = 34 **Variable** = OthLa\_032\_A\_W1\_GRID **Variable label** = Fula - Languages spoken other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa\_032\_A\_W1\_GRID

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Fula Value = 2.0 Label = No Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

# **Pos.** = 35 **Variable** = OthLa\_033\_A\_W1\_GRID **Variable label** = Ga - Languages spoken other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa 033 A W1 GRID Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Ga

Value = 2.0
Value = -91.0
Label = Yes - Ga
Label = No
Label = No
Label = Not applicable

#### 

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa\_034\_A\_W1\_GRID

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - German Value = 2.0 Label = No Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

### **Pos.** = 37 **Variable** = OthLa\_035\_A\_W1\_GRID **Variable label** = Greek - Languages spoken other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa\_035\_A\_W1\_GRID

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Greek
Value = 2.0 Label = No
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

#### 

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for OthLa 036 A W1 GRID

```
Value = 2.0
                           I abel = No
             Value = -91.0
                          Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 39
             Variable = OthLa_037_A_W1_GRID
                                                       Variable label = Herero - Languages spoken other
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_037_A_W1_GRID
             Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Herero
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 40
             Variable = OthLa 038 A W1 GRID
                                                      Variable label = Hindi - Languages spoken other
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_038_A_W1_GRID
             Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Hindi
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 41
             Variable = OthLa_039_A_W1_GRID
                                                       Variable label = Hungarian - Languages spoken
other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_039_A_W1_GRID
                           Label = Yes - Hungarian
             Value = 1.0
             Value = 2.0
                           I abel = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 42
             Variable = OthLa_040_A_W1_GRID
                                                       Variable label = Igbo - Languages spoken other
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_040_A_W1_GRID
                           Label = Yes - Igbo
              Value = 1.0
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 43
             Variable = OthLa_041_A_W1_GRID
                                                       Variable label = ljaw - Languages spoken other
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_041_A_W1_GRID
             Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Ijaw
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 44
             Variable = OthLa_042_A_W1_GRID
                                                       Variable label = Indian - Languages spoken other
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_042_A_W1_GRID
                          Label = Yes - Indian
             Value = 1.0
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 45
             Variable = OthLa_043_A_W1_GRID
                                                      Variable label = Indonesian - Languages spoken
other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_043_A_W1_GRID
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Indonesian
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
             Variable = OthLa_044_A_W1_GRID
                                                      Variable label = Italian - Languages spoken other
Pos. = 46
```

Value = 1.0

than English

Label = Yes - Hebrew

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_044_A_W1_GRID
                           Label = Yes - Italian
             Value = 1.0
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 47
             Variable = OthLa_045_A_W1_GRID
                                                      Variable label = Japanese - Languages spoken
other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_045_A_W1_GRID
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Japanese
             Value = 2.0
                           I abel = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 48
             Variable = OthLa 046 A W1 GRID
                                                      Variable label = Kacchi - Languages spoken other
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_046_A_W1_GRID
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Kacchi
                           Label = No
             Value = 2.0
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 49
             Variable = OthLa_047_A_W1_GRID
                                                      Variable label = Konkani - Languages spoken
other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_047_A_W1_GRID
             Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Konkani
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 50
             Variable = OthLa 048 A W1 GRID
                                                      Variable label = Korean - Languages spoken other
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_048_A_W1_GRID
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Korean
             Value = 2.0
                           I abel = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                      Variable label = Krio - Languages spoken other
Pos. = 51
             Variable = OthLa_049_A_W1_GRID
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_049_A_W1_GRID
                           Label = Yes - Krio
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 52
             Variable = OthLa_050_A_W1_GRID
                                                      Variable label = Kurdish - Languages spoken
other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_050_A_W1_GRID
             Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Kurdish
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                      Variable label = Latvian - Languages spoken other
Pos. = 53
             Variable = OthLa_051_A_W1_GRID
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
```

Value label information for OthLa 051 A W1 GRID Label = Yes - Latvian

Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = 1.0

Value = 2.0

#### Pos. = 54Variable = OthLa\_052\_A\_W1\_GRID Variable label = Lingala - Languages spoken other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa\_052\_A\_W1\_GRID

Label = Yes - Lingala Value = 1.0

Value = 2.0Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

#### Variable = OthLa\_053\_A\_W1\_GRID Variable label = Lithuanian - Languages spoken Pos. = 55other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa\_053\_A\_W1\_GRID

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Lithuanian

Label = No Value = 2.0

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

#### Variable = OthLa 054 A W1 GRID Variable label = Luganda - Languages spoken Pos. = 56other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa\_054\_A\_W1\_GRID

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Luganda

Label = No Value = 2.0

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

#### Pos. = 57Variable = OthLa\_055\_A\_W1\_GRID Variable label = Luo - Languages spoken other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa\_055\_A\_W1\_GRID

Value = 1.0Label = Yes - Luo Value = 2.0Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

#### Variable = OthLa\_056\_A\_W1\_GRID Variable label = Malay - Languages spoken other Pos. = 58than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa\_056\_A\_W1\_GRID

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Malay

Value = 2.0I abel = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

#### Variable label = Malayalam - Languages spoken Pos. = 59Variable = OthLa\_057\_A\_W1\_GRID other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa\_057\_A\_W1\_GRID

Label = Yes - Malayalam

Label = No Value = 2.0

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

#### Pos. = 60Variable = OthLa\_058\_A\_W1\_GRID Variable label = Maltese - Languages spoken other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa\_058\_A\_W1\_GRID

Value = 1.0Label = Yes - Maltese

Value = 2.0Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

#### Variable = OthLa\_059\_A\_W1\_GRID Pos. = 61Variable label = Mandarin - Languages spoken other than English

This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL

Value label information for OthLa\_059\_A\_W1\_GRID

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Mandarin

Value = 2.0I abel = No

### **Pos.** = 62 **Variable** = OthLa\_060\_A\_W1\_GRID **Variable label** = Mandinka - Languages spoken other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa\_060\_A\_W1\_GRID

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Mandinka

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

# **Pos.** = 63 **Variable** = OthLa\_061\_A\_W1\_GRID **Variable label** = Mirpuri - Languages spoken other than English

This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL

Value label information for OthLa\_061\_A\_W1\_GRID

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Mirpuri

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

### **Pos.** = 64 **Variable** = OthLa\_062\_A\_W1\_GRID **Variable label** = Mongolian - Languages spoken other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa\_062\_A\_W1\_GRID

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Mongolian

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

### **Pos.** = 65 **Variable** = OthLa\_063\_A\_W1\_GRID **Variable label** = Ndebele - Languages spoken other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa\_063\_A\_W1\_GRID

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Ndebele

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

#### 

This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL

Value label information for OthLa 064 A W1 GRID

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Nepali

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

### **Pos.** = 67 **Variable** = OthLa\_065\_A\_W1\_GRID **Variable label** = Norwegian - Languages spoken other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa 065 A W1 GRID

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Norwegian

Value = 1.0 Label = 1.0 Value = 2.0 Label = 1.0

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

### **Pos.** = 68 **Variable** = OthLa\_066\_A\_W1\_GRID **Variable label** = Pashto - Languages spoken other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa\_066\_A\_W1\_GRID

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Pashto Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

### **Pos.** = 69 **Variable** = OthLa\_067\_A\_W1\_GRID **Variable label** = Portuguese - Languages spoken other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa\_067\_A\_W1\_GRID

```
Value = 2.0
                           I abel = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 70
             Variable = OthLa 068 A W1 GRID
                                                      Variable label = Pothwari - Languages spoken
other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_068_A_W1_GRID
             Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Pothwari
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 71
             Variable = OthLa 069 A W1 GRID
                                                      Variable label = Pushtu - Languages spoken other
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_069_A_W1_GRID
             Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Pushtu
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 72
             Variable = OthLa_070_A_W1_GRID
                                                      Variable label = Romanian - Languages spoken
other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_070_A_W1_GRID
                           Label = Yes - Romanian
             Value = 1.0
             Value = 2.0
                           I abel = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 73
             Variable = OthLa_071_A_W1_GRID
                                                      Variable label = Russian - Languages spoken
other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_071_A_W1_GRID
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Russian
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 74
             Variable = OthLa_072_A_W1_GRID
                                                      Variable label = Serbian - Languages spoken
other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_072_A_W1_GRID
             Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Serbian
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 75
             Variable = OthLa_073_A_W1_GRID
                                                      Variable label = Shona - Languages spoken other
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_073_A_W1_GRID
                         Label = Yes - Shona
             Value = 1.0
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 76
             Variable = OthLa_074_A_W1_GRID
                                                      Variable label = Sign language - Languages
spoken other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_074_A_W1_GRID
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Sign language
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
             Variable = OthLa_075_A_W1_GRID
                                                      Variable label = Sinhalese - Languages spoken
Pos. = 77
```

Label = Yes - Portuguese

Value = 1.0

other than English

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_075_A_W1_GRID
                           Label = Yes - Sinhalese
             Value = 1.0
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
             Variable = OthLa_076_A_W1_GRID
                                                       Variable label = Slovak - Languages spoken other
Pos. = 78
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_076_A_W1_GRID
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Slovak
             Value = 2.0
                           I abel = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 79
             Variable = OthLa 077 A W1 GRID
                                                      Variable label = Slovenian - Languages spoken
other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_077_A_W1_GRID
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Slovenian
                           Label = No
             Value = 2.0
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 80
             Variable = OthLa_078_A_W1_GRID
                                                       Variable label = Soninke - Languages spoken
other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_078_A_W1_GRID
             Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Soninke
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 81
             Variable = OthLa 079 A W1 GRID
                                                       Variable label = Spanish - Languages spoken
other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_079_A_W1_GRID
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Spanish
             Value = 2.0
                           I abel = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                       Variable label = Swahili - Languages spoken other
Pos. = 82
             Variable = OthLa_080_A_W1_GRID
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_080_A_W1_GRID
                           Label = Yes - Swahili
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 83
             Variable = OthLa_081_A_W1_GRID
                                                       Variable label = Swedish - Languages spoken
other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_081_A_W1_GRID
             Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Swedish
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 84
             Variable = OthLa_082_A_W1_GRID
                                                      Variable label = Tagalog - Languages spoken
other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa 082 A W1 GRID
                           Label = Yes - Tagalog
              Value = 1.0
```

Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = 2.0

```
Pos. = 85
             Variable = OthLa_083_A_W1_GRID
                                                      Variable label = Taiwanese - Languages spoken
other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_083_A_W1_GRID
                           Label = Yes - Taiwanese
             Value = 1.0
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
             Variable = OthLa_084_A_W1_GRID
                                                      Variable label = Tamil - Languages spoken other
Pos. = 86
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_084_A_W1_GRID
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Tamil
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 87
             Variable = OthLa 085 A W1 GRID
                                                      Variable label = Telugu - Languages spoken other
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_085_A_W1_GRID
             Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Telugu
                           Label = No
             Value = 2.0
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 88
             Variable = OthLa_086_A_W1_GRID
                                                      Variable label = Temne - Languages spoken other
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_086_A_W1_GRID
             Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Temne
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 89
             Variable = OthLa_087_A_W1_GRID
                                                      Variable label = Thai - Languages spoken other
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_087_A_W1_GRID
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Thai
             Value = 2.0
                           I abel = N_0
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                      Variable label = Tigre - Languages spoken other
Pos. = 90
             Variable = OthLa_088_A_W1_GRID
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_088_A_W1_GRID
                           Label = Yes - Tigre
                           Label = No
             Value = 2.0
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 91
             Variable = OthLa_089_A_W1_GRID
                                                      Variable label = Tigrinya - Languages spoken
other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_089_A_W1_GRID
             Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Tigrinya
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
```

Variable label = Turkish - Languages spoken other

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Pos. = 92

than English

Value = 1.0

Value = 2.0

Variable = OthLa\_090\_A\_W1\_GRID

I abel = No

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for OthLa\_090\_A\_W1\_GRID

Label = Yes - Turkish

### **Pos.** = 93 **Variable** = OthLa\_091\_A\_W1\_GRID **Variable label** = Twi - Languages spoken other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa\_091\_A\_W1\_GRID

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Twi
Value = 2.0 Label = No
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

#### 

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa\_092\_A\_W1\_GRID

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Ukrainian

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

### **Pos.** = 95 **Variable** = OthLa\_093\_A\_W1\_GRID **Variable label** = Urhobo - Languages spoken other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa\_093\_A\_W1\_GRID

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Urhobo Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

#### 

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa\_094\_A\_W1\_GRID

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Vietnamese

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

# **Pos.** = 97 **Variable** = OthLa\_095\_A\_W1\_GRID **Variable label** = Welsh - Languages spoken other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa 095 A W1 GRID

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Welsh

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

### **Pos.** = 98 **Variable** = OthLa\_096\_A\_W1\_GRID **Variable label** = Wolof - Languages spoken other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa\_096\_A\_W1\_GRID

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Wolof Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

### **Pos.** = 99 **Variable** = OthLa\_097\_A\_W1\_GRID **Variable label** = Xhosa - Languages spoken other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OthLa\_097\_A\_W1\_GRID

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Xhosa Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

### **Pos.** = 100 **Variable** = OthLa\_098\_A\_W1\_GRID **Variable label** = Yoruba - Languages spoken other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for OthLa 098 A W1 GRID

```
Value = 2.0
                           I abel = No
                          Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 101
             Variable = OthLa 099 A W1 GRID
                                                       Variable label = Zulu - Languages spoken other
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_099_A_W1_GRID
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Zulu
              Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 102 Variable = OthLa 100 A W1 GRID
                                                       Variable label = Other - Languages spoken other
than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_100_A_W1_GRID
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 103 Variable = OthLa_101_A_W1_GRID
                                                       Variable label = Don't know - Languages spoken
other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_101_A_W1_GRID
                           Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                           I abel = No
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 104 Variable = OthLa_102_A_W1_GRID
                                                       Variable label = Refused - Languages spoken
other than English
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_102_A_W1_GRID
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Refused
              Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 105 Variable = OthLa_001_W1_YP
                                                       Variable label = Bengali - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_001_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Bengali
              Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                       Variable label = Gujarati - YP's other language
Pos. = 106 Variable = OthLa_002_W1_YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_002_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Gujarati
              Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                         Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 107 Variable = OthLa_003_W1_YP
                                                       Variable label = Polish - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_003_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Polish
              Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 108 Variable = OthLa_004_W1_YP
                                                       Variable label = Punjabi - YP's other language
```

Value = 1.0

Label = Yes - Yoruba

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for OthLa 004\_W1\_YP

```
Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Punjabi
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 109 Variable = OthLa_005_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Somali - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_005_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Somali
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 110 Variable = OthLa_006_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Urdu - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_006_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Urdu
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -990
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                        Variable label = Afrikaans - YP's other language
Pos. = 111 Variable = OthLa_007_W1_YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_007_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Afrikaans
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 112 Variable = OthLa_008_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Akan - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_008_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Akan
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 113 Variable = OthLa_009_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Albanian - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_009_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Albanian
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                        Variable label = Amharic - YP's other language
Pos. = 114 Variable = OthLa_010_W1_YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_010_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Amharic
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 115 Variable = OthLa_011_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Arabic - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_011_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Arabic
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 116 Variable = OthLa_012_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Berber - YP's other language
```

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for OthLa 012 W1 YP

```
Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 117 Variable = OthLa_013_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Bravanese - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_013_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Bravanese
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 118 Variable = OthLa_014_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Bulgarian - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_014_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Bulgarian
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                          Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 119 Variable = OthLa_015_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Burmese - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_015_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Burmese
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 120 Variable = OthLa_016_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Cantonese - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_016_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Cantonese
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 121 Variable = OthLa_017_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Chichewa - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_017_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Chichewa
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                        Variable label = Chinese - YP's other language
Pos. = 122 Variable = OthLa_018_W1_YP
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_018_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Chinese
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 123 Variable = OthLa_019_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Creole (French based) - YP's
other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_019_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Creole (French based)
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
```

Variable label = Creole (origin not specified) - YP's

Value = 1.0

Pos. = 124 Variable = OthLa\_020\_W1\_YP

other language

Label = Yes - Berber

```
Value label information for OthLa_020_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Creole (origin not specified)
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 125 Variable = OthLa_021_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Croat - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_021_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Croat
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 126 Variable = OthLa_022_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Czech - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_022_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Czech
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 127 Variable = OthLa_023_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Danish - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa 023 W1 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Danish
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 128 Variable = OthLa 024 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Dari - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_024_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Dari
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 129 Variable = OthLa 025 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Dutch - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_025_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Dutch
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 130 Variable = OthLa_026_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Edo - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_026_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Edo
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 131 Variable = OthLa_027_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = English - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_027_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - English
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
```

Variable label = Farsi - YP's other language

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Pos. = 132 Variable = OthLa\_028\_W1\_YP

```
Value label information for OthLa_028_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Farsi
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 133 Variable = OthLa_029_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Fijian - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_029_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Fijian
                            I abel = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 134 Variable = OthLa_030_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Finnish - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_030_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Finnish
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 135 Variable = OthLa_031_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = French - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa 031 W1 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - French
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 136 Variable = OthLa 032 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Fula - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_032_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Fula
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 137 Variable = OthLa 033 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Ga - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_033_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Ga
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 138 Variable = OthLa_034_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = German - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_034_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - German
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 139 Variable = OthLa 035 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Greek - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_035_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Greek
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
```

Variable label = Hebrew - YP's other language

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Pos. = 140 Variable = OthLa\_036\_W1\_YP

```
Value label information for OthLa_036_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Hebrew
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 141 Variable = OthLa_037_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Herero - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_037_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Herero
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 142 Variable = OthLa_038_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Hindi - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_038_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Hindi
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
                          Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 143 Variable = OthLa_039_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Hungarian - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa 039 W1 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Hungarian
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 144 Variable = OthLa 040 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Igbo - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_040_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Igbo
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 145 Variable = OthLa 041 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = ljaw - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_041_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Ijaw
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 146 Variable = OthLa_042_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Indian - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_042_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Indian
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 147 Variable = OthLa 043 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Indonesian - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_043_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Indonesian
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

Variable label = Italian - YP's other language

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Pos. = 148 Variable = OthLa\_044\_W1\_YP

```
Value label information for OthLa_044_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Italian
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 149 Variable = OthLa_045_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Japanese - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_045_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Japanese
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 150 Variable = OthLa_046_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Kacchi - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_046_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Kacchi
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                          Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 151 Variable = OthLa_047_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Konkani - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa 047 W1 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Konkani
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 152 Variable = OthLa 048 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Korean - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_048_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Korean
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 153 Variable = OthLa 049 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Krio - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_049_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Krio
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 154 Variable = OthLa_050_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Kurdish - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_050_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Kurdish
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 155 Variable = OthLa_051_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Latvian - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_051_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Latvian
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
```

Variable label = Lingala - YP's other language

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Pos. = 156 Variable = OthLa\_052\_W1\_YP

```
Value label information for OthLa_052_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Lingala
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 157 Variable = OthLa_053_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Lithuanian - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_053_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Lithuanian
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 158 Variable = OthLa_054_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Luganda - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_054_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Luganda
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
                          Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 159 Variable = OthLa_055_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Luo - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa 055 W1 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Luo
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 160 Variable = OthLa 056 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Malay - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_056_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Malay
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 161 Variable = OthLa 057 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Malayalam - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_057_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Malayalam
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 162 Variable = OthLa_058_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Maltese - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_058_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Maltese
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 163 Variable = OthLa 059 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Mandarin - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_059_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Mandarin
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

Variable label = Mandinka - YP's other language

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Pos. = 164 Variable = OthLa\_060\_W1\_YP

```
Value label information for OthLa_060_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Mandinka
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 165 Variable = OthLa_061_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Mirpuri - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_061_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Mirpuri
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 166 Variable = OthLa_062_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Mongolian - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_062_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Mongolian
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 167 Variable = OthLa_063_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Ndebele - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa 063 W1 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Ndebele
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 168 Variable = OthLa_064_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Nepali - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_064_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Nepali
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 169 Variable = OthLa 065 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Norwegian - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_065_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Norwegian
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 170 Variable = OthLa_066_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Pashto - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_066_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Pashto
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 171 Variable = OthLa 067 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Portuguese - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_067_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Portuguese
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

Variable label = Pothwari - YP's other language

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Pos. = 172 Variable = OthLa\_068\_W1\_YP

```
Value label information for OthLa_068_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Pothwari
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 173 Variable = OthLa_069_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Pushtu - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_069_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Pushtu
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 174 Variable = OthLa_070_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Romanian - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_070_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Romanian
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
                          Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 175 Variable = OthLa_071_W1_YP
                                                         Variable label = Russian - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa 071 W1 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Russian
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 176 Variable = OthLa 072 W1 YP
                                                        Variable label = Serbian - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_072_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Serbian
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 177 Variable = OthLa 073 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Shona - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_073_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Shona
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 178 Variable = OthLa_074_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Sign language - YP's other
language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_074_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Sign language
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 179 Variable = OthLa 075 W1 YP
                                                         Variable label = Sinhalese - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_075_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Sinhalese
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
```

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

```
Pos. = 180 Variable = OthLa_076_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Slovak - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_076_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Slovak
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 181 Variable = OthLa_077_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Slovenian - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_077_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Slovenian
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 182 Variable = OthLa_078_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Soninke - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_078_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Soninke
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 183 Variable = OthLa_079_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Spanish - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_079_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Spanish
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 184 Variable = OthLa_080_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Swahili - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_080_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Swahili
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 185 Variable = OthLa 081 W1 YP
                                                        Variable label = Swedish - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_081_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Swedish
              Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 186 Variable = OthLa_082_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Tagalog - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_082_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Tagalog
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 187 Variable = OthLa 083 W1 YP
                                                        Variable label = Taiwanese - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_083_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Taiwanese
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
```

Label = YP not interviewed

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = -99.0

```
Pos. = 188 Variable = OthLa_084_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Tamil - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_084_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Tamil
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 189 Variable = OthLa_085_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Telugu - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_085_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Telugu
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 190 Variable = OthLa_086_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Temne - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_086_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Temne
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 191 Variable = OthLa_087_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Thai - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_087_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Thai
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 192 Variable = OthLa_088_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Tigre - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_088_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Tigre
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 193 Variable = OthLa 089 W1 YP
                                                        Variable label = Tigrinya - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_089_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Tigrinya
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 194 Variable = OthLa_090_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Turkish - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_090_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Turkish
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 195 Variable = OthLa 091 W1 YP
                                                        Variable label = Twi - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_091_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Twi
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
```

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

```
Pos. = 196 Variable = OthLa_092_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Ukrainian - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_092_W1_YP
                            Label = Yes - Ukrainian
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 197 Variable = OthLa_093_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Urhobo - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_093_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Urhobo
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 198 Variable = OthLa_094_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Vietnamese - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_094_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Vietnamese
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 199 Variable = OthLa_095_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Welsh - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_095_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Welsh
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 200 Variable = OthLa_096_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Wolof - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_096_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Wolof
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 201 Variable = OthLa 097 W1 YP
                                                        Variable label = Xhosa - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_097_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Xhosa
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 202 Variable = OthLa_098_W1_YP
                                                        Variable label = Yoruba - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_098_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Yoruba
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 203 Variable = OthLa 099 W1 YP
                                                        Variable label = Zulu - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OthLa_099_W1_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Zulu
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
```

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

```
Pos. = 204 Variable = OthLa_100_W1_YP
                                                     Variable label = Other - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_100_W1_YP
                           Label = Yes - Other
             Value = 1.0
             Value = 2.0
                           Label = No
             Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
             Value = -91.0
                          Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 205 Variable = OthLa_101_W1_YP
                                                      Variable label = Don't know - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_101_W1_YP
                           Label = Yes - Don't know
             Value = 1.0
             Value = 2.0
                          Label = No
             Value = -99.0
                          Label = YP not interviewed
             Value = -91.0
                          Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 206 Variable = OthLa_102_W1_YP
                                                      Variable label = Refused - YP's other language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for OthLa_102_W1_YP
             Value = 1.0
                           Label = Yes - Refused
             Value = 2.0
                          I abel = No
                          Label = YP not interviewed
             Value = -99.0
             Value = -91.0
                          Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 207 Variable = PSU
                                        Variable label = Primary Sampling Unit for those consenting to
NPD linkage at W1
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
             Value label information for PSU
             Value = -91.0
                          Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 208 Variable = PSU_A_NPD Variable label = Anonymised Primary sampling unit for those
consenting to NPD linkage at W1
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
             Value label information for PSU_A_NPD
             Value = -91.0
                         Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 209 Variable = LSYPE2_BaseWeight
                                                     Variable label = LSYPE2 Design weight (base for
sample calibration)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
             Value label information for LSYPE2_BaseWeight
Pos. = 210 Variable = LSYPE2_W1weight
                                                      Variable label = LSYPE2 W1 weight
(post-calibration)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
             Value label information for LSYPE2 W1weight
Pos. = 211 Variable = LSYPE2_W1weight_SCALED
                                                                   Variable label = LSYPE2 Final
weight - Scaled to achieved sample
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
             Value label information for LSYPE2_W1weight_SCALED
             Variable = LSOA2001 W1 GEO
                                                      Variable label = LSOA 2001 - W1 address
Pos. = 212
             Value label information for LSOA2001_W1_GEO
             Value = -987
                                        Label = Missing
                                                      Variable label = LSOA 2011 - W1 address
Pos. = 213
             Variable = LSOA2011_W1_GEO
             Value label information for LSOA2011_W1_GEO
             Value = -987
                                        Label = Missing
Pos. = 214 Variable = LAUA_W1_GEO
                                                     Variable label = LAUA code based on LSOA2001
```

of W1 address

```
Value label information for LAUA W1 GEO
Value = -987 Label = Missing
```

**Pos. =** 215 **Variable =** LAUA\_NAME\_W1\_GEO **Variable label =** LAUA name based on LSOA2001 of W1 address

**Pos.** = 216 **Variable** = GOR\_CODE\_W1\_GEO **Variable label** = Region code based on LSOA2001 of W1 address

Value label information for GOR CODE W1 GEO
Value = -987 Label = Missing

**Pos. =** 217 **Variable =** GOR\_NAME\_W1\_GEO **Variable label =** Region name based on LSOA2001 of W1 address

**Pos. =** 218 **Variable =** IMD\_S\_W1\_GEO **Variable label =** IMD (Index of Multiple Deprivation) score derived from the LSOA 2001 of the W1 address (the higher the score the more deprived)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for IMD S W1 GEO

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

Pos. = 219 Variable = IMD\_R\_W1\_GEO Variable label = IMD (Index of Multiple Deprivation

Rank) rank derived from the W1 address (where 1 is most deprived)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for IMD\_R\_W1\_GEO

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

**Pos.** = 220 **Variable** = IDACI\_S\_W1\_GEO **Variable label** = IDACI (Income Deprivation Affecting Children Indices) score derived from the LSOA 2001 of the W1 address (the higher the score the more deprived)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for IDACL S W1 GEO

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

**Pos.** = 221 **Variable** = IDACI\_R\_W1\_GEO **Variable label** = IDACI (Income Deprivation Affecting Children Indices) rank derived from the LSOA 2001 of the W1 address (where 1 is most deprived)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for IDACI R\_W1\_GEO

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

**Pos.** = 222 **Variable** = IDACI\_R\_band\_W1\_GEO **Variable label** = W1 address banded IDACI rank - quartile (derived from weighted sample)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for IDACI\_R\_band\_W1\_GEO
Value = 1.0 Label = First quartile (i.e. least deprived)

Value = 2.0 Label = Second quartile Value = 3.0 Label = Third quartile

Value = 4.0 Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. most deprived)

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

**Pos. =** 223 **Variable =** IMD\_R\_band\_W1\_GEO **Variable label =** W1 address banded IMD rank - quartile (derived from weighted sample)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for IMD\_R\_band\_W1\_GEO

Value = 1.0 Label = First quartile (i.e. least deprived)

Value = 2.0 Label = Second quartile

```
Value = 3.0 Label = Third quartile
Value = 4.0 Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. most deprived)
Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
```

## **Pos.** = 224 **Variable** = IDACI\_R\_decband\_W1\_GEO IDACI rank - decile (derived from weighted sample)

Variable label = W1 address banded

This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE

```
Value label information for IDACI_R_decband_W1_GEO
Value = 1.0
                Label = First decile (i.e. least deprived)
                Label = Second decile
Value = 2.0
Value = 3.0
                Label = Third decile
Value = 4.0
                Label = Fourth decile
Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Value = 6.0
                Label = Sixth decile
Value = 7.0
                Label = Seventh decile
Value = 8.0
                Label = Eighth decile
Value = 9.0
                Label = Ninth decile
Value = 10.0
                Label = Tenth decile (i.e. most deprived)
Value = 5.0
                Label = Fifth decile
```

## **Pos.** = 225 **Variable** = IMD\_R\_decband\_W1\_GEO **Variable label** = W1 address banded IMD rank - decile (derived from weighted sample)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

```
Value label information for IMD_R_decband_W1_GEO
                 Label = First decile (i.e. least deprived)
Value = 1.0
Value = 2.0
                Label = Second decile
Value = 3.0
                Label = Third decile
Value = 4.0
                Label = Fourth decile
Value = -987.0
                Label = Missing
Value = 6.0
                Label = Sixth decile
Value = 7.0
                Label = Seventh decile
Value = 8.0
                Label = Eighth decile
Value = 9.0
                Label = Ninth decile
Value = 10.0
                Label = Tenth decile (i.e. most deprived)
Value = 5.0
                Label = Fifth decile
```

### **UK Data Archive Data Dictionary**

#### File-level information:

```
File Name = lsype2_wave_1_health_v2_restricted
```

Number of variables = 31 Number of cases = 13100

#### Variable-level information:

```
Pos. = 1 Variable = surveyID_W1_ADM Variable label = Anonymous unique participant identifier
```

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for surveyID\_W1\_ADM

## **Pos. =** 2 **Variable =** Chea2\_01\_W1\_HIST **Variable label =** Problems or disabilities connected with arms, hands, legs, feet, back or neck - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for Chea2_01_W1_HIST

Value = -96.0 Label = History respondent misidentified

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Problems or disabilities connected with arms, hands, legs, feet, back or neck

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

## **Pos.** = 3 **Variable** = Chea2\_02\_W1\_HIST **Variable label** = Problem with sight - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for Chea2 02 W1 HIST

Value = -96.0 Label = History respondent misidentified

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Problem with sight

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

## **Pos.** = 4 **Variable** = Chea2\_03\_W1\_HIST **Variable label** = Problem with hearing - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has

This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL

```
Value label information for Chea2 03 W1 HIST

Value = -96.0 Label = History respondent misidentified

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Problem with hearing

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

### Pos. = 5 Variable = Chea2\_04\_W1\_HIST Variable label = Problem with speech or language

- The illness, disability or infirmity YP has

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

## **Pos.** = 6 **Variable** = Chea2\_05\_W1\_HIST **Variable label** = Severe disfigurements, skin conditions, allergies - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

```
Value label information for Chea2 05 W1 HIST
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = -96.0
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Severe disfigurements, skin conditions, allergies
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Chest or breathing problems,
Pos. = 7
              Variable = Chea2_06_W1_HIST
asthma, bronchitis - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Chea2_06_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Chest or breathing problems, asthma, bronchitis
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 8
              Variable = Chea2_07_W1_HIST
                                                            Variable label = Heart, blood pressure or blood
circulation problems - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Chea2_07_W1_HIST
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = -96.0
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Heart, blood pressure or blood circulation problems
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 9
              Variable = Chea2 08 W1 HIST
                                                           Variable label = Stomach, liver, kidney or digestive
problems - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Chea2_08_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Stomach, liver, kidney or digestive problems
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 10
              Variable = Chea2 09 W1 HIST
                                                           Variable label = Diabetes - The illness, disability or
infirmity YP has
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Chea2_09_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Diabetes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
Pos. = 11
              Variable = Chea2_10_W1_HIST
                                                           Variable label = Mental illness/ depression - The
illness, disability or infirmity YP has
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Chea2_10_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Mental illness/ depression
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Seizure disorders - The illness.
Pos. = 12
              Variable = Chea2_11_W1_HIST
disability or infirmity YP has
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Chea2_11_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Seizure disorders
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
```

```
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
              Variable = Chea2 12 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Learning difficulties - The illness,
Pos. = 13
disability or infirmity YP has
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Chea2_12_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Learning difficulties
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 14
              Variable = Chea2 13 W1 HIST
                                                           Variable label = Other hormone deficiencies/
dvsfunctions - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Chea2_13_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other hormone deficiencies/ dysfunctions
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
              Variable = Chea2_14_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Autism, Asperger's syndrome or
Pos. = 15
autistic spectrum disorder - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Chea2_14_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
                             Label = Yes - Autism, Asperger's syndrome or autistic spectrum disorder
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 16
              Variable = Chea2_15_W1_HIST
                                                           Variable label = Behavioural problems/
hyperactivity - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Chea2_15_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Behavioural problems/ hyperactivity
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Progressive illness not included
Pos. = 17
              Variable = Chea2_16_W1_HIST
elsewhere - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for Chea2_16_W1_HIST
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Progressive illness not included elsewhere
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
              Variable = Chea2_17_W1_HIST
Pos. = 18
                                                          Variable label = Brain problems/injury - The
illness, disability or infirmity YP has
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Chea2_17_W1_HIST
               Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Brain problems/ injury
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

Label = History respondent not interviewed

Value = -99.0

```
Pos. = 19
              Variable = Chea2_18_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Migraines/ headaches - The
illness, disability or infirmity YP has
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Chea2_18_W1_HIST
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Migraines/ headaches
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 20
              Variable = Chea2_19_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = ME or chronic fatigue syndrome -
The illness, disability or infirmity YP has
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Chea2_19_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - ME or chronic fatigue syndrome
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Genetic syndromes not included
Pos. = 21
              Variable = Chea2_20_W1_HIST
elsewhere - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Chea2_20_W1_HIST
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Genetic syndromes not included elsewhere
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 22
              Variable = Chea2 21 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Gynaecological issues - The
illness, disability or infirmity YP has
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Chea2_21_W1_HIST
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = -96.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Gynaecological issues
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 23
              Variable = Chea2_22_W1_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Developmental delay - The
illness, disability or infirmity YP has
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Chea2_22_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                            Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Developmental delay
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Variable = Chea2 23 W1 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Other health problems or
disabilities - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for Chea2_23_W1_HIST
              Value = -96.0
                             Label = History respondent misidentified
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other health problems or disabilities
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
```

Variable label = Don't know - The illness, disability

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Variable = Chea2\_24\_W1\_HIST

Pos. = 25

or infirmity YP has

```
Value label information for Chea2 24 W1_HIST

Value = -96.0 Label = History respondent misidentified

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Don't know

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

## **Pos.** = 26 **Variable** = Chea2\_25\_W1\_HIST **Variable label** = Refused - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for Chea2 25 W1 HIST

Value = -96.0 Label = History respondent misidentified

Value = 0.0 Label = No

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Refused

Value = -99.0 Label = History respondent not interviewed

## **Pos. =** 27 **Variable =** PSU **Variable label =** Primary Sampling Unit for those consenting to NPD linkage at W1

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for PSU

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

## **Pos.** = 28 **Variable** = PSU\_A\_NPD **Variable label** = Anonymised Primary sampling unit for those consenting to NPD linkage at W1

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for PSU\_A\_NPD

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

## **Pos.** = 29 **Variable** = LSYPE2\_BaseWeight **Variable label** = LSYPE2 Design weight (base for sample calibration)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for LSYPE2 BaseWeight

## **Pos.** = 30 **Variable** = LSYPE2\_W1weight (post-calibration) **Variable label** = LSYPE2 W1 weight (post-calibration)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for LSYPE2\_W1weight

### **Pos.** = 31 **Variable** = LSYPE2\_W1weight\_SCALED weight - Scaled to achieved sample

Variable label = LSYPE2 Final

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*<u>Value label information for LSYPE2\_W1weight\_SCALED</u>

### **UK Data Archive Data Dictionary**

#### File-level information:

File Name = lsype2\_wave\_1\_income\_v3\_restricted

Number of variables = 7 Number of cases = 13100

#### Variable-level information:

**Pos.** = 1 **Variable** = surveyID\_W1\_ADM **Variable label** = Anonymous unique participant identifier

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for surveyID\_W1\_ADM

Pos. = 2 Variable = Inc1Est\_A\_W1\_MP Variable label = Total household income

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for Inc1Est\_A\_W1\_MP Value = 1.0Label = Under £2,600 Value = 2.0Label = £2,600 - £5,199 Value = 3.0Label = £5,200 - £10,399 Value = 4.0Label = £10,400 - £15,599 Value = 5.0Label = £15,600 - £20, 799 Label = £20,800 - £25,999 Value = 6.0Value = 7.0Label = £26,000 - £31,199 Value = 8.0Label = £31,200 - £36,399 Label = £36,400 - £39,999Value = 9.0 Value = 10.0Label = £40,000 - £44,999Label = £45,000 - £49,999 Value = 11.0 Label = £50,000 - £59,999 Value = 12.0Value = 13.0Label = £60,000 - £74,999 Value = 14.0 Label = £75,000 - £99,999 Value = 15.0 Label = £100,000 or more Label = MP not interviewed Value = -99.0Value = -92.0Label = Refused Value = -91.0Label = Not applicable Value = -1.0Label = Don't know

## **Pos. =** 3 **Variable =** PSU **Variable label =** Primary Sampling Unit for those consenting to NPD linkage at W1

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

<u>Value label information for PSU</u>

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

## **Pos.** = 4 **Variable** = PSU\_A\_NPD **Variable label** = Anonymised Primary sampling unit for those consenting to NPD linkage at W1

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for PSU\_A\_NPD Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

### **Pos.** = 5 **Variable** = LSYPE2\_BaseWeight **Variable label** = LSYPE2 Design weight (base for sample calibration)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*<u>Value label information for LSYPE2\_BaseWeight</u>

**Pos.** = 6 **Variable** = LSYPE2\_W1weight (post-calibration) **Variable label** = LSYPE2 W1 weight (post-calibration)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

### Value label information for LSYPE2\_W1weight

Variable = LSYPE2\_W1weight\_SCALED Pos. = 7

Variable label = LSYPE2 Final

weight - Scaled to achieved sample
This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for LSYPE2\_W1weight\_SCALED

### **UK Data Archive Data Dictionary**

#### File-level information:

File Name = puplevelks1formatted\_restricted

Number of variables = 24 Number of cases = 12177

#### Variable-level information:

**Pos.** = 1 **Variable** = surveyID\_W1\_ADM **Variable label** = Anonymous unique participant identifier

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for surveyID\_W1\_ADM

**Pos. =** 2 **Variable =** LSYPE2\_BaseWeight **Variable label =** LSYPE2 Design weight (base for sample calibration)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for LSYPE2\_BaseWeight

**Pos.** = 3 **Variable** = LSYPE2\_W1weight **Variable label** = LSYPE2 W1 weight (post-calibration)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* Value label information for LSYPE2\_W1weight

**Pos.** = 4 **Variable** = LSYPE2\_W1weight\_SCALED **Variable label** = LSYPE2 Final weight - Scaled to achieved sample

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for LSYPE2\_W1weight\_SCALED

**Pos. =** 5 **Variable =** SAMPIndependent\_W1\_ADM **Variable label =** Sample - Independent school

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for SAMPIndependent\_W1\_ADM

 Value = 1.0
 Label = Yes

 Value = 2.0
 Label = No

 Value = -91.0
 Label = Not applicable

**Pos.** = 6 **Variable** = SchoolTypeSAMPLE\_W1\_SAM **Variable label** = School Type of the sampled school in the autumn 2012 census

Value label information for SchoolTypeSAMPLE\_W1\_SAM Value = -987 Label = Missing

**Pos.** = 7 **Variable** = SchoolTypeStratum\_W1\_SAM **Variable label** = School type stratum (maintained sector only)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Label = Not applicable

Value = -91.0

Value label information for SchoolTypeStratum W1 SAM

Value = 1.0 Label = LA maintained non-special schools

Value = 2.0 Label = Academies and other non-maintained non-special schools

Value = 3.0 Label = Special schools

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

**Pos.** = 8 **Variable** = LAEstab\_W1\_SAM **Variable label** = LA/Estalishment code (maintained sector only) of the sampled school in the autumn 2012 census

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
             Value label information for LAEstab_W1_SAM
             Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
             Variable = URN_W1_SAMVariable label = URN code of the sampled school in the
Pos. = 9
autumn 2012 census
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
             Value label information for URN_W1_SAM
             Value = -91.0
                          Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 10
             Variable = PSU
                                         Variable label = Primary Sampling Unit for those consenting to
NPD linkage at W1
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
             Value label information for PSU
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 11
             Variable = PSU_A_NPD Variable label = Anonymised Primary sampling unit for those
consenting to NPD linkage at W1
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
             Value label information for PSU_A_NPD
             Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
             Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 12
                                         Variable label = Local authority of KS1 school
             Variable = KS1_LA
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for KS1_LA
             Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 13
             Variable = KS1_LAESTABVariable label = Combined LA and Establishment numbers
(LAESTAB code) of KS1 school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for KS1_LAESTAB
             Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 14
                                         Variable label = URN code of KS1 school
             Variable = KS1_URN
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for KS1_URN
             Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 15
             Variable = KS1 TOE CODE
                                                      Variable label = Type of establishment code for
KS1 school
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for KS1_TOE_CODE
              Value = 0.0
                           Label = Not a school
                           Label = Community
             Value = 1.0
             Value = 2.0
                          Label = Voluntary aided
             Value = 3.0
                           Label = Voluntary controlled
                           Label = Foundation
             Value = 5.0
             Value = 6.0
                           Label = City Technology College
                           Label = Community Special
             Value = 7.0
```

Label = Non-Maintained Special

Label = Other Independent

Label = LA Nursery School

Label = European Schools Label = Further Education

Label = Playing for Success Centres

Label = EY Setting

Label = Foundation Special Label = Pupil Referral Unit

Label = Other Independent Special School

Label = Independent School Approved for SEN Pupils

Value = 8.0

Value = 9.0Value = 10.0

Value = 11.0

Value = 12.0

Value = 14.0

Value = 15.0 Value = 17.0

Value = 18.0Value = 22.0

Value = 23.0

```
Value = 24.0
                Label = Secure Units
                Label = Offshore Schools
Value = 25.0
Value = 26.0
                Label = Overseas Schools
Value = 27.0
                Label = Miscellaneous
Value = 28.0
                Label = Academy - Sponsor Led
Value = 29.0
                Label = Higher Education Institutions
Value = 30.0
                Label = Welsh Establishment
Value = 31.0
                Label = Sixth Form Centres
Value = 32.0
                Label = Special colleges
Value = 33.0
                Label = Academy - Special School
                Label = Academy Convertor - Mainstream
Value = 34.0
                Label = Free School - Mainstream
Value = 35.0
Value = 36.0
                Label = Free Special - School
               Label = Missing
Value = -987.0
Value = 38.0
                Label = Free School - Alternative Provision
Value = 39.0
                Label = Free School - 16-19
Value = 40.0
                Label = Free School - UTC
Value = 41.0
                Label = Free School - Studio School
Value = 42.0
                Label = Academy Converter - AP
Value = 43.0
                Label = Academy AP Sponsor Led
Value = 44.0
                Label = Academy Special Converter
Value = 45.0
                Label = Academy 16-19 Converter
Value = 52.0
                Label = Community hospital schools
                Label = Foundation hospital schools
Value = 53.0
Value = 56.0
                Label = Institution funded by other Government department
Value = 37.0
                Label = British Overseas School
Value = 98.0
                Label = Legacy types
```

## **Pos.** = 16 **Variable** = KS1\_SPEAKANDLISTEN **Variable label** = KS1 National Curriculum level awarded for speaking and listening (Teacher Assessment)

Value label information for KS1\_SPEAKANDLISTEN Value = 2Label = Achieved Level 2 Value = 3Label = Achieved Level 3 Value = D Label = Disapplied from National Curriculum Value = W Label = Working towards level 1 Value = 4+Label = Achieved Level 4 or above Label = Achieved Level 1 Value = 1Label = Missing Value = -987Value = 4Label = Achieved Level 4 Label = Absent Value = A

### Pos. = 17 Variable = KS1\_READING

Variable label = KS1 National Curriculum level

awarded for reading (Teacher Assessment)

```
Value label information for KS1_READING
Value = 3
                Label = Achieved Level 3
Value = D
                Label = Disapplied from National Curriculum
Value = W
                Label = Working towards Level 1
Value = 2A
                Label = Achieved Level 2A
Value = 1
                Label = Achieved Level 1
Value = 2B
                Label = Achieved Level 2B
                Label = Missing
Value = -987
                Label = Achieved Level 4
Value = 4
Value = 2C
                Label = Achieved Level 2C
               Label = Absent
Value = A
```

## **Pos.** = 18 **Variable** = KS1\_WRITING **Variable label** = KS1 National Curriculum level awarded for writing (Teacher Assessment)

```
Value label information for KS1_WRITING
                Label = Achieved Level 3
Value = 3
                Label = Disapplied from National Curriculum
Value = D
Value = W
                Label = Working towards level 1
Value = 2A
                Label = Achieved Level 2A
                Label = Achieved Level 1
Value = 1
Value = 2B
                Label = Achieved Level 2B
                Label = Missing
Value = -987
                Label = Achieved Level 2C
Value = 2C
Value = A
                Label = Absent
```

## **Pos.** = 19 **Variable** = KS1\_MATHS **Variable label** = KS1 National Curriculum level awarded for Maths (Teacher Assessment)

Value label information for KS1\_MATHS Value = 3Label = Achieved Level 3 Label = Disapplied from National Curriculum Value = D Value = W Label = Working towards Level 1 Value = 2A Label = Achieved Level 2A Value = 1 Label = Achieved Level 1 Label = Achieved Level 2B Value = 2B Label = Missing Value = -987Value = 4Label = Achieved Level 4 Value = 2C Label = Achieved Level 2C Label = Absent Value = A

## **Pos.** = 20 **Variable** = KS1\_SCIEXPINVEST **Variable label** = KS1 National Curriculum level awarded for scientific enquiry (Teacher Assessment)

Value label information for KS1\_SCIEXPINVEST

Value = 2 Label = Achieved Level 2

Value = 3 Label = Achieved Level 3
Value = D Label = Disapplied from National Curriculum

Value = W Label = Working towards level 1
Value = 4+ Label = Achieved Level 4 or above

Value = 1 Label = Achieved Level 1
Value = 5 Label = Achieved Level 5
Value = -987 Label = Missing

Value = 6
Value = 4
Value = IN
Value = IN
Label = Achieved Level 6
Label = Achieved Level 4
Value = IN
Label = Invalid

Value = A Label = Absent

## **Pos.** = 21 **Variable** = KS1\_SCILIFPROT **Variable label** = KS1 National Curriculum level awarded for life and living processes (Teacher Assessment)

Value label information for KS1\_SCILIFPROT Value = 2 Label = Achieved Level 2 Label = Achieved Level 3 Value = 3Value = D Label = Disapplied from National Curriculum Label = Working towards level 1 Value = WValue = 4+Label = Achieved Level 4 or above Value = 1 Label = Achieved Level 1 Value = 5 Label = Achieved Level 5 Label = Missing Value = -987Label = Achieved Level 6 Value = 6Label = Achieved Level 4 Value = 4Value = IN Label = Invalid Value = ALabel = Absent

## **Pos.** = 22 **Variable** = KS1\_SCIMATPROP **Variable label** = KS1 National Curriculum level awarded for materials and their properties (Teacher Assessment)

Value label information for KS1\_SCIMATPROP Value = 2 Label = Achieved Level 2 Label = Achieved Level 3 Value = 3Label = Disapplied from National Curriculum Value = D Value = W Label = Working towards level 1 Value = 4+Label = Achieved Level 4 or above Value = 1 Label = Achieved Level 1 Label = Achieved Level 5 Value = 5Value = -987 Label = Missing Value = 6Label = Achieved Level 6 Value = 4Label = Achieved Level 4 Value = IN Label = Invalid Label = Absent Value = A

## **Pos.** = 23 **Variable** = KS1\_SCIPHYSPROC **Variable label** = KS1 National Curriculum level awarded for physical processes (Teacher Assessment)

Value label information for KS1\_SCIPHYSPROC

```
Label = Achieved Level 2
Value = 2
Value = 3
                Label = Achieved Level 3
                Label = Disapplied from National Curriculum
Value = D
Value = W
                Label = Working towards level 1
Value = 4+
                Label = Achieved Level 4 or above
                Label = Achieved Level 1
Value = 1
                Label = Achieved Level 5
Value = 5
Value = -987
                Label = Missing
Value = 6
                Label = Achieved Level 6
Value = 4
                Label = Achieved Level 4
Value = IN
                Label = Invalid
Value = A
                Label = Absent
```

### **Pos.** = 24 **Variable** = KS1\_SCIENCE**Variable label** = KS1 National Curriculum level awarded for overall Science (Teacher Assessment)

Value label information for KS1\_SCIENCE Value = 2 Label = Achieved Level 2 Value = 3 Label = Achieved Level 3 Value = W Label = Working towards level 1 Value = 4+ Label = Achieved Level 4 or above Label = Achieved Level 1 Value = 1 Label = Unable to access Value = U Value = -987 Label = Missing Value = 6 Label = Achieved Level 6 Value = 5 Label = Achieved Level 5 Label = Achieved Level 4 Value = 4 Label = Invalid Value = IN

### **UK Data Archive Data Dictionary**

#### File-level information:

File Name = schcensusformattedwithofsted\_2013\_10\_06\_restricted

Number of variables = 163 Number of cases = 12177

#### Variable-level information:

**Pos.** = 1 **Variable** = surveyID\_W1\_ADM **Variable label** = Anonymous unique participant identifier

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for surveyID\_W1\_ADM

**Pos. =** 2 **Variable =** LSYPE2\_BaseWeight **Variable label =** LSYPE2 Design weight (base for sample calibration)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for LSYPE2\_BaseWeight

**Pos.** = 3 **Variable** = LSYPE2\_W1weight (post-calibration) **Variable label** = LSYPE2 W1 weight (post-calibration)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* Value label information for LSYPE2\_W1weight

**Pos.** = 4 **Variable** = LSYPE2\_W1weight\_SCALED **Variable label** = LSYPE2 Final weight - Scaled to achieved sample

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*<u>Value label information for LSYPE2\_W1weight\_SCALED</u>

**Pos. =** 5 **Variable =** SAMPIndependent\_W1\_ADM **Variable label =** Sample - Independent school

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for SAMPIndependent\_W1\_ADM

 Value = 1.0
 Label = Yes

 Value = 2.0
 Label = No

 Value = -91.0
 Label = Not applicable

**Pos.** = 6 **Variable** = SchoolTypeSAMPLE\_W1\_SAM **Variable label** = School Type of the sampled school in the autumn 2012 census

Value label information for SchoolTypeSAMPLE\_W1\_SAM Value = -987 Label = Missing

Pos. = 7 Variable = SchoolTypeStratum\_W1\_SAM

Variable label = School type stratum

(maintained sector only) of the sampled school

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for SchoolTypeStratum W1 SAM

Value = 1.0 Label = LA maintained non-special schools

Value = 2.0 Label = Academies and other non-maintained non-special schools

Value = 3.0 Label = Special schools
Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

**Pos.** = 8 **Variable** = LAEstab\_W1\_SAM **Variable label** = LA/Estalishment code (maintained sector only) of the sampled school in the autumn 2012 census

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LAEstab\_W1\_SAM

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

### **Pos.** = 9 **Variable** = URN\_W1\_SAM**Variable label** = URN code of the sampled school in the autumn 2012 census

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for URN\_W1\_SAM Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

### **Pos.** = 10 **Variable** = PSU **Variable label** = Primary Sampling Unit for those consenting to NPD linkage at W1

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for PSU

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

#### 

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for PSU\_A\_NPD Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

### Pos. = 12 Variable = LEA13U\_Source\_LAESTAB Variable label = W1 school 2013 census -

Combined LA and Establishment numbers

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_Source\_LAESTAB

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### **Pos.** = 13 **Variable** = LEA13U\_Source\_URN **Variable label** = W1 school 2013 census - Unique Reference Number (URN)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_Source\_URN

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### **Pos.** = 14 **Variable** = LEA13U\_Gender\_Desc **Variable label** = W1 school 2013 census - The gender of the pupils at the school

Value label information for LEA13U Gender Desc Value = -987 Label = Missing

## **Pos.** = 15 **Variable** = LEA13U\_Form7\_School\_Type\_Desc **Variable label** = W1 school 2013 census - The description of the school including age range for some types

Value label information for LEA13U\_Form7\_School\_Type\_Desc

Value = -987 Label = Missing

## **Pos.** = 16 **Variable** = LEA13U\_PhaseofEducation **Variable label** = W1 school 2013 census - The phase of education being provided by the school

Value label information for LEA13U\_PhaseofEducation

Value = -987

Pos. = 17 Variable = LEA13U\_SchoolType

Variable label = W1 school 2013 census - This is

## used to describe the school type Value label information for LEA13U\_SchoolType

Value label information for LEA13U\_SchoolType
Value = -987
Label = Missing

### Pos. = 18 Variable = LEA13U\_TypeOfEstablishment

Variable label = W1 school 2013

Label = Missing

census - This details the Type of Educational Establishment

Value label information for LEA13U\_TypeOfEstablishment

Value = -987

Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 19Variable = LEA13U Admissionspolicy Variable label = W1 school 2013 census -The policy applied to pupils seeking admission to the school

Value label information for LEA13U\_Admissionspolicy

Value = -987 Label = Missing

#### Variable = LEA13U Headcount Pupils Variable label = W1 school 2013 census -Pos. = 20Headcount of pupils

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_Headcount\_Pupils

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 21Variable = LEA13U\_FTE\_Pupils Variable label = W1 school 2013 census - FTE (full-time equivalent) pupils

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_FTE\_Pupils

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 22Variable = LEA13U\_Pct\_Pupils\_FSM\_Eligible Variable label = W1 school 2013 census - Percentage of pupils known to be eligible for free school meals

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_Pct\_Pupils\_FSM\_Eligible

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Variable = LEA13U\_Pct\_Pupil\_WBRI Variable label = W1 school 2013 census -Pos. = 23Percentage of pupils classified as white British ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_Pct\_Pupil\_WBRI

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Variable = LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_WIRI Variable label = W1 school 2013 census -Pos. = 24Percentage of pupils classified as Irish ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_WIRI

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 25Variable = LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_WIRT Variable label = W1 school 2013

census - Percentage of pupils classified as traveller of Irish heritage ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_WIRT

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Variable = LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_WOTH

Variable label = W1 school 2013

census - Percentage of pupils classified as any other white background ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_WOTH

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Variable = LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_WROM Pos. = 27

Variable label = W1 school 2013

census - Percentage of pupils classified as Gypsy/Roma ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_WROM

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 28Variable = LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_MWBC

Variable label = W1 school 2013

census - Percentage of pupils classified as white and black Caribbean ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_MWBC

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### Pos. = 29 Variable = LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_MWBA Variable label = W1 school 2013

census - Percentage of pupils classified as white and black African ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_MWBA

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### Pos. = 30 Variable = LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_MWAS

Variable label = W1 school 2013

census - Percentage of pupils classified as white and Asian ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_MWAS

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### Pos. = 31 Variable = LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_MOTH

Variable label = W1 school 2013

census - Percentage of pupils classified as any other mixed background ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_MOTH

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 32 Variable = LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_AIND

Variable label = W1 school 2013

census - Percentage of pupils classified as Indian ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_AIND

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 33 Variable = LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_APKN

Variable label = W1 school 2013

census - Percentage of pupils classified as Pakistani ethnic origin

This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL

Value label information for LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_APKN

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### Pos. = 34 Variable = LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_ABAN

Variable label = W1 school 2013

census - Percentage of pupils classified as Bangladeshi ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_ABAN

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### Pos. = 35 Variable = LEA13U Pct Ethnicity AOTH

Variable label = W1 school 2013

census - Percentage of pupils classified as any other Asian background ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_AOTH

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### Pos. = 36 Variable = LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_BCRB

Variable label = W1 school 2013

census - Percentage of pupils classified as Caribbean ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_BCRB

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### Pos. = 37 Variable = LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_BAFR

Variable label = W1 school 2013

census - Percentage of pupils classified as African ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_BAFR

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### Pos. = 38 Variable = LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_BOTH

Variable label = W1 school 2013

census - Percentage of pupils classified as any other black background ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_BOTH

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 39Variable = LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_CHNE

Variable label = W1 school 2013

census - Percentage of pupils classified as Chinese ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_CHNE

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Variable = LEA13U Pct Ethnicity OOTH

Variable label = W1 school 2013

census - Percentage of pupils classified as any other ethnic group ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_OOTH

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 41

census - Percentage of pupils whose first language is known or believed to be English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_Pct\_Pupils\_Language\_English

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 42**Variable =** LEA13U\_Pct\_Pupils\_Language\_Not\_English

Variable label = W1

school 2013 census - Percentage of pupils whose first language is known or believed to be other than English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_Pct\_Pupils\_Language\_Not\_English

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 43Variable = LEA13U Pct Pupils Language Unc

Variable label = W1 school 2013

census - Percentage of pupils whose first language is unclassified

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_Pct\_Pupils\_Language\_Unc

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 44Code 2012

Value label information for LEA13U\_LAD\_Code\_2012

Value = -987 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 45Variable = LEA13U Urban rural desc Variable label = W1 school 2013 census -

**Urban/Rural Description** 

Value label information for LEA13U\_Urban\_rural\_desc

Value = -987

Label = Missing

### Pos. = 46

Variable = LEA13U\_RegionName

Variable label = W1 school 2013 census - Region

Name

Value label information for LEA13U\_RegionName

Value = -987

Label = Missing

### Pos. = 47

Pos. = 48

Variable = LEA13U\_RegionCode

Variable label = W1 school 2013 census - Region

Code

Value label information for LEA13U\_RegionCode

Label = Missing

### Variable = LEA13U\_Pcon Variable label = W1 school 2013 census - Parliamentary Constituency

Value label information for LEA13U\_Pcon

Value = -987

Label = Missing

#### Variable = LEA13U\_pconName Pos. = 49

Parliamentary Constituency Name

Variable label = W1 school 2013 census -

Value label information for LEA13U pconName

Value = -987 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 50 Variable = LEA13U\_CASWARD

Variable label = W1 school 2013 census - Census

Area Statistics (CAS) wards

### **Pos.** = 51 **Variable** = LEA13U\_CASWARDName **Variable label** = W1 school 2013 census - Census Area Statistics (CAS) wards Name

Value label information for LEA13U\_CASWARDName

Value = -987 Label = Missing

### Pos. = 52 Variable = LEA13U\_LSOA01

Variable label = W1 school 2013 census - National

Statistics Postcode Directory Lower Layer Super Output Area derived from school postcode (based on 2001 Census)

Value label information for LEA13U\_LSOA01

Value = -987

Label = Missing

# **Pos.** = 53 **Variable** = LEA13U\_LSOA11 **Variable label** = W1 school 2013 census - National Statistics Postcode Directory Lower Layer Super Output Area derived from school postcode (based on 2011 Census)

Value label information for LEA13U LSOA11 Value = -987

Label = Missing

### Pos. = 54 Variable = LEA13U\_IDACI\_RANK\_2010

Variable label = W1 school 2013

census - Income Deprivation Affecting Children Indices IDACI Rank (where 1 is most deprived)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_IDACI\_RANK\_2010

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### **Pos.** = 55 **Variable** = LEA13U\_IMD\_RANK\_2010 **Variable label** = W1 school 2013 census - Index of Multiple Deprivation Rank (where 1 is most deprived)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_IMD\_RANK\_2010

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

## **Pos.** = 56 **Variable** = LEA13U\_age\_13\_pupils **Variable label** = W1 school 2013 census - Pupils aged 13 (full or part time)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_age\_13\_pupils

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

## **Pos.** = 57 **Variable** = LEA13U\_age\_15\_pupils **Variable label** = W1 school 2013 census - Pupils aged 15 (full or part time)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_age\_15\_pupils

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### Pos. = 58 Variable = LEA13U\_age\_13\_pupils\_band

Variable label = W1 school 2013

census - Banded number of age 13 pupils (full or part time) - quartile (derived from weighted sample)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA13U\_age\_13\_pupils\_band

Value = 1.0 Label = First quartile (i.e. most pupils)
Value = 2.0 Label = Second quartile

Value = 3.0 Label = Third quartile

Value = 4.0 Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. fewest pupils)

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

```
Variable = LEA13U_age_15_pupils_band
                                                                       Variable label = W1 school 2013
census - Banded number of age 15 pupils (full or part time) - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LEA13U_age_15_pupils_band
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = First quartile (i.e. most pupils)
                            Label = Second quartile
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Third quartile
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. fewest pupils)
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
                                                                       Variable label = W1 school 2013
Pos. = 60
              Variable = LEA13U_Headcount_Pupils_band
census - Banded headcount of pupils - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LEA13U_Headcount_Pupils_band
              Value = 10
                            Label = First quartile (i.e. most pupils)
                            Label = Second quartile
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Third quartile
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. fewest pupils)
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
              Variable = LEA13U_FTE_Pupils_band Variable label = W1 school 2013 census - Banded
Pos. = 61
FTE pupils - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LEA13U_FTE_Pupils_band
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = First quartile (i.e. most pupils)
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Second quartile
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Third quartile
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. fewest pupils)
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 62
              Variable = LEA13U Pct Pupils FSM Eligible band Variable label = W1 school 2013
census - Banded FSM percentage - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LEA13U_Pct_Pupils_FSM_Eligible_band
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Second quartile
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Third quartile
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
              Variable = LEA13U_Pct_Pupils_Language_Not_English_band
                                                                                      Variable label = W1
school 2013 census - Banded EAL percentage - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LEA13U_Pct_Pupils_Language_Not_English_band
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Second quartile
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Third quartile
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 64
              Variable = LEA13U_any_SEN_p
                                                         Variable label = W1 school 2013 census -
Percentage with SEN (any)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LEA13U_any_SEN_p
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 65
                                                         Variable label = W1 school 2013 census -
              Variable = LEA13U stat SEN p
Percentage with SEN (statemented)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LEA13U_stat_SEN_p
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 66
              Variable = LEA13U_nonstat_SEN_p
                                                         Variable label = W1 school 2013 census -
```

```
Percentage with SEN (non-statemented)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LEA13U_nonstat_SEN_p
              Value = -999.0 Label = Not available
              Variable = LEA13U_any_SEN_p_band Variable label = W1 school 2013 census - Banded
Pos. = 67
percentage with SEN (any) - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LEA13U_any_SEN_p_band
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Second quartile
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Third quartile
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
              Variable = LEA13U_stat_SEN_p_band Variable label = W1 school 2013 census - Banded
Pos. = 68
percentage with SEN (statemented) - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LEA13U_stat_SEN_p_band
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)
                             Label = Second quartile
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Third quartile
                             Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)
              Value = 4.0
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
              Variable = LEA13U_nonstat_SEN_p_band
                                                                        Variable label = W1 school 2013
census - Banded percentage with SEN (non-statemented) - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for LEA13U_nonstat_SEN_p_band
              Value = -999.0 Label = Not available
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Second quartile
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Third quartile
                             Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)
              Value = 4.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)
                                                                        Variable label = W1 school 2013
Pos. = 70
              Variable = LEA13U_IDACI_RANK_2010_band
census - Banded IDACI rank - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LEA13U_IDACI_RANK_2010_band
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = First quartile (i.e. least deprived)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Second quartile
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Third quartile
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. most deprived)
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
              Variable = LEA13U_IMD_RANK_2010_band
                                                                        Variable label = W1 school 2013
Pos. = 71
census - Banded IMD rank - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for LEA13U_IMD_RANK_2010_band
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = First quartile (i.e. least deprived)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Second quartile
                             Label = Third quartile
              Value = 3.0
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. most deprived)
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
```

## **Pos.** = 72 **Variable** = LEA13U\_IDACI\_RANK\_2010\_decband **Variable label** = W1 school 2013 census - Banded IDACI rank - Decile (derived from weighted sample)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA13U IDACI RANK 2010 decband Value = 1.0 Label = First decile (i.e. least deprived)

Value = 2.0 Label = Second decile
Value = 3.0 Label = Third decile
Value = 4.0 Label = Fourth decile

```
Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
              Value = 6.0
                           Label = Sixth decile
              Value = 7.0
                           Label = Seventh decile
              Value = 8.0
                           Label = Eighth decile
              Value = 9.0
                           Label = Ninth decile
              Value = 10.0
                           Label = Tenth decile (i.e. most deprived)
              Value = 5.0
                           Label = Fifth decile
             Variable = LEA13U_IMD_RANK_2010_decband
                                                                     Variable label = W1 school 2013
census - Banded IMD rank - Decile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LEA13U_IMD_RANK_2010_decband
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = First decile (i.e. least deprived)
              Value = 2.0
                           Label = Second decile
              Value = 3.0
                           Label = Third decile
              Value = 4.0
                           Label = Fourth decile
              Value = -987.0
                          Label = Missing
              Value = 6.0
                           Label = Sixth decile
              Value = 7.0
                           Label = Seventh decile
              Value = 8.0
                           Label = Eighth decile
              Value = 9.0
                           Label = Ninth decile
              Value = 10.0
                           Label = Tenth decile (i.e. most deprived)
                           Label = Fifth decile
              Value = 5.0
Pos. = 74
             Variable = NFTYPE_W1_010513
                                                       Variable label = W1 school type as at 1st May
2013
              Value label information for NFTYPE_W1_010513
              Value = -987
                                                                     Label = Missing
Pos. = 75
             Variable = URN_W1_DER_010513
                                                       Variable label = URN code of W1 school as at 1st
May 2013
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for URN_W1_DER_010513
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 76
             Variable = LAESTAB_W1_DER_010513
                                                                     Variable label = LAESTAB code of
W1 school as at 1st May 2013
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LAESTAB_W1_DER_010513
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
             Variable = OfstedOveralleffectivenessUptoEnd1213 Variable label = Latest overall Ofsted
Pos. = 77
rating of the W1 school as at end 2012/13
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OfstedOveralleffectivenessUptoEnd1213
              Value = 1.0
                           Label = Outstanding
              Value = 2.0
                           Label = Good
              Value = 3.0
                           Label = Requires improvement
              Value = 4.0
                           Label = Inadequate
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 78
             Number (URN)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LEA10_URN
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 79
             Variable = LEA10 LAEstab
                                                       Variable label = 2010 census school - Combined
```

LA and Establishment numbers

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for LEA10\_LAEstab

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

Pos. = 80Variable = LEA10\_Gender\_Desc

Variable label = 2010 census school - The gender

of the pupils at the school

Value label information for LEA10\_Gender\_Desc Value = -987

Label = Missing

Pos. = 81Variable = LEA10\_Form7\_School\_Type\_Desc Variable label = 2010 census school

- The description of the school including age range for some types

Value label information for LEA10\_Form7\_School\_Type\_Desc

Value = -987 Label = Missing

Pos. = 82Variable = LEA10\_Phase Variable label = 2010 census school - The phase of education being provided by the school

Value label information for LEA10\_Phase Value = -987

Label = Missing

Pos. = 83Variable = LEA10 School Type Variable label = 2010 census school - This is used

to describe the school type

Value label information for LEA10\_School\_Type

Value = -987Label = Missing

Pos. = 84Variable label = 2010 census school - Headcount Variable = LEA10\_Headcount\_Pupils of pupils

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA10\_Headcount\_Pupils

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

Variable = LEA10\_FTE\_Pupils Pos. = 85

Variable label = 2010 census school - FTE

(full-time equivalent) pupils

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA10\_FTE\_Pupils

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

Pos. = 86Variable = LEA10\_Pct\_Pupils\_FSM\_Eligible Variable label = 2010 census school

- Percentage of pupils known to be eligible for free school meals

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA10\_Pct\_Pupils\_FSM\_Eligible

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

Pos. = 87Variable = LEA10\_Pct\_Pupils\_SEN\_Statemented Variable label = 2010 census school

- Percentage of pupils with special needs with statements

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA10 Pct Pupils SEN Statemented

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

Pos. = 88

- Percentage of pupils with special needs without statements

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA10\_Pct\_Pupils\_SEN\_No\_Statement

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

Pos. = 89Variable = LEA10 Pct Pupil WBRI Variable label = 2010 census school - Percentage of pupils classified as white British ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA10\_Pct\_Pupil\_WBRI

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

Pos. = 90Variable = LEA10\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_WIRI Variable label = 2010 census school - Percentage of pupils classified as Irish ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* Value label information for LEA10\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_WIRI Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Variable = LEA10\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_WIRT Variable label = 2010 census school - Percentage of pupils classified as traveller of Irish heritage ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA10\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_WIRT

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 92Variable = LEA10\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_WOTHVariable label = 2010 census school - Percentage of pupils classified as any other white background ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA10\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_WOTH

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 93Variable = LEA10\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_WROM

Variable label = 2010 census school

- Percentage of pupils classified as Gypsy/Roma ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA10\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_WROM

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 94Variable = LEA10\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_MWBC

Variable label = 2010 census school

- Percentage of pupils classified as white and black Caribbean ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA10\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_MWBC

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 95Variable = LEA10\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_MWBA

Variable label = 2010 census school

- Percentage of pupils classified as white and black African ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA10\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_MWBA

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 96Variable = LEA10\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_MWAS

Variable label = 2010 census school

- Percentage of pupils classified as white and Asian ethnic origin

This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE

Value label information for LEA10\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_MWAS

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 97Variable = LEA10\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_MOTH Variable label = 2010 census school - Percentage of pupils classified as any other mixed background ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA10\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_MOTH

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 98Variable = LEA10\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_AIND Variable label = 2010 census school - Percentage of pupils classified as Indian ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA10\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_AIND

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 99 Variable = LEA10 Pct Ethnicity APKN Variable label = 2010 census school - Percentage of pupils classified as Pakistani ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA10\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_APKN

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### Pos. = 100 Variable = LEA10\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_ABAN Variable label = 2010 census school - Percentage of pupils classified as Bangladeshi ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for LEA10 Pct Ethnicity ABAN

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

## **Pos.** = 101 **Variable** = LEA10\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_AOTH **Variable label** = 2010 census school - Percentage of pupils classified as any other Asian background ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA10\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_AOTH

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

## **Pos.** = 102 **Variable** = LEA10\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_BCRB **Variable label** = 2010 census school - Percentage of pupils classified as Caribbean ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for LEA10 Pct Ethnicity BCRB

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### **Pos.** = 103 **Variable** = LEA10\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_BAFR **Variable label** = 2010 census school - Percentage of pupils classified as African ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for LEA10 Pct Ethnicity BAFR

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

## **Pos.** = 104 **Variable** = LEA10\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_BOTH **Variable label** = 2010 census school - Percentage of pupils classified as any other black background ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for LEA10 Pct Ethnicity BOTH

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

## **Pos.** = 105 **Variable** = LEA10\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_CHNE **Variable label** = 2010 census school - Percentage of pupils classified as Chinese ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for LEA10 Pct Ethnicity CHNE

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

## **Pos.** = 106 **Variable** = LEA10\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_OOTH **Variable label** = 2010 census school - Percentage of pupils classified as any other ethnic group ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for LEA10 Pct Ethnicity OOTH

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

## **Pos.** = 107 **Variable** = LEA10\_Pct\_Pupils\_Language\_English **Variable label** = 2010 census school - Percentage of pupils whose first language is known or believed to be English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for LEA10 Pct Pupils Language English

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

# **Pos.** = 108 **Variable** = LEA10\_Pct\_Pupils\_Language\_Not\_English **Variable label** = 2010 census school - Percentage of pupils whose first language is known or believed to be other than English This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*

Value label information for LEA10 Pct Pupils Language Not English Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### Pos. = 109 Variable = LEA10\_Pct\_Pupils\_Language\_Unc

Variable label = 2010 census school

- Percentage of pupils whose first language is unclassified

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for LEA10 Pct Pupils Language Unc

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

**Pos.** = 110 **Variable** = LEA10\_age\_10\_pupils 10 (full or part time)

Variable label = 2010 census school - Pupils aged

```
Value label information for LEA10_age_10_pupils
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 111 Variable = LEA10_age_10_pupils_band Variable label = 2010 census school banded
number of age 10 pupils (full or part time) - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LEA10_age_10_pupils_band
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = First quartile (i.e. most pupils)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Second quartile
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Third quartile
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. fewest pupils)
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 112 Variable = LEA10_Headcount_Pupils_band
                                                                         Variable label = 2010 census school
banded headcount of pupils - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LEA10_Headcount_Pupils_band
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = First quartile (i.e. most pupils)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Second quartile
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Third quartile
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. fewest pupils)
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 113 Variable = LEA10_FTE_Pupils_band
                                                          Variable label = 2010 census school banded FTE
pupils - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LEA10_FTE_Pupils_band
                             Label = First quartile (i.e. most pupils)
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Second quartile
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Third quartile
                             Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. fewest pupils)
              Value = 4.0
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 114 Variable = LEA10_Pct_Pupils_FSM_Eligible_band
                                                                         Variable label = 2010 census school
banded FSM percentage - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LEA10_Pct_Pupils_FSM_Eligible_band
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)
                             Label = Second quartile
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Third quartile
                             Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)
              Value = 4.0
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
                                                                                       Variable label = 2010
Pos. = 115 Variable = LEA10_Pct_Pupils_Language_Not_English_band
census school banded EAL percentage - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LEA10_Pct_Pupils_Language_Not_English_band
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Second quartile
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Third quartile
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
                                                          Variable label = 2010 census school percentage
Pos. = 116 Variable = LEA10_any_SEN_p
with SEN (any)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LEA10_any_SEN_p
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
```

Pos. = 117 Variable = LEA10\_any\_SEN\_p\_band Variable label = 2010 census school banded

percentage with SEN (any) - quartile (derived from weighted sample) This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

```
Label = Second quartile
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Third quartile
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 118 Variable = LEA10_stat_SEN_p_band Variable label = 2010 census school banded
percentage with SEN (statemented) - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LEA10_stat_SEN_p_band
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Second quartile
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Third quartile
              Value = 4.0
                           Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 119 Variable = LEA10 nonstat SEN p band
                                                                      Variable label = 2010 census school
banded percentage with SEN (non-statemented) - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LEA10_nonstat_SEN_p_band
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Second quartile
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Third quartile
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 120 Variable = OfstedOveralleffectivenessUptoEnd0910 Variable label = 2010 census school
most recent Ofsted overall assessment as at end 09/10
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for OfstedOveralleffectivenessUptoEnd0910
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Outstanding
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Good
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Satisfactory
              Value = 4.0
                           Label = Inadequate
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 121 Variable = LEA06_URN Variable label = 2006 census school - Unique Reference
Number (URN)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LEA06_URN
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 122 Variable = LEA06_LAESTAB
                                                        Variable label = 2006 census school - Combined
LA and Establishment numbers
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for LEA06_LAESTAB
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 123 Variable = LEA06_Gender_Desc
                                                        Variable label = 2006 census school - The gender
of the pupils at the school
              Value label information for LEA06_Gender_Desc
                                                                                    Label = Missing
              Value = -987
Pos. = 124 Variable = LEA06 Form7 School Type Desc
                                                                      Variable label = 2006 census school
- The description of the school including age range for some types
              Value label information for LEA06_Form7_School_Type_Desc
              Value = -987
              Label = Missing
Pos. = 125 Variable = LEA06_School_Type
                                                        Variable label = 2006 census school - This is used
to describe the school type
              Value label information for LEA06_School_Type
```

Value label information for LEA10\_any\_SEN\_p\_band

Value = 1.0

Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)

Value = -987Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 126 Variable = LEA06 Headcount Pupils Variable label = 2006 census school - Headcount of pupils

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA06\_Headcount\_Pupils

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### Pos. = 127 Variable = LEA06\_FTE\_Pupils

Variable label = 2006 census school - FTE

(full-time equivalent) pupils

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA06\_FTE\_Pupils

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### Pos. = 128 Variable = LEA06\_Pct\_Pupils\_FSM\_Eligible

Variable label = 2006 census school

Variable label = 2006 census school

- Percentage of pupils known to be eligible for free school meals

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA06\_Pct\_Pupils\_FSM\_Eligible Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

Pos. = 129 Variable = LEA06\_Pct\_Pupils\_SEN\_Statemented

- Percentage of pupils with special needs with statements

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA06 Pct Pupils SEN Statemented Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

Pos. = 130 Variable = LEA06\_Pct\_Pupils\_SEN\_No\_Statement Variable label = 2006 census school

- Percentage of pupils with special needs without statements

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA06\_Pct\_Pupils\_SEN\_No\_Statement

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

Pos. = 131 Variable = LEA06\_Pct\_Pupil\_WBRI Variable label = 2006 census school - Percentage of pupils classified as white British ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA06 Pct Pupil WBRI
Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

Pos. = 132 Variable = LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_WIRI Variable label = 2006 census school - Percentage of pupils classified as Irish ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_WIRI

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

Pos. = 133 Variable = LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_WIRT Variable label = 2006 census school - Percentage of pupils classified as traveller of Irish heritage ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_WIRT

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

Pos. = 134 Variable = LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_WOTHVariable label = 2006 census school - Percentage of pupils classified as any other white background ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_WOTH

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

Pos. = 135 Variable = LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_WROM

Variable label = 2006 census school

- Percentage of pupils classified as Gypsy/Roma ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

#### Pos. = 136 Variable = LEA06 Pct Ethnicity MWBC

Variable label = 2006 census school

- Percentage of pupils classified as white and black Caribbean ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_MWBC

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 137 Variable = LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_MWBA

Variable label = 2006 census school

- Percentage of pupils classified as white and black African ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_MWBA

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 138 Variable = LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_MWAS

Variable label = 2006 census school

- Percentage of pupils classified as white and Asian ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_MWAS

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 139 Variable = LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_MOTH Variable label = 2006 census school - Percentage of pupils classified as any other mixed background ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA06 Pct Ethnicity MOTH

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### Pos. = 140 Variable = LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_AIND Variable label = 2006 census school - Percentage of pupils classified as Indian ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_AIND

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### Pos. = 141 Variable = LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_APKN Variable label = 2006 census school - Percentage of pupils classified as Pakistani ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA06 Pct Ethnicity APKN Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### Pos. = 142 Variable = LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_ABAN Variable label = 2006 census school - Percentage of pupils classified as Bangladeshi ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_ABAN

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### Pos. = 143 Variable = LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_AOTH Variable label = 2006 census school - Percentage of pupils classified as any other Asian background ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_AOTH

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### Pos. = 144 Variable = LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_BCRB Variable label = 2006 census school - Percentage of pupils classified as Caribbean ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_BCRB

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### Pos. = 145 Variable = LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_BAFR Variable label = 2006 census school - Percentage of pupils classified as African ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_BAFR Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 146 Variable = LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_BOTH Variable label = 2006 census school - Percentage of pupils classified as any other black background ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_BOTH

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### Pos. = 147 Variable = LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_CHNE Variable label = 2006 census school - Percentage of pupils classified as Chinese ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_CHNE

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### Pos. = 148 Variable = LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_OOTH Variable label = 2006 census school - Percentage of pupils classified as any other ethnic group ethnic origin

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA06\_Pct\_Ethnicity\_OOTH

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 149 Variable = LEA06\_Pct\_Pupils\_Language\_English Variable label = 2006 census school - Percentage of pupils whose first language is known or believed to be English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA06 Pct Pupils Language English

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### **Pos.** = 150 **Variable** = LEA06\_Pct\_Pupils\_Language\_Not\_English Variable label = 2006census school - Percentage of pupils whose first language is known or believed to be other than English

Variable label = 2006 census school

Variable label = 2006 census school - Pupils aged

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA06\_Pct\_Pupils\_Language\_Not\_English

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### Pos. = 151 Variable = LEA06\_Pct\_Pupils\_Language\_Unc

- Percentage of pupils whose first language is unclassified

This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE

Value label information for LEA06 Pct Pupils Language Unc Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

Pos. = 152 Variable = LEA06 age 6 pupils

### 6 (full or part time)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA06\_age\_6\_pupils

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### Pos. = 153 Variable = LEA06\_age\_6\_pupils\_band Variable label = 2006 census school banded number of age 6 pupils (full or part time) - quartile (derived from weighted sample)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA06\_age\_6\_pupils\_band

 $\overline{\text{Value}} = 1.0$ Label = First quartile (i.e. most pupils)

Label = Second quartile Value = 2.0

Label = Third quartile Value = 3.0

Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. fewest pupils) Value = 4.0

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 154 Variable = LEA06\_Headcount\_Pupils\_band Variable label = 2006 census school banded headcount of pupils - quartile (derived from weighted sample)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LEA06\_Headcount\_Pupils\_band

Label = First quartile (i.e. most pupils) Value = 1.0

Value = 2.0Label = Second quartile

```
Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. fewest pupils)
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 155 Variable = LEA06_FTE_Pupils_band
                                                         Variable label = 2006 census school banded FTE
pupils - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LEA06_FTE_Pupils_band
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = First quartile (i.e. most pupils)
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Second quartile
                            Label = Third quartile
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. fewest pupils)
              Value = 4.0
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 156 Variable = LEA06_Pct_Pupils_FSM_Eligible_band
                                                                       Variable label = 2006 census school
banded FSM percentage - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LEA06_Pct_Pupils_FSM_Eligible_band
                            Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Second quartile
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Third quartile
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
                                                                                      Variable label = 2006
Pos. = 157 Variable = LEA06_Pct_Pupils_Language_Not_English_band
census school banded EAL percentage - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LEA06_Pct_Pupils_Language_Not_English_band
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)
                            Label = Second quartile
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Third quartile
              Value = 3.0
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
                                                         Variable label = 2006 census school percentage
Pos. = 158 Variable = LEA06_any_SEN_p
with SEN (any)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LEA06_any_SEN_p
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 159 Variable = LEA06_any_SEN_p_band Variable label = 2006 census school banded
percentage with SEN (any) - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LEA06_any_SEN_p_band
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Second quartile
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Third quartile
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 160 Variable = LEA06_stat_SEN_p_band Variable label = 2006 census school banded
percentage with SEN (statemented) - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for LEA06_stat_SEN_p_band
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Second quartile
                            Label = Third quartile
              Value = 3.0
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 161 Variable = LEA06_nonstat_SEN_p_band
                                                                        Variable label = 2006 census school
banded percentage with SEN (non-statemented) - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
```

Label = Third quartile

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value = 3.0

```
Value label information for LEA06 nonstat SEN p band

Value = 1.0 Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)

Value = 2.0 Label = Second quartile

Value = 3.0 Label = Third quartile

Value = 4.0 Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
```

## **Pos.** = 162 **Variable** = OfstedOverallEffectivenessUpToEnd0405 **Variable label** = 2006 census school most recent Ofsted overall assessment at at end 04/05 - not comparable with 05/06 onwards

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

**Pos.** = 163 **Variable** = OfstedOverallEffectiveness\_0506 **Variable label** = 2006 census school Ofsted overall assessment for inspections made in 05/06 - not comparable with earlier years

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Label = Unsatisfactory

Value label information for OfstedOverallEffectiveness\_0506

Value = 1.0 Label = Outstanding
Value = 2.0 Label = Good
Value = 3.0 Label = Satisfactory
Value = 4.0 Label = Inadequate
Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

Value = 5.0

### **UK Data Archive Data Dictionary**

#### File-level information:

File Name = ks4andks1schoollevelfinalformatted\_restricted

Number of variables = 135 Number of cases = 12177

#### Variable-level information:

**Pos.** = 1 **Variable** = surveyID\_W1\_ADM **Variable label** = Anonymous unique participant identifier

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for surveyID\_W1\_ADM

**Pos. =** 2 **Variable =** LSYPE2\_BaseWeight **Variable label =** LSYPE2 Design weight (base for sample calibration)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for LSYPE2\_BaseWeight

**Pos.** = 3 **Variable** = LSYPE2\_W1weight **Variable label** = LSYPE2 W1 weight (post-calibration)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* Value label information for LSYPE2\_W1weight

**Pos.** = 4 **Variable** = LSYPE2\_W1weight\_SCALED **Variable label** = LSYPE2 Final weight - Scaled to achieved sample

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*<u>Value label information for LSYPE2\_W1weight\_SCALED</u>

**Pos. =** 5 **Variable =** SAMPIndependent\_W1\_ADM **Variable label =** Sample - Independent school

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for SAMPIndependent\_W1\_ADM

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes Value = 2.0 Label = No Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

**Pos.** = 6 **Variable** = SchoolTypeSAMPLE\_W1\_SAM **Variable label** = School Type of the sampled school in the autumn 2012 census

Value label information for SchoolTypeSAMPLE\_W1\_SAM Value = -987 Label = Missing

**Pos.** = 7 **Variable** = SchoolTypeStratum\_W1\_SAM **Variable label** = School type stratum (maintained sector only) of the sampled school

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for SchoolTypeStratum W1 SAM

Value = 1.0 Label = LA maintained non-special schools

Value = 2.0 Label = Academies and other non-maintained non-special schools

Value = 3.0 Label = Special schools
Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

**Pos.** = 8 **Variable** = LAEstab\_W1\_SAM **Variable label** = LA/Estalishment code (maintained sector only) of the sampled school in the autumn 2012 census

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LAEstab\_W1\_SAM

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

### **Pos.** = 9 **Variable** = URN\_W1\_SAM**Variable label** = URN code of the sampled school in the autumn 2012 census

This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE

Value label information for URN\_W1\_SAM Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

### Pos. = 10 Variable = PSU Variable label = Primary Sampling Unit for those consenting to

NPD linkage at W1

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for PSU

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

#### 

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for PSU\_A\_NPD Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

#### Pos. = 12 Variable = KS4FAAT13\_URN

Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -

School Unique Reference Number

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_URN

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### **Pos.** = 13 **Variable** = KS4FAAT13\_NFTYPE **Variable label** = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort - Type of institution

Value label information for KS4FAAT13 NFTYPE

Value = VA Label = Voluntary Aided School

Value = CY Label = Community School

Value = -987 Label = Missing

Value = FD Label = Foundation School
Value = FDS Label = Foundation Special School

Value = IND Label = Independent

Value = ACC Label = Academy-Converter Mainstream

Value = CYS Label = Community Special School

Value = FUTC Label = Free School - UTC
Value = F Label = Free School

Value = VC Label = Voluntary Controlled School

Value = NMSS Label = Non-Maintained Special School

Value = ACCS Label = Academy-Special
Value = INDSPEC Label = Independent Special School

Value = INDSPEC Label = Independent Special School
Value = AC Label = Academy-Sponsor Led

#### Pos. = 14 Variable = KS4FAAT13\_LA Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -

Derived Local Authority code validated against the SLD InstitutionHistory

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_LA

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

# **Pos.** = 15 **Variable** = KS4FAAT13\_LAESTAB **Variable label** = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort - Combined LA and Establishment numbers validated against the SLD InstitutionHistory

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_LAESTAB

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### 

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_TOTPUPS
               Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
               Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
               Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
               Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
               Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 17
              Variable = KS4FAAT13 PSENAPS4
                                                          Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Percentage of KS4/Age 15 pupils with SEN with statements or on School Action Plus
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PSENAPS4
               Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
               Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
               Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
               Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
               Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 18
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_PSENST4
                                                           Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Percentage of KS4pupils with SEN with statements
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PSENST4
               Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
               Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
               Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
                                                           Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Pos. = 19
              Variable = KS4FAAT13 PSENAP4
Percentage of KS4 pupils with SEN on School Action Plus
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PSENAP4
               Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
               Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
               Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
               Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
               Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
              Variable = KS4FAAT13 PTAC5
                                                           Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Pos. = 20
Percentage of pupils achieving Level 2 threshold
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PTAC5
Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
               Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
               Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
               Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
              Variable = KS4FAAT13 PTAC5EM
                                                           Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Percentage of pupils achieving Level 2 threshold including A*-C in both English and Maths GCSE
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PTAC5EM
               Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
               Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
               Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
               Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
               Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
```

```
Variable = KS4FAAT13 PTFEML2
                                                          Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Percentage of pupils achieving English and Maths Skills at Level 2 (C+ at GCSE, Level 2 Key Skills,
Basic Skills and Functional Skills in English and Maths)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PTFEML2
               Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 23
              Variable = KS4FAAT13 PTAG5
                                                          Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Percentage of pupils achieving Level 1 threshold
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PTAG5
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_PTFEML1
                                                          Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Percentage of pupils achieving English and Maths at Level 1 (G+ at GCSE, Level 1 Key Skills, Basic
Skills and Functional Skills in English and Maths)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PTFEML1
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
                                                          Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Pos. = 25
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_TTAPS
Average uncapped point score of pupils - to 1 decimal place
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_TTAPS
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
                                                          Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Pos. = 26
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_TTAPSCP
Average capped point score of pupils - to 1 decimal place
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_TTAPSCP
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
```

# **Pos.** = 27 **Variable** = KS4FAAT13\_P15END4 **Variable label** = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort - Percentage of pupils at the end of KS4, aged 15

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_P15END4

Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published

Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying numbers were too small

```
Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 28
              Variable = KS4FAAT13 P14END4
                                                         Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Percentage of pupils at the end of KS4, aged 14 or less
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_P14END4
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small.
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 29
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_PTEBACC
                                                         Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Percentage of pupils achieving the English Baccalaureate
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PTEBACC
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 30
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_PTL2BASICS Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Percentage of pupils achieving level 2 English and mathematics GCSEs / iGCSEs
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PTL2BASICS
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_KS2APS
                                                         Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort - KS4
cohort average KS2 point score (finely graded)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_KS2APS
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 32
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_PTPRIORLO Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Percentage of pupils in low prior attainment band (of those pupils that have a prior attainment score)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PTPRIORLO
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 33
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_PTPRIORAV Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Percentage of pupils in average prior attainment band (of those pupils that have a prior attainment score)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
```

Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available

Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_PTPRIORAV

Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published

```
Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 34
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_PTPRIORHI Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Percentage of pupils in high prior attainment band (of those pupils that have a prior attainment score)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PTPRIORHI
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 35
              Variable = KS4FAAT13 PTFSMCLA Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Percentage of pupils who are either FSM eligible or have been looked after continuously for 6 months
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PTFSMCLA
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
              Variable = KS4FAAT13 PTNOTFSMCLA
                                                                       Variable label = W1 school 2013
KS4 cohort - Percentage of pupils who are not either FSM eligible or have been looked after continuously
for 6 months
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PTNOTFSMCLA
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 37
              Variable = KS4FAAT13 PTEALGRP1 Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Percentage of KS4 pupils with English as1st language
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PTEALGRP1
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_PTEALGRP2 Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Pos. = 38
Percentage of KS4 pupils with English as additional language (EAL)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PTEALGRP2
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_PTEALGRP3 Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
```

Percentage of KS4 pupils with unclassified language

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PTEALGRP3
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 40
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_PT24EngPrg Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Percentage of pupils achieving expected level of progress between KS2 and GCSE English at end KS4
(2011 methodology)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PT24EngPrg
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_PT24MathPrg Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Percentage of pupils achieving expected level of progress between KS2 and GCSE maths at end KS4
(2011 methodology)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PT24MathPrg
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
                                                                         Variable label = W1 school 2013
Pos. = 42
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_PT24EngPrgLO
KS4 cohort - Percentage of pupils achieving expected progress between KS2 and GCSE English (2011
methodology) - low prior attainment
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PT24EngPrgLO
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 43
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_PT24EngPrgAV
                                                                         Variable label = W1 school 2013
KS4 cohort - Percentage of pupils achieving expected progress between KS2 and GCSE English (2011
methodology) - middle prior attainment
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PT24EngPrgAV
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
```

**Pos.** = 44 **Variable** = KS4FAAT13\_PT24EngPrgHI**Variable** label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort - Percentage of pupils achieving expected progress between KS2 and GCSE English (2011 methodology) - high prior attainment

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_PT24EngPrgHI

Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published

```
Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_PT24MathPrgLO
                                                                         Variable label = W1 school 2013
Pos. = 45
KS4 cohort - Percentage of pupils achieving expected progress between KS2 and GCSE Maths (2011
methodology) - low prior attainment
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PT24MathPrgLO
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 46
              Variable = KS4FAAT13 PT24MathPrgAV
                                                                         Variable label = W1 school 2013
KS4 cohort - Percentage of pupils achieving expected progress between KS2 and GCSE Maths (2011
methodology) - middle prior attainment
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PT24MathPrgAV
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
               Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
              Variable = KS4FAAT13 PT24MathPrgHI
                                                                        Variable label = W1 school 2013
KS4 cohort - Percentage of pupils achieving expected progress between KS2 and GCSE Maths (2011
methodology) - high prior attainment
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PT24MathPrgHI
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 48
              Variable = KS4FAAT13 AC5EM10
                                                          Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Percentage of KS4 pupils achieving Level 2 threshold including English and mathematics - 2010
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13 AC5EM10
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
              Variable = KS4FAAT13 AC5EM11
                                                          Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Pos. = 49
Percentage of KS4 pupils achieving Level 2 threshold including English and mathematics - 2011
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_AC5EM11
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
```

```
Variable = KS4FAAT13 AC5EM12
                                                  Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Percentage of KS4 pupils achieving Level 2 threshold including English and mathematics - 2012
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
```

Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_AC5EM12

Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published

Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying

numbers were too small

Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available

Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 51Variable = KS4FAAT13 AC5EM13 Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -Percentage of KS4 pupils achieving Level 2 threshold including English and mathematics - 2013 (Field taken from PTAC5EM)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_AC5EM13

Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published

Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying

numbers were too small

Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available

Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Variable = KS4FAAT13\_PTAC5EMLO Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -Percentage of pupils in low prior attainment band achieving Level 2 including GCSE English and Maths

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_PTAC5EMLO

Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published

Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying

numbers were too small

Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Variable = KS4FAAT13\_PTAC5EMAV Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -Pos. = 53Percentage of pupils in middle prior attainment band achieving Level 2 including GCSE English and

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_PTAC5EMAV

Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published

Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying

numbers were too small

Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available

Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 54Variable = KS4FAAT13\_PTAC5EMHI Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -Percentage of pupils in high prior attainment band achieving Level 2 including GCSE English and Maths

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_PTAC5EMHI

Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published

Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying

numbers were too small

Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available

Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Variable = KS4FAAT13 PTEBACC E Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -Percentage of pupils entering all English Baccalaureate subject pillars

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_PTEBACC\_E

Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published

Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying

numbers were too small

```
Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 56
              Variable = KS4FAAT13 VACOV
                                                          Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Coverage of Best 8, English and Maths VA indicators
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_VACOV
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small.
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
                                                          Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Pos. = 57
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_B8VAMEA
Best 8 VA measure
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_B8VAMEA
               Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -990.0 Label = LOWCOV Low coverage - where schools have less than 50% of pupils included in
calculation of the measure
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
Pos. = 58
              Variable = KS4FAAT13 B8VALOW
                                                          Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Best 8 VA lower 95% confidence limit
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_B8VALOW
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -990.0 Label = LOWCOV Low coverage - where schools have less than 50% of pupils included in
calculation of the measure
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
                                                          Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Pos. = 59
              Variable = KS4FAAT13 B8VAUPP
Best 8 VA upper 95% confidence limit
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_B8VAUPP
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -990.0 Label = LOWCOV Low coverage - where schools have less than 50% of pupils included in
calculation of the measure
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
Pos. = 60
              Variable = KS4FAAT13 B8VAMEA LO Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Best 8 VA measure for low prior attainment band
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_B8VAMEA_LO
               Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
```

#### Variable = KS4FAAT13\_B8VAMEA\_AV Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -Best 8 VA measure for middle prior attainment band This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_B8VAMEA\_AV Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying numbers were too small Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered Value = -987.0 Label = Missing Pos. = 62Variable = KS4FAAT13 B8VAMEA HI Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -Best 8 VA measure for high prior attainment band This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_B8VAMEA\_HI Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying numbers were too small Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered Value = -987.0 Label = Missing Pos. = 63Variable = KS4FAAT13\_TAVENT\_E Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -Average number of GCSE (or equivalent) entries per pupil This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_TAVENT\_E Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying numbers were too small Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered Value = -987.0 Label = Missing Variable = KS4FAAT13\_TAVENT\_ELO Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -Pos. = 64Average number of KS4 entries per low prior attainment pupil This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_TAVENT\_ELO Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying numbers were too small Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered Value = -987.0 Label = Missing Pos. = 65Variable = KS4FAAT13\_TAVENT\_EAV Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -Average number of KS4 entries per middle prior attainment pupil This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_TAVENT\_EAV Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying numbers were too small

Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available

Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Variable = KS4FAAT13 TAVENT EHI Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -Average number of KS4 entries per high prior attainment pupil

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_TAVENT\_EHI

Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published

Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying

numbers were too small

Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available

Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered

### **Pos.** = 67 **Variable** = KS4FAAT13\_TAVENT\_G **Variable label** = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort - Average number of GCSE only entries per pupil

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_TAVENT\_G

Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published

Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying

numbers were too small

Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available

Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### Pos. = 68 Variable = KS4FAAT13\_TAVENT\_GLO Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -

#### Average number of GCSE entries per low prior attainment pupil

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_TAVENT\_GLO

Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published

Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying

numbers were too small

Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available

Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### Pos. = 69 Variable = KS4FAAT13\_TAVENT\_GAV Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -

#### Average number of GCSE entries per middle prior attainment pupil

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_TAVENT\_GAV

Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published

Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying

numbers were too small

Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available

Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 70 Variable = KS4FAAT13\_TAVENT\_GHI Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -

#### Average number of GCSE entries per high prior attainment pupil - to 1 decimal place

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS4FAAT13 TAVENT GHI

Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published

Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying

numbers were too small

Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available

Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

#### Pos. = 71 Variable = KS4FAAT13\_TTAPSCPLO Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -

#### Average capped point score of low prior attainment pupils - to 1 decimal place

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_TTAPSCPLO

Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published

Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying

numbers were too small

Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available

Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### Pos. = 72 Variable = KS4FAAT13\_TTAPSCPAV Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -

#### Average capped point score of average prior attainment pupils - to 1 decimal place

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_TTAPSCPAV

Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published

Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying

numbers were too small

```
Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 73
              Variable = KS4FAAT13 TTAPSCPHI Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Average capped point score of high prior attainment pupils - to 1 decimal place
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_TTAPSCPHI
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small.
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
                                                        Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Pos. = 74
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_TTAPSGCP
Average capped point score per pupil (GCSE only)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_TTAPSGCP
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 75
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_TTAPSGCPLO Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Average capped point score of low prior attainment pupils - to 1 decimal place (GCSE only)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_TTAPSGCPLO
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_TTAPSGCPAV Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Average capped point score of average prior attainment pupils - to 1 decimal place (GCSE only)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_TTAPSGCPAV
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 77
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_TTAPSGCPHI Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Average capped point score of high prior attainment pupils - to 1 decimal place (GCSE only)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_TTAPSGCPHI
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 78
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_PTGAC5EM Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
```

**Pos.** = 78 **Variable** = KS4FAAT13\_PTGAC5EM **Variable label** = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort - Percentage of pupils achieving Level 2 threshold (GCSE only) including A\*-C in both English and Maths GCSE

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_PTGAC5EM

Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available

```
Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 79
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_PTEBACC_ELO
                                                                         Variable label = W1 school 2013
KS4 cohort - Percentage of pupils with low prior attainment entering all English Baccalaureate subject
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PTEBACC_ELO
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_PTEBACC_EAV
                                                                         Variable label = W1 school 2013
KS4 cohort - Percentage of pupils with middle prior attainment entering all English Baccalaureate subject
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PTEBACC_EAV
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 81
              Variable = KS4FAAT13 PTEBACC EHI
                                                                        Variable label = W1 school 2013
KS4 cohort - Percentage of pupils with high prior attainment entering all English Baccalaureate subject
areas
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PTEBACC_EHI
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 82
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_PTBASICSLO Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Percentage of pupils in low prior attainment band who achieved A*-C GCSE in English and maths
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PTBASICSLO
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_PTBASICSAV Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Pos. = 83
Percentage of pupils in middle prior attainment band who achieved A*-C GCSE in English and maths
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PTBASICSAV
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
```

```
Variable = KS4FAAT13_PTBASICSHI Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Pos. = 84
Percentage of pupils in high prior attainment band who achieved A*-C GCSE in English and maths
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PTBASICSHI
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published

Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 85
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_TTAPSPEPPLO
                                                                        Variable label = W1 school 2013
KS4 cohort - Average uncapped point score per qualification entry per pupil (including equivalents) for low
prior attainment pupils
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_TTAPSPEPPLO
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 86
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_TTAPSPEPPAV
                                                                        Variable label = W1 school 2013
KS4 cohort - Average uncapped point score per qualification entry per pupil (including equivalents) for
middle prior attainment pupils
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_TTAPSPEPPAV
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
              Variable = KS4FAAT13 TTAPSPEPPHI
                                                                        Variable label = W1 school 2013
Pos. = 87
KS4 cohort - Average points score per qualification entry per pupil (including equivalents) for high prior
attainment pupils
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_TTAPSPEPPHI
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 88
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_TTAPSGPEPP Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Average points score per GCSE entry per pupil (excluding equivalents)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_TTAPSGPEPP
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
```

# **Pos.** = 89 **Variable** = KS4FAAT13\_TTAPSGPEPPFSM **Variable label** = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort - Average points score per GCSE entry per pupil (excluding equivalents) for disadvantaged pupils

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available

Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

numbers were too small

```
Value label information for KS4FAAT13_TTAPSGPEPPFSM
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 90
              Variable = KS4FAAT13 TTAPSGPEPPNFSM
                                                                       Variable label = W1 school 2013
KS4 cohort - Average points score per GCSE entry per pupil (excluding equivalents) for
non-disadvantaged pupils
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_TTAPSGPEPPNFSM
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 91
              Variable = KS4FAAT13 TTAPSGPEPPLO
                                                                       Variable label = W1 school 2013
KS4 cohort - Average points score per GCSE entry per pupil (excluding equivalents) for low prior
attainment pupils
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_TTAPSGPEPPLO
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
              Variable = KS4FAAT13 TTAPSGPEPPAV
                                                                       Variable label = W1 school 2013
Pos. = 92
KS4 cohort - Average points score per GCSE entry per pupil (excluding equivalents) for middle prior
attainment pupils
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_TTAPSGPEPPAV
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 93
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_TTAPSGPEPPHI
                                                                       Variable label = W1 school 2013
KS4 cohort - Average points score per GCSE entry per pupil (excluding equivalents) for high prior
attainment pupils
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_TTAPSGPEPPHI
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 94
              Variable = KS4FAAT13 NOT3YR FLAG
                                                                       Variable label = W1 school 2013
KS4 cohort - Flag indicating whether the averages are based on three years of data
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13 NOT3YR FLAG
              Value = 0.0
                           I abel = No
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
```

```
Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
Pos. = 95
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_PTAC5EM_3YR
                                                                       Variable label = W1 school 2013
KS4 cohort - Three year percentage of pupils achieving Level 2 threshold including A*-C in both English
and Maths GCSE
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PTAC5EM_3YR
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 96
              Variable = KS4FAAT13_PT24EngPrg_3YR
                                                                       Variable label = W1 school 2013
KS4 cohort - Three year percentage of pupils achieving expected level of progress between KS2 and
GCSE English at end KS4
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PT24EngPrg_3YR
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 97
              Variable = KS4FAAT13 PT24MathPrg 3YR
                                                                       Variable label = W1 school 2013
KS4 cohort - Three year percentage of pupils achieving expected level of progress between KS2 and
GCSE English at end KS4
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PT24MathPrg_3YR
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 98
              Variable = KS4FAAT13 PTL2BASICS 3YR
                                                                       Variable label = W1 school 2013
KS4 cohort - Three year percentage of pupils achieving level 2 in English and mathematics GCSEs /
iGCSEs
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13 PTL2BASICS 3YR
              Value = -991.0 Label = NP Not published
              Value = -989.0 Label = SUPP Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying
numbers were too small
              Value = -995.0 Label = Not applicable or not available
              Value = -994.0 Label = NE - Not Entered
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 99
              Variable = KS4FAAT13 AVGRDPEPPLO
                                                                       Variable label = W1 school 2013
KS4 cohort - Average grade per qualification per pupil for pupils with low prior attainment
              Value label information for KS4FAAT13_AVGRDPEPPLO
              Value = SUPP
                                          Label = Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the
underlying numbers were too small
              Value = NE
                                          Label = Not Entered
              Value = -987
                                          Label = Missing
                                          Label = Not published
              Value = NP
              Value = NA
                                          Label = Not applicable or Missing
```

Variable label = W1 school 2013

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

Pos. = 100 Variable = KS4FAAT13 AVGRDPEPPAV

Label = Yes

Value = 1.0

#### KS4 cohort - Average grade per qualification per pupil for pupils with middle prior attainment Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_AVGRDPEPPAV Label = Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the Value = SUPP underlying numbers were too small Value = NE Label = Not Entered Value = -987 Label = Missing Label = Not published Value = NP Label = Not applicable or Missing Value = NAPos. = 101 Variable = KS4FAAT13 AVGRDPEPPHI Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort - Average grade per qualification per pupil for pupils with high prior attainment Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_AVGRDPEPPHI Value = SUPP Label = Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying numbers were too small Value = NE Label = Not Entered Value = -987Label = Missing Label = Not published Value = NPValue = NALabel = Not applicable or Missing Pos. = 102 Variable = KS4FAAT13\_AVGRDGPEPPLO Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort - Average grade per GCSE per pupil for pupils with low prior attainment Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_AVGRDGPEPPLO Label = Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the Value = SUPP underlying numbers were too small Value = NE Label = Not Entered Value = -987Label = Missing Value = NP Label = Not published Value = NA Label = Not applicable or Missing Variable label = W1 school 2013 Pos. = 103 Variable = KS4FAAT13\_AVGRDGPEPPAV KS4 cohort - Average grade per GCSE per pupil for pupils with middle prior attainment Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_AVGRDGPEPPAV Value = SUPP Label = Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying numbers were too small Value = NF Label = Not Entered Value = -987Label = Missing Value = NP Label = Not published Value = NA Label = Not applicable or Missing Pos. = 104 Variable = KS4FAAT13\_AVGRDGPEPPHI Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort - Average grade per GCSE per pupil for pupils with high prior attainment Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_AVGRDGPEPPHI Value = SUPP Label = Information was suppressed in the underlying data source because the underlying numbers were too small Value = NE Label = Not Entered Value = -987Label = Missing Value = NP Label = Not published Label = Not applicable or Missing Value = NAPos. = 105 Variable = KS4FAAT13\_TTAPSCP\_band Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort - Average capped KS4 point score - quartile (derived from weighted sample) This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_TTAPSCP\_band Value = 1.0Label = First quartile (i.e. highest scores) Value = 2.0Label = Second quartile Value = 3.0Label = Third quartile

**Pos.** = 106 **Variable** = KS4FAAT13\_PTAC5EM\_band **Variable label** = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort - Percentage achieving Level 2 threshold including A\*-C in both English and Maths GCSE - quartile (derived from weighted sample)

Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest scores)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value = 4.0

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

Value label information for KS4FAAT13\_PTAC5EM\_band

```
Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Second quartile
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Third quartile
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)
               Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 107 Variable = KS4FAAT13_PTEBACC_band
                                                                           Variable label = W1 school 2013
KS4 cohort - Percentage achieving the English Baccalaureate - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PTEBACC_band
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Second quartile
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Third quartile
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)
               Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 108 Variable = KS4FAAT13_KS2APS_band Variable label = W1 school 2013 KS4 cohort -
Average KS2 point score - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for KS4FAAT13_KS2APS_band
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = First quartile (i.e. highest scores)
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Second quartile
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Third quartile
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest scores)
               Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 109 Variable = KS4FAAT13_PSENAPS4_band
                                                                           Variable label = W1 school 2013
KS4 cohort - Percentage with SEN (statement or school action plus) - quartile (derived from weighted
sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for KS4FAAT13_PSENAPS4_band
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Second quartile
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Third quartile
                             Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)
               Value = 4.0
               Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 110 Variable = KS1_2006_TOE_CODE
                                                           Variable label = KS1 school's 2006 type of
establishment code
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
               Value label information for KS1_2006_TOE_CODE
               Value = 0.0
                             Label = Not a school
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Community
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Voluntary aided
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Voluntary controlled
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Foundation
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = City Technology College
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Community Special
               Value = 8.0
                             Label = Non-Maintained Special
                              Label = Independent School Approved for SEN Pupils
               Value = 9.0
               Value = 10.0
                             Label = Other Independent Special School
               Value = 11.0
                             Label = Other Independent
               Value = 12.0
                              Label = Foundation Special
               Value = 14.0
                              Label = Pupil Referral Unit
               Value = 15.0
                              Label = LA Nursery School
               Value = 17.0
                              Label = European Schools
               Value = 18.0
                             Label = Further Education
                              Label = EY Setting
               Value = 22.0
               Value = 23.0
                              Label = Playing for Success Centres
               Value = 24.0
                              Label = Secure Units
                              Label = Offshore Schools
               Value = 25.0
               Value = 26.0
                              Label = Overseas Schools
                              Label = Miscellaneous
               Value = 27.0
               Value = 28.0
                             Label = Academy - Sponsor Led
               Value = 29.0
                              Label = Higher Education Institutions
                             Label = Welsh Establishment
               Value = 30.0
```

```
Value = 31.0
               Label = Sixth Form Centres
Value = 32.0
               Label = Special colleges
               Label = Academy - Special School
Value = 33.0
Value = 34.0
               Label = Academy Convertor - Mainstream
Value = 35.0
               Label = Free School - Mainstream
Value = 36.0
               Label = Free Special - School
Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Value = 38.0
               Label = Free School - Alternative Provision
Value = 39.0
               Label = Free School - 16-19
Value = 40.0
               Label = Free School - UTC
               Label = Free School - Studio School
Value = 41.0
               Label = Academy Converter - AP
Value = 42.0
Value = 43.0
               Label = Academy AP Sponsor Led
Value = 44.0
               Label = Academy Special Converter
Value = 45.0
               Label = Academy 16-19 Converter
Value = 52.0
               Label = Community hospital schools
               Label = Foundation hospital schools
Value = 53.0
Value = 56.0
               Label = Institution funded by other Government department
Value = 37.0
               Label = British Overseas School
Value = 98.0
               Label = Legacy types
```

### **Pos.** = 111 **Variable** = KS1FAAT06\_URN **Variable label** = KS1 school's 2006 Unique Reference Number (URN)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for KS1FAAT06\_URN

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### **Pos.** = 112 **Variable** = KS1FAAT06\_LA **Variable label** = KS1 school's 2006 Local Authority code

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for KS1FAAT06\_LA

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### **Pos.** = 113 **Variable** = KS1FAAT06\_LAESTAB **Variable label** = KS1 school's 2006 combined LA and Establishment numbers

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for KS1FAAT06\_LAESTAB

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

# **Pos.** = 114 **Variable** = KS1\_2006\_p\_READ2PL **Variable label** = KS1 school's 2006 percentage achieving level 2 in reading

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for KS1 2006 p READ2PL

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

# **Pos.** = 115 **Variable** = KS1\_2006\_p\_WRIT2PL **Variable label** = KS1 school's 2006 percentage achieving level 2 in writing

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for KS1 2006 p WRIT2PL

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### **Pos.** = 116 **Variable** = KS1\_2006\_p\_MATH2PL **Variable label** = KS1 school's 2006 percentage achieving level 2 in maths

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for KS1 2006 p MATH2PL

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

## **Pos.** = 117 **Variable** = KS1\_2006\_p\_SCI2PL **Variable label** = KS1 school's 2006 percentage achieving level 2 in science

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for KS1 2006 p SCI2PL

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### **Pos.** = 118 **Variable** = KS1\_2006\_p\_READ2BPL **Variable label** = KS1 school's 2006 percentage achieving level 2B in reading

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for KS1\_2006\_p\_READ2BPL

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### **Pos.** = 119 **Variable** = KS1\_2006\_p\_WRIT2BPL **Variable label** = KS1 school's 2006 percentage achieving level 2B in writing

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for KS1\_2006\_p\_WRIT2BPL

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### **Pos.** = 120 **Variable** = KS1\_2006\_p\_MATH2BPL **Variable label** = KS1 school's 2006 percentage achieving level 2B in maths

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for KS1\_2006\_p\_MATH2BPL

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### **Pos.** = 121 **Variable** = KS1\_2006\_p\_READ3PL **Variable label** = KS1 school's 2006 percentage achieving level 3 in reading

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for KS1\_2006\_p\_READ3PL

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### **Pos.** = 122 **Variable** = KS1\_2006\_p\_WRIT3PL **Variable label** = KS1 school's 2006 percentage achieving level 3 in writing

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for KS1\_2006\_p\_WRIT3PL

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

# **Pos.** = 123 **Variable** = KS1\_2006\_p\_MATH3PL **Variable label** = KS1 school's 2006 percentage achieving level 3 in maths

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for KS1\_2006\_p\_MATH3PL

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

# **Pos.** = 124 **Variable** = KS1\_2006\_p\_SCI3PL **Variable label** = KS1 school's 2006 percentage achieving level 3 in science

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for KS1\_2006\_p\_SCI3PL

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

# **Pos.** = 125 **Variable** = KS1\_2006\_p\_READ2PL\_band **Variable label** = KS1 school's 2006 percentage achieving level 2 in reading - quartile (derived from weighted sample)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for KS1\_2006\_p\_READ2PL\_band

Value = 1.0 Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)

Value = 2.0 Label = Second quartile

Value = 3.0 Label = Third quartile

Value = 4.0 Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### **Pos.** = 126 **Variable** = KS1\_2006\_p\_WRIT2PL\_band **Variable label** = KS1 school's 2006 percentage achieving level 2 in writing - quartile (derived from weighted sample)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for KS1\_2006\_p\_WRIT2PL\_band

Value = 1.0 Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)

Value = 2.0 Label = Second quartile

Value = 3.0 Label = Third quartile

Value = 4.0 Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

```
Variable label = KS1 school's 2006
Pos. = 127 Variable = KS1_2006_p_MATH2PL_band
percentage achieving level 2 in maths - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for KS1_2006_p_MATH2PL_band
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)
                             Label = Second quartile
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Third quartile
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 128 Variable = KS1_2006_p_SCI2PL_band Variable label = KS1 school's 2006 percentage
achieving level 2 in science - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for KS1_2006_p_SCI2PL_band
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)
                             Label = Second quartile
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Third quartile
                             Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)
              Value = 4.0
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 129 Variable = KS1_2006_p_READ2BPL_band
                                                                         Variable label = KS1 school's 2006
percentage achieving level 2B in reading - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for KS1_2006_p_READ2BPL_band
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Second quartile
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Third quartile
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
                                                                         Variable label = KS1 school's 2006
Pos. = 130 Variable = KS1_2006_p_WRIT2BPL_band
percentage achieving level 2B in writing - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for KS1_2006_p_WRIT2BPL_band
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Second quartile
                             Label = Third quartile
              Value = 3.0
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 131 Variable = KS1_2006_p_MATH2BPL_band
                                                                         Variable label = KS1 school's 2006
percentage achieving level 2B in maths - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for KS1_2006_p_MATH2BPL_band
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Second quartile
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Third quartile
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 132 Variable = KS1 2006 p READ3PL band
                                                                         Variable label = KS1 school's 2006
percentage achieving level 3 in reading - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
              Value label information for KS1_2006_p_READ3PL_band
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Second quartile
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Third quartile
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)
              Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
```

Variable label = KS1 school's 2006

Pos. = 133 Variable = KS1\_2006\_p\_WRIT3PL\_band

percentage achieving level 3 in writing - quartile (derived from weighted sample)

```
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for KS1 2006 p WRIT3PL band
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Second quartile
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Third quartile
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)
               Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 134 Variable = KS1_2006_p_MATH3PL_band
                                                                            Variable label = KS1 school's 2006
percentage achieving level 3 in maths - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
               Value label information for KS1 2006 p MATH3PL band
Value = 1.0 Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percental
                              Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)
                              Label = Second quartile
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Third quartile
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)
               Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Pos. = 135 Variable = KS1_2006_p_SCI3PL_band Variable label = KS1 school's 2006 percentage
achieving level 3 in science - quartile (derived from weighted sample)
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
```

Value label information for KS1\_2006\_p\_SCI3PL\_band

Label = Third quartile

Label = Second quartile

Label = First quartile (i.e. highest percentages)

Label = Fourth quartile (i.e. lowest percentages)

Value = 1.0

Value = 2.0

Value = 3.0

Value = 4.0

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

### **UK Data Archive Data Dictionary**

#### File-level information:

File Name = lsype2 wave 2 main file controlled release v5 restricted

Number of variables = 1358 Number of cases = 11166

#### Variable-level information:

**Pos.** = 1 **Variable** = surveyID\_W1\_ADM **Variable label** = Anonymous unique participant identifier

Value label information for surveyID W1 ADM

Pos. = 2 Variable = mpcomp W2 DER Variable label = Whether main parent completed

the interview

Value label information for mpcomp\_W2\_DER

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Pos. = 3 Variable = ypcomp\_W2\_DER Variable label = Whether the young person

completed the interview

Value label information for ypcomp W2 DER

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes
Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Pos. = 4 Variable = YPSEX W1 GRID Variable label = YP gender - as recorded in the

household grid at wave 1

Value label information for YPSEX W1 GRID

Value = 1.0 Label = Male
Value = 2.0 Label = Female
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Pos. = 5 Variable = InCar\_W2\_GRID Variable label = Whether YP is living in an

institution

Value label information for InCar W2 GRID

Value = 1.0 Label = Private household Value = 2.0 Label = Hotel/B&B

Value = 3.0 Label = Institution Value = 4.0 Label = Somewhere else

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue

Pos. = 6 Variable = Intyp\_W2\_GRID Variable label = Type of institution YP lives in

Value label information for Intyp W2 GRID

Value = 1.0 Label = Childrens Home or hostel

Value = 2.0 Label = Other type of residential care home

Value = 3.0 Label = NHS/Health trust or other establishment providing nursing care Value = 4.0 Label = Family centre or mother and baby unit

Value = 4.0 Label = Family centre or mother and baby unit Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = 6.0 Label = Young offender institution or prison

Value = 7.0 Label = Other

Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue

Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know

Value = 5.0 Label = Youth treatment centre(Glenthorne)

Pos. = 7 Variable = SameAdd W2 GRID Variable label = Whether address is the same as

```
Value label information for SameAdd W2 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
                                                            Variable label = Number of different addresses YP
Pos. = 8
               Variable = NumDiffAdd_W2_GRID
has lived in since last interview
               Value label information for NumDiffAdd W2 GRID
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 9
               Variable = Newhhld2_W2_GRID
                                                             Variable label = Whether wave 1 household
members are the only people living in the household now
               Value label information for Newhhld2 W2 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              I abel = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 10
               Variable = NumHHLD_W2_GRID
                                                            Variable label = Number of new people living at
address
               Value label information for NumHHLD W2 GRID
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 11
               Variable = Stilltogether_W2_GRID
                                                             Variable label = Whether MP and SP are still in a
relationship together
               Value label information for Stilltogether W2 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes still in relationship
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No, not in relationship together
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
                              Label = Not Applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Variable = Parchk2_W2_GRID
Pos. = 12
                                                             Variable label = Household member completing
the household grid - if no parents/guardians recorded
               Value label information for Parchk2 W2 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Person 1
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Person 2
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Person 3
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Person 4
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Person 5
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Person 6
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Person 7
                              Label = Person 8
               Value = 80
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = Person 9
               Value = 10.0
                              Label = Person 10
               Value = 11.0
                              Label = Person 11
               Value = 12.0
                              Label = Person 12
               Value = 13.0
                              Label = Person 13
               Value = 14.0
                              Label = Person 14
               Value = 15.0
                              Label = Person 15
               Value = 16.0
                              Label = Person 16
               Value = 17.0
                              Label = Person 17
               Value = 18.0
                              Label = Person 18
                              Label = Person 19
               Value = 19.0
               Value = 20.0
                              Label = Person 20
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
```

issued address

Value = -91.0

Label = Not applicable

```
Pos. = 13
               Variable = InfoN_W2_GRID
                                                             Variable label = Household member completing
the household grid
               Value label information for InfoN W2 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Person 1
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Person 2
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Person 3
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Person 4
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Person 5
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Person 6
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Person 7
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Person 8
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = Person 9
               Value = 10.0
                              Label = Person 10
                              Label = Person 11
               Value = 110
               Value = 12.0
                              I abel = Person 12
               Value = 13.0
                              Label = Person 13
               Value = 14.0
                              Label = Person 14
               Value = 15.0
                              Label = Person 15
               Value = 16.0
                              Label = Person 16
               Value = 17.0
                              Label = Person 17
                              Label = Person 18
               Value = 18.0
               Value = 19.0
                              Label = Person 19
               Value = 20.0
                              Label = Person 20
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 14
               Variable = Hous12 W2 GRID
                                                             Variable label = Description of accommodation
currently living in
               Value label information for Hous12 W2 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Owned outright
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Being bought on a mortgage/ bank loan
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Shared ownership (owns and rents property)
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Rented privately
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Rent free
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Some other arrangement
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Rented from a Council or New Town
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Rented from a Housing Association
Pos. = 15
               Variable = UseVc W2 GRID
                                                             Variable label = Whether any household members
own or have use of motor vehicles
               Value label information for UseVc W2 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 16
                                                             Variable label = Number of vehicles owned or
               Variable = VehNo W2 GRID
used by the household
               Value label information for VehNo W2 GRID
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 17
               Variable = HEnglang_W2_GRID
                                                             Variable label = Whether English is the first or
main language of this household (only if new or changed household since W1)
               Value label information for HEnglang W2 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - English only
                              Label = Yes - English first/main and speaks other languages
               Value = 20
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = No - another language is household's first /main language
```

```
Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Household is bilingual
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Variable = SumHols_W2_GRID
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP is in Year 10 or has
Pos. = 18
broken up for the summer holidays
               Value label information for SumHols W2 GRID
               Value = 10
                              Label = Still in Year 10
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Broken up for Summer holidays
                            Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 19
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP is NOT currently
              Variable = Exclude_W2_GRID
excluded from school
               Value label information for Exclude W2 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = NOT excluded from school
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Excluded from school
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 20
              Variable = MainRes W2 GRID
                                                            Variable label = Main parent selection
               Value label information for MainRes W2 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = 1st person
                              Label = 2nd person
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = 3rd person
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = 4th person
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = 5th person
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = 6th person
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = 7th person
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = 8th person
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = 9th person
               Value = 10.0
                             Label = 10th person
               Value = 11.0
                              Label = 11th person
                              Label = 12th person
               Value = 12.0
                              Label = 13th person
               Value = 13.0
               Value = 14.0
                              Label = 14th person
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 21
               Variable = ElseH 01 W2 GRID
                                                            Variable label = No-one else present during
interview during household grid
               Value label information for ElseH 01 W2 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - No-one else in the room during section
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 22
               Variable = ElseH 02 W2 GRID
                                                            Variable label = Spouse/partner present during
interview during household grid
               Value label information for ElseH 02 W2 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Spouse/partner
               Value = 20
                              I abel = No
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
                                                            Variable label = Sampled young person present
Pos. = 23
               Variable = ElseH_03_W2_GRID
during interview during household grid
               Value label information for ElseH 03 W2 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Sampled young person
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
```

```
Pos. = 24
              Variable = ElseH_04_W2_GRID
                                                            Variable label = Mother/step-mother/female
guardian present during interview during household grid
               Value label information for ElseH 04 W2 GRID
                              Label = Yes - Mother/step-mother/female guardian
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 25
              Variable = ElseH 05 W2 GRID
                                                            Variable label = Father/step-father/male guardian
present during interview during household grid
               Value label information for ElseH 05 W2 GRID
                              Label = Yes - Father/step-father/male guardian
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = \frac{26}{}
              Variable = ElseH_06_W2_GRID
                                                            Variable label = (Step) brother(s)/sister(s) present
during interview during household grid
               Value label information for ElseH 06 W2 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - (Step-) brother(s)/sister(s)
               Value = 20
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 27
              Variable = ElseH 07 W2 GRID
                                                            Variable label = Other adult relative(s) present
during interview during household grid
               Value label information for ElseH 07 W2 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Other adult relative(s)
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 28
              Variable = ElseH 08 W2 GRID
                                                            Variable label = Other child(ren) under 16 present
during interview during household grid
               Value label information for ElseH 08 W2 GRID
                              Label = Yes - Other child(ren) under 16
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 29
                                                            Variable label = Other adult(s) including visitor
              Variable = ElseH 09 W2 GRID
present during interview during household grid
               Value label information for ElseH 09 W2 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Other adult(s) including visitor
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 30
                                                            Variable label = Someone else present during
               Variable = ElseH 10 W2 GRID
interview during household grid
               Value label information for ElseH 10 W2 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Someone else
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 31
               Variable = ParentCk MP W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = Whether interview was conducted
jointly with both parents/guardians present
               Value label information for ParentCk_MP_W2_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Interview being conducted jointly
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No - Interview only being conducted with Main Parent
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = MP not interviewed
```

Value = -99.0

```
Variable = SchName_W2_MP
Pos. = 32
                                                            Variable label = Whether young person is still at
the same school as wave 1
               Value label information for SchName W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 33
              Variable = ResPSfin 01 W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = Family moved away from the area
- reason(s) YP left the wave 1 school
               Value label information for ResPSfin_01_W2_MP
                              Label = Yes - Family moved away from the area
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Variable = ResPSfin 02 W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = School did not have good exam
Pos. = 34
results - reason(s) YP left the wave 1 school
               Value label information for ResPSfin 02 W2 MP
                              Label = Yes - School did not have good exam results
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 35
              Variable = ResPSfin 03 W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = Poor quality of teaching -
reason(s) YP left the wave 1 school
               Value label information for ResPSfin 03 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Poor quality of teaching
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 36
              Variable = ResPSfin 04 W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = Lack of discipline - reason(s) YP
left the wave 1 school
               Value label information for ResPSfin 04 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Lack of discipline
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 37
              Variable = ResPSfin 05 W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = Wanted to move to better school -
reason(s) YP left the wave 1 school
               Value label information for ResPSfin 05 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Wanted to move to better school
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 38
                                                            Variable label = Bullying - reason(s) YP left the
               Variable = ResPSfin 06 W2 MP
wave 1 school
               Value label information for ResPSfin 06 W2 MP
                              Label = Yes - Bullying
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
```

```
Pos. = 39
              Variable = ResPSfin_07_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Financial reasons - reason(s) YP
left the wave 1 school
               Value label information for ResPSfin 07 W2 MP
                              Label = Yes - Financial reasons
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 40
              Variable = ResPSfin 08 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = He/she had special needs not
catered for - reason(s) YP left the wave 1 school
               Value label information for ResPSfin 08 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - He/she had special needs not catered for
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 41
               Variable = ResPSfin 09 W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = School finished at year 9/had to
move up schools
               Value label information for ResPSfin 09 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - School finished at year 9/had to move up schools
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -990
                             Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 42
              Variable = ResPSfin 10 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Taught at home - reason(s) YP
left the wave 1 school
               Value label information for ResPSfin_10_W2_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Taught at home
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Variable = ResPSfin_11_W2_MP
Pos. = 43
                                                            Variable label = School finished at year 9 -
reason(s) YP left the wave 1 school
               Value label information for ResPSfin 11 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - School finished at year 9
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
Pos. = 44
              Variable = ResPSfin 12 W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = School name changed - reason(s)
YP left the wave 1 school
               Value label information for ResPSfin 12 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - School name changed
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
                                                            Variable label = Wanted to move to a school that
Pos. = 45
              Variable = ResPSfin_13_W2_MP
was closer - reason(s) YP left the wave 1 school
               Value label information for ResPSfin 13 W2 MP
                              Label = Yes - Wanted to move to a school that was closer
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 46
              Variable = ResPSfin 14 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = School has closed down/is closing
```

```
Value label information for ResPSfin 14 W2 MP
                              Label = Yes - School has closed down/is closing down
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Variable = ResPSfin_15_W2_MP
Pos. = 47
                                                            Variable label = Other - reason(s) YP left the wave
1 school
               Value label information for ResPSfin 15 W2 MP
               Value = 10
                              Label = Yes - Other
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 48
               Variable = ResPSfin_16_W2_MP
                                                            Variable label = Don't know - reason(s) YP left the
wave 1 school
               Value label information for ResPSfin 16 W2 MP
Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 2.0
                              I abel = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 49
               Variable = ResPSfin 17 W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = Refused - reason(s) YP left the
wave 1 school
               Value label information for ResPSfin 17 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Refused
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 50
               Variable = Schn2ck 1 W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = Permanently excluded/expelled
and not yet reassigned - reason(s) why YP does not currently have a school
               Value label information for Schn2ck 1 W2 MP
                              Label = Yes - Permanently excluded/expelled and not yet reassigned
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Variable = Schn2ck_2_W2_MP
Pos. = 51
                                                            Variable label = Educated at home - reason(s)
why YP does not currently have a school
               Value label information for Schn2ck 2 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Educated at home
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
Pos. = 52
               Variable = Schn2ck 3 W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = Moving area and not yet
              reason(s) why YP does not currently have a school
reassigned -
               Value label information for Schn2ck 3 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Moving area and not yet reassigned
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Variable = Schn2ck_4_W2_MP
Pos. = 53
                                                            Variable label = Waiting for a place at school -
reason(s) why YP does not currently have a school
```

Value label information for Schn2ck 4 W2 MP

down - reason(s) YP left the wave 1 school

```
Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Waiting for a place at a school
               Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 54
              Variable = Schn2ck 5 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Other - reason(s) why YP does
not currently have a school
               Value label information for Schn2ck 5 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Other
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 55
              Variable = Schn2ck_6_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Don't know - reason(s) why YP
does not currently have a school
               Value label information for Schn2ck 6 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 20
                             I abel = No
               Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
                                                           Variable label = Refused - reason(s) why YP does
Pos. = 56
              Variable = Schn2ck 7 W2 MP
not currently have a school
               Value label information for Schn2ck 7 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Refused
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP's current school is in
Pos. = 57
              Variable = PSUKa W2 MP
England (where the YP is at a new school)
               Value label information for PSUKa W2 MP
                             I abel = Yes
               Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -92.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 58
              Variable = SchInd W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP's current school is
state or independent (where the YP is at a new school)
               Value label information for SchInd W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = A state school or academy
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = An Independent or private school
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 59
              Variable = NumSchools2 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Number of different schools YP
has attended since wave 1 interview (If fed forward school name at SchName not current school)
               Value label information for NumSchools2 W2 MP
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP's current school was
              Variable = State1 W2 MP
the parent's first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for State1 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
```

```
Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 61
              Variable = Stasc 01 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = My child's friends were going
there - Reasons the school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 01 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - My child's friends were going there
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 62
                                                           Variable label = It's easy to get to - Reasons the
              Variable = Stasc 02 W2 MP
school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 02 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - It's easy to get to
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 63
              Variable = Stasc 03 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = School has good exam results -
Reasons the school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 03 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - School has good exam results
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 64
              Variable = Stasc 04 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = It's the local school - Reasons the
school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 04 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - It's the local school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 65
              Variable = Stasc 05 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = I wanted my child to go to an
Academy - Reasons the school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 05 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - I wanted my child to go to an Academy
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 66
              Variable = Stasc 06 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = There is relatively little bullying at
the school - Reasons the school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 06 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - There is relatively little bullying at the school
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Religious grounds - Reasons the
Pos. = 67
              Variable = Stasc 07 W2 MP
school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 07 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Religious grounds
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 68
              Variable = Stasc 08 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = It's a mixed sex/ single sex school
- Reasons the school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 08 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes - It's a mixed sex/ single sex school
               Value = 1.0
```

```
Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99 0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 69
              Variable = Stasc 09 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Financial reasons - Reasons the
school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 09 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Financial reasons
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Variable = Stasc 10_W2_MP
Pos. = 70
                                                          Variable label = Brother/Sister goes or went there
- Reasons the school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 10 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Brother/ sister goes or went there
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Variable = Stasc_11_W2_MP
Pos. = 71
                                                          Variable label = Mother/Father went there -
Reasons the school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 11 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Mother/ father went there
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 72
              Variable = Stasc 12 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Other relative went there -
Reasons the school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 12 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other relative went there
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 73
              Variable = Stasc 13 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Good reputation/well
recommended - Reasons the school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 13 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Good reputation/well recommended
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 74
              Variable = Stasc_14_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Performs well in league
tables/has good Ofsted reports - Reasons the school was first choice (where information not collected at
wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 14 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Performs well in league tables/has good Ofsted reports
              Value = 10
              Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 75
                                                          Variable label = Child wants to go there - Reasons
              Variable = Stasc 15 W2 MP
the school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 15 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Child wants to go there
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Suited to child's special needs
Pos. = 76
              Variable = Stasc 16 W2 MP
```

(SEN) - Reasons the school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)

Value label information for Stasc 16 W2 MP

Value = 2.0

Label = No

```
Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Suited to child's special needs (SEN)
               Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 77
                                                           Variable label = In link/feeder school - Reasons
              Variable = Stasc_17_W2_MP
the school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for Stasc 17 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - In link/feeder school
               Value = 20
                             I abel = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 78
              Variable = Stasc_18_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Firm discipline - Reasons the
school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for Stasc 18 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Firm discipline
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 79
              Variable = Stasc 19 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Good facilities e.g.
computing/language/music/sports - Reasons the school was first choice (where information not collected
at wave 1)
               Value label information for Stasc 19 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Good facilities - e.g. computing/language/music/sports
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 80
              Variable = Stasc_20_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Good/better/best in area -
Reasons the school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for Stasc 20 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Good/better/best in area
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 81
              Variable = Stasc_21_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = No other option/only school in
area - Reasons the school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for Stasc 21 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - No other option/only school in area
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 82
              Variable = Stasc 22 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Visited the school (and liked it) -
Reasons the school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for Stasc 22 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Visited the school (and liked it)
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 83
                                                           Variable label = Smaller school - Reasons the
              Variable = Stasc_23_W2_MP
school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for Stasc 23 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Smaller school
                             Label = No
               Value = 2.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 84
              Variable = Stasc 24 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Didn't like the alternative/ other
```

local school - Reasons the school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)

```
Value label information for Stasc 24 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Didn't like the alternative/ other local school
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Liked ethos/atmosphere -
Pos. = 85
              Variable = Stasc 25 W2 MP
Reasons the school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 25 W2 MP
               Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Liked ethos/atmosphere
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 86
              Variable = Stasc_26_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Transportation provided -
Reasons the school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 26 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Transportation provided
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 87
              Variable = Stasc 27 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Good headteacher - Reasons the
school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 27 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Good headteacher
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 88
              Variable = Stasc 28 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Parent a teacher there - Reasons
the school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 28 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Parent a teacher there
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 89
              Variable = Stasc 29 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Strength in particular specialism -
Reasons the school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for Stasc 29 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Strength in particular specialism
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 90
              Variable = Stasc 30 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Because it is a grammar school -
Reasons the school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 30 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Because it is a grammar school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 91
              Variable = Stasc 31 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Competent teachers - Reasons
the school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 31 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Competent teachers
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 92
              Variable = Stasc 32 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Small classes - Reasons the
school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
```

```
Label = Yes - Small classes
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 93
              Variable = Stasc 33 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Has special curriculum (e.g.
sports, music etc) - Reasons the school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 33 W2 MP
               Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Has special curriculum (e.g. sports, music etc)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 94
              Variable = Stasc_34_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Pastoral care - Reasons the
school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 34 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Pastoral care
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 95
              Variable = Stasc 35 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Wanted to move away from
bullies/ pupils who were a bad influence - Reasons the school was first choice (where information not
collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 35 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Wanted to move away from bullies/ pupils who were a bad influence
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Variable = Stasc_36_W2_MP
Pos. = 96
                                                           Variable label = Type/ method of teaching -
Reasons the school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 36 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Type/ method of teaching
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -990
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 97
              Variable = Stasc 37 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Opportunities available - Reasons
the school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 37 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Opportunities available
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 98
              Variable = Stasc 38 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Moved areas - Reasons the
school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 38 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Moved areas
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 99
              Variable = Stasc 39 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = New school - Reasons the school
was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 39 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - New school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
```

Variable label = Felt it would be right for child/ it

Value label information for Stasc 32 W2 MP

Pos. = 100 Variable = Stasc 40 W2 MP

```
suited him/her - Reasons the school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 40 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Felt it would be right for child/ it suited him/her
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 101 Variable = Stasc 41 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Wanted to go to a different school
to brother/sister - Reasons the school was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 41 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Wanted to go to a different school to brother/sister
              Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 102 Variable = Stasc_42_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Other - Reasons the school was
first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 42 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -990
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 103 Variable = Stasc 43 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Reasons the school
was first choice (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Stasc 43 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 104 Variable = NumSchools W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Number of different schools YP
has ever attended (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for NumSchools W2 MP
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 105 Variable = YNtAp 01 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Young person's friends were
going there - Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave
1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 01 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes -Young person's friends were going there
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 106 Variable = YNtAp 02 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = School has good exam results -
Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 02 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes -School has good exam results
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 107 Variable = YNtAp 03 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = There is relatively little bullying at
the school - Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave
              Value label information for YNtAp_03_W2_MP
                             Label = Yes -There is relatively little bullying at the school
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
```

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

```
Pos. = 108 Variable = YNtAp_04_W2_MP
                                                         Variable label = It's easy to get to - Reasons for
sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 04 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes -It's easy to get to
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 109 Variable = YNtAp 05 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Religious grounds - Reasons for
sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 05 W2 MP
              Value = 10
                            Label = Yes -Religious grounds
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 110 Variable = YNtAp_06_W2_MP
                                                         Variable label = It's a mixed sex/ single sex school
- Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 06 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes -It's a mixed sex/single sex school
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -990
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 111 Variable = YNtAp 07 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Brother/Sister goes or went there
- Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 07 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes -Brother/sister goes or went there
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 112 Variable = YNtAp 08 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = It takes the pupils from the school
he/she was at before - Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information not
collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 08 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes -It takes the pupils from the school he/she was at before
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 113 Variable = YNtAp 09 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Mother/Father went there -
Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 09 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes -Mother/Father went there
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 114 Variable = YNtAp 10 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Other relative went there -
Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 10 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes -Other relative went there
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 115 Variable = YNtAp 11 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Good reputation/well
recommended - Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at
wave 1)
```

Value label information for YNtAp 11 W2 MP

Label = Yes - Good reputation/well recommended

Value = 10

```
Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99 0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 116 Variable = YNtAp_12_W2_MP
                                                         Variable label = Popular school - Reasons for
sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 12 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Popular school
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 117 Variable = YNtAp_13_W2_MP
                                                         Variable label = Firm discipline - Reasons for
sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 13 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Firm discipline
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 118 Variable = YNtAp 14 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Has strict uniform/dress code -
Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 14 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Has strict uniform/dress code
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 119 Variable = YNtAp_15_W2_MP
                                                         Variable label = Child wants to go there - Reasons
for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 15 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes - Child wants to go there
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 120 Variable = YNtAp 16 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Child will be happy there -
Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 16 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes - Child will be happy there
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 121 Variable = YNtAp_17_W2_MP
                                                         Variable label = Suited to child's academic needs -
Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 17 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes - Suited to child's academic needs
              Value = 10
              Value = 20
                            I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Suited to child's special needs
Pos. = 122 Variable = YNtAp_18_W2_MP
(sen) - Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 18 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes - Suited to child's special needs (sen)
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 123 Variable = YNtAp_19_W2_MP
                                                         Variable label = Respect child's cultural/ethnic
origins - Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 19 W2 MP
```

Label = Yes - Respect child's cultural/ethnic origins

Value = 2.0

Value = 1.0

```
Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 124 Variable = YNtAp 20 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Near to home/in locality/short
distance from home - Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected
at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 20 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Near to home/in locality/short distance from home
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not intervie
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                            Label = MP not interviewed
                                                          Variable label = On way/near to work/office -
Pos. = 125 Variable = YNtAp 21 W2 MP
Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 21 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - On way/near to work/office
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 126 Variable = YNtAp 22 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Broad curriculum/wide choice of
subjects/options - Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at
wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 22 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Broad curriculum/wide choice of subjects/options
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 127 Variable = YNtAp 23 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Strength in particular specialism -
Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 23 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes - Strength in particular specialism
              Value = 10
              Value = 20
                             Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 128 Variable = YNtAp_24_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Good facilities eg.
computing/language/music/sports - Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information
not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 24 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Good facilities - eg. computing/language/music/sports
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 129 Variable = YNtAp_25_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Many activities/hobbies/clubs -
Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 25 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes - Many activities/hobbies/clubs
              Value = 10
              Value = 20
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 130 Variable = YNtAp 26 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = It is not a private school -
Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 26 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - It is not a private school
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -990
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

Value = 2.0

Value = -99 0

```
Pos. = 131 Variable = YNtAp_27_W2_MP
                                                         Variable label = Caring staff - Reasons for sending
YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 27 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes - Caring staff
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 132 Variable = YNtAp 28 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Competent teachers - Reasons
for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 28 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes - Competent teachers
              Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 133 Variable = YNtAp_29_W2_MP
                                                         Variable label = Good headteacher - Reasons for
sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 29 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Good headteacher
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 134 Variable = YNtAp 30 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Good chance of being offered
place - Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 30 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Good chance of being offered place
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 135 Variable = YNtAp 31 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Only independent school in area -
Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 31 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Only independent school in area
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 136 Variable = YNtAp 32 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Parent a teacher there - Reasons
for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 32 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Parent a teacher there
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 137 Variable = YNtAp 33 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Small classes - Reasons for
sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 33 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Small classes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 138 Variable = YNtAp 34 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Just liked it (no reason specified) -
Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 34 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes - Just liked it (no reason specified)
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
```

Value = -91.0

Label = Not applicable

```
Pos. = 139 Variable = YNtAp 35 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Has special curriculum (sports,
music etc.) - Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave
              Value label information for YNtAp 35 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes - Has special curriculum (sports, music etc.)
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 140 Variable = YNtAp 36 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Transportation provided -
Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 36 W2 MP
              Value = 10
                            Label = Yes - Transportation provided
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 141 Variable = YNtAp_37_W2_MP
                                                         Variable label = Good/better/best (in the area) -
Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 37 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Good/better/best (in the area)
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -990
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 142 Variable = YNtAp 38 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Had financial support
(bursary/scholarship/family member) - Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where
information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 38 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes - Had financial support (bursary/scholarship/family member)
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 143 Variable = YNtAp 39 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = To get a good education/ do well/
achieve potential - Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at
wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 39 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes - To get a good education/ do well/ achieve potential
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 144 Variable = YNtAp 40 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Local state schools not good
enough - Reasons for sending YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 40 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Local state schools not good enough
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 145 Variable = YNtAp 41 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Other - Reasons for sending YP
to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 41 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 146 Variable = YNtAp 42 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Don't know - Reasons for sending
YP to an independent school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for YNtAp 42 W2 MP
```

Value = 1.0

Label = Yes - Don't know

```
Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99 0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 147 Variable = WhyBe_01_W2_MP
                                                         Variable label = Young person's friends were
going there - Reason for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 01 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Young person's friends were going there
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = School has good exam results -
Pos. = 148 Variable = WhyBe 02 W2 MP
Reason for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 02 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - School has good exam results
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 149 Variable = WhyBe 03 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = There is relatively little bullying at
the school - Reason for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 03 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - There is relatively little bullying at the school
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 150 Variable = WhyBe 04 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = It's easy to get to - Reason for
sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 04 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - It's easy to get to
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 151 Variable = WhyBe 05 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Religious grounds - Reason for
sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 05 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes - Religious grounds
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 152 Variable = WhyBe_06_W2_MP
                                                         Variable label = It's a mixed sex/ single sex school
- Reason for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 06 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes - It's a mixed sex/single sex school
              Value = 10
              Value = 20
                            I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 153 Variable = WhyBe_07_W2_MP
                                                         Variable label = Brother/Sister goes or went there
- Reason for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 07 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes - Brother/sister goes or went there
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 154 Variable = WhyBe 08 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = It takes the pupils from the school
he/she was at before - Reason for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave
```

1)

Value label information for WhyBe 08 W2 MP

```
Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - It takes the pupils from the school he/she was at before
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 155 Variable = WhyBe_09_W2_MP
                                                         Variable label = Mother/Father went there -
Reason for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 09 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Mother/Father went there
              Value = 20
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 156 Variable = WhyBe_10_W2_MP
                                                         Variable label = Other relative went there -
Reason for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 10 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Other relative went there
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -990
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 157 Variable = WhyBe_11_W2_MP
                                                         Variable label = Good reputation/well
recommended - Reason for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 11 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes - Good reputation/well recommended
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 158 Variable = WhyBe_12_W2_MP
                                                         Variable label = Popular school - Reason for
sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for WhyBe 12 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Popular school
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 159 Variable = WhyBe_13_W2_MP
                                                         Variable label = Firm discipline - Reason for
sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 13 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Firm discipline
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Has strict uniform/dress code -
Pos. = 160 Variable = WhyBe 14 W2 MP
Reason for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 14 W2 MP
              Value = 10
                            Label = Yes - Has strict uniform/dress code
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 161 Variable = WhyBe_15_W2_MP
                                                         Variable label = Child wants to go there - Reason
for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 15 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes - Child wants to go there
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 162 Variable = WhyBe 16 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Child will be happy there -
Reason for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
```

Value label information for WhyBe 16 W2 MP

```
Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Child will be happy there
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Suited to child's academic needs -
Pos. = 163 Variable = WhyBe_17_W2_MP
Reason for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 17 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Suited to child's academic needs
              Value = 20
                             I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 164 Variable = WhyBe_18_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Suited to child's special needs
(sen) - Reason for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for WhyBe 18 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Suited to child's special needs (sen)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 165 Variable = WhyBe_19_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Respect child's cultural/ethnic
origins - Reason for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 19 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Respect child's cultural/ethnic origins
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 166 Variable = WhyBe_20_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Near to home/in locality/short
distance from home - Reason for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave
1)
               Value label information for WhyBe 20 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Near to home/in locality/short distance from home
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 167 Variable = WhyBe_21_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = On way/near to work/office -
Reason for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 21 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - On way/near to work/office
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 168 Variable = WhyBe 22 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Broad curriculum/wide choice of
subjects/options - Reason for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 22 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Broad curriculum/wide choice of subjects/options
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 169 Variable = WhyBe_23_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Strength in particular specialism -
Reason for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 23 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Strength in particular specialism
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 170 Variable = WhyBe 24 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Good facilities eq.
```

computing/language/music/sports - Reason for sending YP to current school (where information not

```
collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 24 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Good facilities - eg. computing/language/music/sports
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 171 Variable = WhyBe_25_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Many activities/hobbies/clubs -
Reason for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 25 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Many activities/hobbies/clubs
              Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 172 Variable = WhyBe_26_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = It is not a private school - Reason
for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 26 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - It is not a private school
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 173 Variable = WhyBe 27 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Caring staff - Reason for sending
YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 27 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Caring staff
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 174 Variable = WhyBe 28 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Competent teachers - Reason for
sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 28 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Competent teachers
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -990
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 175 Variable = WhyBe 29 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Good headteacher - Reason for
sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 29 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Good headteacher
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 176 Variable = WhyBe 30 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Good chance of being offered
place - Reason for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 30 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Good chance of being offered place
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 177 Variable = WhyBe 31 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Only independent school in area -
Reason for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 31 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Only independent school in area
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 178 Variable = WhyBe 32 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Parent a teacher there - Reason
```

```
Value label information for WhyBe 32 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Parent a teacher there
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 179 Variable = WhyBe_33_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Small classes - Reason for
sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 33 W2 MP
               Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Small classes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 180 Variable = WhyBe_34_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Just liked it (no reason specified) -
Reason for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 34 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Just liked it (no reason specified)
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 181 Variable = WhyBe 35 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Has special curriculum (sports,
music etc.) - Reason for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 35 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Has special curriculum (sports, music etc.)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 182 Variable = WhyBe_36_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Transportation provided - Reason
for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for WhyBe 36 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Transportation provided
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -990
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 183 Variable = WhyBe 37 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Good/better/best (in the area) -
Reason for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 37 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Good/better/best (in the area)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 184 Variable = WhyBe 38 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Had financial support
(bursary/scholarship/family member) - Reason for sending YP to current school (where information not
collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 38 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Had financial support (bursary/scholarship/family member)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 185 Variable = WhyBe 39 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = To get a good education/ do well/
achieve potential - Reason for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for WhyBe 39 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - To get a good education/ do well/ achieve potential
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
```

for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

```
Pos. = 186 Variable = WhyBe_40_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Local state schools not good
enough - Reason for sending YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 40 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Local state schools not good enough
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 187 Variable = WhyBe 41 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Other - Reason for sending YP to
current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 41 W2 MP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 188 Variable = WhyBe_42_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Reason for sending
YP to current school (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for WhyBe 42 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 189 Variable = Whati 01 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Views of other parents or friends -
Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 01 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Views of other parents or friends
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 190 Variable = Whati 02 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Advice of primary school teaching
staff - Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at
wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 02 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Advice of primary school teaching staff
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Variable = Whati 03 W2 MP
Pos. = 191
                                                          Variable label = Newspaper articles - Information
used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 03 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Newspaper articles
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 192 Variable = Whati 04 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Websites on the Internet -
Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 04 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Websites on the Internet
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 193 Variable = Whati 05 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Local Authority booklet -
Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati_05_W2_MP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Local Authority booklet
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
```

```
Pos. = 194 Variable = Whati_06_W2_MP
                                                         Variable label = School prospectuses or brochures
- Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 06 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes - School prospectuses or brochures
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 195 Variable = Whati 07 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Information from Parent/Teacher
Associations - Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not
collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 07 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes - Information from Parent/Teacher Associations
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 196 Variable = Whati_08_W2_MP
                                                         Variable label = School performance tables
comparing school exam results - Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where
information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 08 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - School performance tables comparing school exam results
              Value = 20
                            I abel = No
              Value = -990
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 197 Variable = Whati 09 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = OFSTED Inspectors' Reports -
Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 09 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - OFSTED Inspectors' Reports
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 198 Variable = Whati 10 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Open day - Information used to
help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 10 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes - Open day
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 199 Variable = Whati 11 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Did not have a choice
(SPONTANEOUS ONLY) - Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information
not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 11 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes - Did not have a choice (SPONTANEOUS ONLY)
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 200 Variable = Whati 12 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Siblings attending/attended -
Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 12 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Siblings attending/attended
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 201 Variable = Whati 13 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Parents attended - Information
```

used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at wave 1)

Value label information for Whati 13 W2 MP

```
Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 202 Variable = Whati_14_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Other relative attending/attended -
Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 14 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other relative attending/attended
              Value = 20
                             I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 203 Variable = Whati_15_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Parents work there - Information
used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for Whati 15 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Parents work there
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 204 Variable = Whati_16_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Visited school (not an open day) -
Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 16 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Visited school (not an open day)
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 205 Variable = Whati_17_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Good reputation - Information
used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 17 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Good reputation
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 206 Variable = Whati 18 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = YP's own choice/wanted to be
with friends - Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected
at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 18 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Child's own choice/wanted to be with friends
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 207 Variable = Whati 19 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Proximity/ location - Information
used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 19 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Proximity/ location
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Catchment area/ local school -
Pos. = 208 Variable = Whati_20_W2_MP
Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 20 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Catchment area/ local school
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 209 Variable = Whati 21 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Spoke to faculty at school -
```

Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at wave 1)

Value = 1.0

Label = Yes - Parents attended

```
Value label information for Whati 21 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Spoke to faculty at school
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 210 Variable = Whati 22 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Personal experience/ judgement/
knowledge - Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected
at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 22 W2 MP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Personal experience/ judgement/ knowledge
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Social services - Information used
Pos. = 211 Variable = Whati_23_W2_MP
to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 23 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Social services
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 212 Variable = Whati 24 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Feeder school - Information used
to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 24 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Feeder school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 213 Variable = Whati 25 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Information from church/ religious
school - Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at
wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 25 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Information from church/ religious school
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 214 Variable = Whati 26 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = New school - Information used to
help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 26 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - New school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 215 Variable = Whati 27 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Broad curriculum/ wide choice of
subjects/ options - Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not
collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 27 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Broad curriculum/ wide choice of subjects/ options
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 216 Variable = Whati 28 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Strength in particular specialism -
Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 28 W2 MP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Strength in particular specialism
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
```

```
Pos. = 217 Variable = Whati_29_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Advised by/ spoke to a
professional - Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected
at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 29 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes - Advised by/ spoke to a professional
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 20
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 218 Variable = Whati 30 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Did own assessment/ comparison
- Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 30 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Did own assessment/ comparison
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 219 Variable = Whati_31_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Firm discipline - Information used
to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 31 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Firm discipline
              Value = 20
                            I abel = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -990
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 220 Variable = Whati 32 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Entrance exams - Information
used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 32 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Entrance exams
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 221
             Variable = Whati 33 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Because it's a grammar school -
Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 33 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Because it's a grammar school
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 222 Variable = Whati 34 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Liked teachers/ headteachers -
Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 34 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Liked teachers/ headteachers
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 223 Variable = Whati 35 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = It's a mixed sex/ single sex school
- Information used to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 35 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - It's a mixed sex/ single sex school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 224 Variable = Whati 36 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Pastoral care - Information used
to help decide which school(s) to apply to (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Whati 36 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Pastoral care
              Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
```

Label = MP not interviewed

Value = -99.0

Variable label = Rating the overall quality of YP's

Value = -1.0

Value = -91.0

Value = 1.0

school

Pos. = 232 Variable = Kidskol W2 MP

Label = Don't know

Value label information for Kidskol W2 MP Label = Very good

Label = Not applicable

```
Label = Fairly good
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Neither good nor bad
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Fairly bad
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = 6.0
                            Label = SPONTANEOUS ONLY - Can't say
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = Very bad
Pos. = 233 Variable = ParEve 1 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Respondent has gone to parents'
evenings or similar events at YP's school since beginning of Year 10
              Value label information for ParEve 1 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Respondent
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 234 Variable = ParEve 2 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Respondent's partner has gone to
parents' evenings or similar events at YP's school since beginning of Year 10
              Value label information for ParEve 2 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Respondent's partner
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 235 Variable = ParEve 3 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Respondent's
ex-partner/husband/wife has gone to parents' evenings or similar events at YP's school since beginning of
Year 10
              Value label information for ParEve 3 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Respondent's ex-partner/husband/wife went
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 236 Variable = ParEve 4 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Someone else has gone to
parents' evenings or similar events at YP's school since beginning of Year 10
              Value label information for ParEve 4 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes - Someone else
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Nobody has been to any parents'
Pos. = 237 Variable = ParEve_5_W2_MP
evenings or similar events at YP's school since beginning of Year 10
              Value label information for ParEve 5 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes - Nobody has been
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                          Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 238 Variable = ParEve_6_W2_MP
                                                         Variable label = Don't know who has gone to any
parents' evenings or similar events at YP's school since beginning of Year 10
              Value label information for ParEve 6 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 239 Variable = NoPEve W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Whether there has been a
parent's evening at YP's school since beginning of Year 10
              Value label information for NoPEve W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 20
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
```

```
Pos. = 240 Variable = TmeetF W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Whether MP or partner has had
any specially arranged meetings with teachers about how YP is getting on at school since beginning of
Year 10
               Value label information for TmeetF W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 241 Variable = ReportOften_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = How often YP's school sends
updates on how they are getting on
               Value label information for ReportOften_W2_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = At least once a week
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Every two or three weeks
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = At least once a term
                             Label = Less often than once a term
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Never
                                                           Variable label = Whether MP talks to YP about
Pos. = 242 Variable = RepRed1 W2 MP
their school reports
               Value label information for RepRed1 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = SPONTANEOUS: Only if it's bad
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 243 Variable = RepRed2 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = How often MP talks to YP about
their school reports
               Value label information for RepRed2 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Every time a report comes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Most times
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = About half
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Less than half
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = <u>5.0</u>
                             Label = Hardly ever
                                                           Variable label = How often MP has contact with or
Pos. = 244 Variable = Tspeak_W2_MP
from YP's teachers about how YP is getting on at school
               Value label information for Tspeak W2 MP
                             Label = At least once a week
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Every two or three weeks
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = At least once a term
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Less often than once a term
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Never
Pos. = 245 Variable = ExpProg1_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP's school has let
parent know how well they expect him/her to do academically
               Value label information for ExpProg1 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
```

Value = -1.0

Value = 2.0

Label = No Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed

Value = -91.0

Label = Don't know

Label = Not applicable

```
Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP's school has let
Pos. = 246 Variable = ExpProg2 W2 MP
parent know how he/she has progressed compared to expectations
               Value label information for ExpProg2 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = SPONTANEOUS: Not yet but they will do
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 247 Variable = ExpProg3 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = How clear information about YP's
progress was
               Value label information for ExpProg3 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Very clear
                             Label = Fairly clear
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Not very clear
               Value = 3.0
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Not at all clear
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Variable = Schlif_W2_MP Variable label = How involved MP feels in YP's school life
Pos. = 248
               Value label information for Schlif W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Very involved
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Fairly involved
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Not very involved
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Not at all involved
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
                             Label = Don't know (DO NOT READ OUT)
              Value = -1.0
Pos. = 249 Variable = Extrtu1 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Whether MP or another member
of their family has paid for YP to have extra tuition in any subjects that YP also does at school since
beginning of Year 10
               Value label information for Extrtu1 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 250
              Variable = Extrtu2_01_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Extra maths tuition received by
YP
               Value label information for Extrtu2 01 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Maths
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -990
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 251 Variable = Extrtu2 02 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Extra English tuition received by
YP
               Value label information for Extrtu2 02 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - English
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Variable = Extrtu2_03_W2_MP
Pos. = 252
                                                           Variable label = Extra Languages tuition received
by YP
               Value label information for Extrtu2 03 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Languages
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
```

Value = -1.0

Label = Don't know

```
Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 253 Variable = Extrtu2 04 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Extra Science tuition received by
               Value label information for Extrtu2 04 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Science
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 254
              Variable = Extrtu2 05 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Extra Music tuition received by YP
               Value label information for Extrtu2 05 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Music
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 255
              Variable = Extrtu2_06_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Extra Sports tuition received by
YP
               Value label information for Extrtu2 06 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Sports
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 256 Variable = Extrtu2_07_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Extra Drama tuition received by
YP
               Value label information for Extrtu2_07_W2_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Drama
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 257
              Variable = Extrtu2_08_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Extra Dance tuition received by
YP
              Value label information for Extrtu2 08 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Dance
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 258 Variable = Extrtu2 09 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Extra Singing tuition received by
YP
              Value label information for Extrtu2 09 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Singing
               Value = 1.0
                             I abel = No
               Value = 20
               Value = -990
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 259 Variable = Extrtu2 10 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Extra Religious activity tuition
received by YP
               Value label information for Extrtu2 10 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Religious activity
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 260 Variable = Extrtu2_11_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Extra horseriding tuition received
by YP
               Value label information for Extrtu2 11 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Horseriding
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
```

```
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 261 Variable = Extrtu2 12 W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = Extra sea/air/army cadets tuition
received by YP
               Value label information for Extrtu2 12 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Sea/air/army cadets
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 262
                                                            Variable label = Extra other tuition received by YP
              Variable = Extrtu2 13 W2 MP
               Value label information for Extrtu2 13 W2 MP
                              Label = Yes - Other
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 263 Variable = Extrtu2_14_W2_MP
                                                             Variable label = Don't know extra tuition received
by YP
               Value label information for Extrtu2 14 W2 MP
                              Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                             Variable label = How often YP has attended this
Pos. = 264 Variable = Extrtu3_W2_MP
extra tuition since the beginning of Year 10
               Value label information for Extrtu3 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = More than once a week
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Once a week
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Less than once a week
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Once only (code only if mentioned spontaneously)
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 265 Variable = Parasp2 W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = What MP would LIKE YP to do
when they reach 16
               Value label information for Parasp2 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Continue in full-time education
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = An apprenticeship
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Start work with some education or training
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Start work without education or training
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Start a family
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Something else
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Be unemployed
Pos. = 266 Variable = Parasp1 W2 MP
                                                             Variable label = What MP thinks YP WILL do
when they reach 16
               Value label information for Parasp1 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Continue in full-time education
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = An apprenticeship
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Start work with some education or training
                              Label = Start work without education or training
               Value = 4.0
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Start a family
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Something else
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
```

Variable label = Whether MP has talked to YP

Value = -1.0

Value = 5.0

Pos. = 267 Variable = JobDisc W2 MP

Label = Don't know

Label = Be unemployed

```
about staying on in full time education after 16 since the last interview
               Value label information for JobDisc W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 268 Variable = Heposs W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = How likely MP thinks it is that YP
will go on to university
               Value label information for Heposs W2 MP
               Value = 10
                             Label = Very likely
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Fairly likely
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Not very likely
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Not at all likely
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 269 Variable = Henot_01_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Will not get necessary grades -
Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
               Value label information for Henot 01 W2 MP
                              Label = Yes - Will not get necessary grades
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 270 Variable = Henot_02_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Family can't afford it - Reason MP
thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
               Value label information for Henot 02 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Family can't afford it
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Variable = Henot 03 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = He/she has no interest in going -
Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
               Value label information for Henot 03 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - He/she has no interest in going
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 272 Variable = Henot_04_W2_MP
                                                            Variable label = Has job in mind already/does not
need the qualification to do what wants - Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
               Value label information for Henot 04 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Has job in mind already/ doesn't need qualification to do what wants
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 273 Variable = Henot 05 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = SEN/learning problems - Reason
MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
               Value label information for Henot 05 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - SEN/ learning problems
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                            Variable label = Wants to start working/earning
Pos. = 274 Variable = Henot 06 W2 MP
money - Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
               Value label information for Henot 06 W2 MP
               Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Wants to start working/ earning money
```

Value = 2.0

```
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 275 Variable = Henot_07_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Taking education at
college/elsewhere other than university - Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
              Value label information for Henot 07 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Taking education at college/ elsewhere other than university
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 276 Variable = Henot 08 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Not academic/not good at
studying - Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
              Value label information for Henot 08 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Not academic/ not good at studying
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
                                                          Variable label = Does not want the debt - Reason
Pos. = 277 Variable = Henot 09 W2 MP
MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
              Value label information for Henot 09 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Does not want the debt
              Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 278 Variable = Henot_10_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Lack of confidence - Reason MP
thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
              Value label information for Henot 10 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Lack of confidence
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 279 Variable = Henot_11_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Lack of drive/ commitment -
Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
              Value label information for Henot 11 W2 MP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Lack of drive/ commitment
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 280 Variable = Henot_12_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Unsure what he/she wants to do
at the moment - Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
              Value label information for Henot 12 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Unsure what he/she wants to do at the moment
              Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -990
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Other - Reason MP thinks it's
Pos. = 281 Variable = Henot 13 W2 MP
unlikely that YP will go to university
              Value label information for Henot 13 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 282 Variable = Henot_14_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Reason MP thinks
it's unlikely that YP will go to university
              Value label information for Henot 14 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
```

Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed

Value = 2.0

```
Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Variable = Interp_W2_MP Variable label = Whether MP is using an interpreter
Pos. = 283
               Value label information for Interp W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Not using interpreter, Main Parent answering questions
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Using interpreter
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
Pos. = 284
              Variable = ScomAdi W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = MP self completion acceptance
               Value label information for ScomAdi W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Respondent accepted self-completion
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Respondent refused self-completion
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Interviewer will administer self-completion using computer - spontaneous code only
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 285
                                                            Variable label = How often MP argues with YP
              Variable = Parqual W2 MP
               Value label information for Parqual W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Most days
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = More than once a week
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Less than once a week
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Hardly ever
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Never
              Variable = Kiddif_W2_MP Variable label = How well or badly MP gets on with YP
Pos. = 286
               Value label information for Kiddif W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Very well
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Fairly well
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Fairly badly
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -92.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Very badly
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 287 Variable = ServSS_W2_MP
                                                            Variable label = Whether, since last interview, MP
has been in touch with their local council's social services because of YP's behaviour
               Value label information for ServSS W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 288 Variable = ServEW W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = Whether, since last interview, MP
has been in touch with educational welfare services because of YP's behaviour
               Value label information for ServEW W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 289 Variable = ServOth W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = Whether, since last interview, MP
has been in touch with any other similar types of services because of YP's behaviour
```

Value = -99.0

Label = MP not interviewed

Value label information for ServOth W2 MP

Label = Yes

Value = 1.0

```
Value = -92 0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
                                                           Variable label = Year YP started living with MP
Pos. = 290 Variable = ChStYr W2 MP
(Where no natural parents, not in care and this MP not answered at W1)
               Value label information for ChStYr W2 MP
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 291 Variable = StopLiv_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Reason YP no longer lives with
their natural parents (Where no natural parents, not in care and this MP not answered at W1)
              Value label information for StopLiv W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Parents divorced or separated
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Parent(s) unable to cope
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Parent(s) too ill to provide care and security for young person
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Some other reason
                             Label = Parent(s) died
               Value = 40
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Young person temporarily placed into alternative care
Pos. = 292 Variable = MissHol_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Whether, since the beginning of
Year 10, YP has been off school for a day or more because they went on holiday
               Value label information for MissHol W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 293 Variable = DayMiss W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Number of days, since the
beginning of Year 10, YP was off school to go on holiday
               Value label information for DayMiss W2 MP
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 294 Variable = PermMiss_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Whether the school gave YP
permission to be off school to go on holiday
               Value label information for PermMiss W2 MP
               Value = 10
                             I abel = Yes
               Value = 20
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 295 Variable = Abs1mY W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = Whether, since the beginning of
Year 10, YP has been off school for 1 month or more
               Value label information for Abs1mY W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
```

Value = 2.0

```
Pos. = 296 Variable = Abs1mW_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Reason YP was off school for 1
month or more
               Value label information for Abs1mW W2 MP
                             Label = Suspension or exclusion
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Illness
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Some other reason
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 297 Variable = Abs1mWOt W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Other reason YP was off school
for 1 month or more
               Value label information for Abs1mWOt W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Suspension or exclusion
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Illness
                             Label = Changing school
               Value = 3.0
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = 6.0
                             Label = Truanting
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Holiday
               Value = 8.0
                             Label = Bereavement
                             Label = Maternity leave
              Value = 9.0
              Value = 10.0
                             Label = Other
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Bullying
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Refuses to go
Pos. = 298 Variable = Abs1mN W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Number of weeks YP has been off
school since beginning of Year 10
               Value label information for Abs1mN W2 MP
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 299 Variable = TruSch W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Whether, since the beginning of
Year 10, YP's school has contacted MP because YP has been absent without permission
               Value label information for TruSch W2 MP
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 300 Variable = Suspend W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP has been
suspended, since the beginning of Year 10
               Value label information for Suspend W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 301 Variable = Expel_W2_MP Variable label = Whether YP has been expelled, since the
beginning of Year 10
               Value label information for Expel W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
```

```
Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 302 Variable = Expwhat_01_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Went to another secondary school
as a result of YP's expulsion
               Value label information for Expwhat 01 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Went to another primary or secondary school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 303 Variable = Expwhat 02 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Went to a special school or unit
for pupils with special educational needs as a result of YP's expulsion
              Value label information for Expwhat 02 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Went to a special school or unit for pupils with special educational needs
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 304 Variable = Expwhat 03 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Went to a school or unit for pupils
with behavioural problems as a result of YP's expulsion
              Value label information for Expwhat 03 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Went to a school or unit for pupils with behavioural problems
              Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 305
              Variable = Expwhat_04_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Went to a boarding school
              Value label information for Expwhat 04 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Went to a boarding school
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 306 Variable = Expwhat_05_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Referred to psychologist/School
Psychological Services/Counsellor as a result of YP's expulsion
              Value label information for Expwhat 05 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Referred to psychologist/School Psychological Services/Counsellor
              Value = 10
              Value = 20
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 307 Variable = Expwhat 06 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Never went back to school as a
result of YP's expulsion
              Value label information for Expwhat 06 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Never went back to school
                             I abel = No
              Value = 20
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -990
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 308 Variable = Expwhat_07_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Eventually went back to same
school as a result of YP's expulsion
              Value label information for Expwhat 07 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Eventually went back to same school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 309 Variable = Expwhat_08_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Taught at home with support from
other services as a result of YP's expulsion
              Value label information for Expwhat 08 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Taught at home with support from other services
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
```

Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed

Value label information for Whatsupp 3 W2 MP

Value = 1.0

```
Pos. = 310 Variable = Expwhat 09 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Taught at home without support
from other services as a result of YP's expulsion
              Value label information for Expwhat 09 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Taught at home without support from other services
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 311
              Variable = Expwhat 10 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Other
              Value label information for Expwhat 10 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 312 Variable = Expwhat_11_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Don't know
              Value label information for Expwhat 11 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 313 Variable = Expwhat_12_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Don't want to answer
              Value label information for Expwhat 12 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Don't want to answer
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 314 Variable = Addsupp_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether, since the beginning of
Year 10, additional support ever been provided for YP because of their behaviour
              Value label information for Addsupp_W2_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
                             I abel = No
              Value = 20
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 315 Variable = Whatsupp_1_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Attended a specialist behaviour
school or unit - Type of additional support provided because of YP's behaviour
              Value label information for Whatsupp 1 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Attended a specialist behaviour school or unit
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 316 Variable = Whatsupp_2_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Attended other provision outside
of the school, such as a local college or training provider - Type of additional support provided because of
YP's behaviour
              Value label information for Whatsupp 2 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Attended other provision outside of the school, such as a local college or training
              Value = 1.0
provider
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 317 Variable = Whatsupp 3 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Additional support provided in
school to help with educational needs such as support for a special educational need - Type of additional
support provided because of YP's behaviour
```

Label = Yes -Additional support provided in school to help with educational needs such as support

```
for a special educational need
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 318 Variable = Whatsupp_4_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Additional support provided in
school to help with a non-educational need such as self-esteem or anger management - Type of
additional support provided because of YP's behaviour
               Value label information for Whatsupp 4 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Additional support provided in school to help with a non-educational need such as
self-esteem or anger management
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 319 Variable = Whatsupp_5_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Referred to a psychologist, school
psychological services or counsellor outside of school - Type of additional support provided because of
YP's behaviour
               Value label information for Whatsupp 5 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Referred to a psychologist, school psychological services or counsellor outside of
school
              Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Other type of support - Type of
Pos. = 320 Variable = Whatsupp_6_W2_MP
additional support provided because of YP's behaviour
              Value label information for Whatsupp 6 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Other type of support
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 321 Variable = Whatsupp_7_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Type of additional
support provided because of YP's behaviour
              Value label information for Whatsupp 7 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -990
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Don't want to answer - Type of
Pos. = 322 Variable = Whatsupp_8_W2_MP
additional support provided because of YP's behaviour
               Value label information for Whatsupp 8 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't want to answer
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 323 Variable = Dursupp_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Length of time the additional
support for YP's behaviour was provided for since the beginning of Year 10
               Value label information for Dursupp W2 MP
                             Label = One year
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Between 6 and 12 months
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Between 1 and 6 months
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = 6.0
                             Label = Less than 1 week
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = One month
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = One week
```

Pos. = 324 Variable = Evsupp\_Behaviour\_W2\_MP Variable label = Whether this additional support

```
Value label information for Evsupp Behaviour W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             I abel = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 325 Variable = Evsupp Education W2 MP Variable label = Whether this additional support
has improved the YP's education
               Value label information for Evsupp Education W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 326 Variable = PBull1_01_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Called names by other pupils at
school - Bullying YP has experienced since the last interview
               Value label information for PBull1 01 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Called names by other pupils at school
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 327 Variable = PBull1_02_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Been humiliated in front of other
pupils (either by a pupil or teacher) - Bullying YP has experienced since the last interview
               Value label information for PBull1 02 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Been humiliated in front of other pupils (either by a pupil or teacher)
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 328 Variable = PBull1 03 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Sent offensive or hurtful text
messages or emails - Bullying YP has experienced since the last interview
               Value label information for PBull 103 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Sent offensive or hurtful text messages or emails
                             Label = No
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 329 Variable = PBull1 04 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Offensive or hurtful comments
posted online (such as on Facebook or Twitter) - Bullying YP has experienced since the last interview
               Value label information for PBull1 04 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Offensive or hurtful comments posted online (such as on Facebook or Twitter)
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 330 Variable = PBull1 05 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Shut out from groups of other
pupils or from joining in things - Bullying YP has experienced since the last interview
               Value label information for PBull1 05 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Shut out from groups of other pupils or from joining in things
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 331 Variable = PBull1 06 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Made to give other pupils money
or belongings - Bullying YP has experienced since the last interview
              Value label information for PBull1 06 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Made to give other pupils money or belongings
               Value = 10
```

has improved the YP's behaviour

Value = 20

```
Pos. = 332 Variable = PBull1_07_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Threatened by other pupils with
being hit or kicked or with other violence - Bullying YP has experienced since the last interview
               Value label information for PBull1 07 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Threatened by other pupils with being hit or kicked or with other violence
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 333 Variable = PBull1 08 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Actually being hit or kicked or
attacked in any other way by other pupils - Bullying YP has experienced since the last interview
              Value label information for PBull1 08 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Actually being hit or kicked or attacked in any other way by other pupils
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
                                                           Variable label = Any other sort of bullying -
Pos. = 334 Variable = PBull1 09 W2 MP
Bullying YP has experienced since the last interview
               Value label information for PBull1 09 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Any other sort of bullying
               Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 335 Variable = PBull1_10_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Bullying YP has experienced
since the last interview - No, none of these things have happened since the last interview
              Value label information for PBull1 10 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - No, none of these things have happened in the last 12 months
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 336 Variable = PBull1 11 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Bullying YP has experienced
since the last interview - Don't know
              Value label information for PBull1 11 W2 MP
               Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 337 Variable = PBull1_12_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Bullying YP has experienced
since the last interview - Don't want to answer
              Value label information for PBull1 12 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't want to answer
               Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
               Value = -990
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 338 Variable = PBulFrq W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = How often, since the last
interview, YP has experienced this bullying
               Value label information for PBulFrq W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Every day
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = A few times a week
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Once or twice a week
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Less often than this
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = It varies
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Once every two weeks
               Value = -990
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Once a month
```

Value = -99.0

Value = -91.0

Label = MP not interviewed

Label = Not applicable

```
Pos. = 339 Variable = Police1_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether the police have got in
touch with MP or partner about YP, since the last interview
              Value label information for Police1 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -1.0
Pos. = 340 Variable = Police2 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Number of times the police have
got in touch with MP or partner about YP since the last interview
              Value label information for Police2 W2 MP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
                                                          Variable label = YP had committed an
Pos. = 341 Variable = Police3 1 W2 MP
offence/caused trouble - Reason the police have been in touch with MP about YP
              Value label information for Police3 1 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes - YP had committed an offence/caused trouble
              Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 342 Variable = Police3_2_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = YP was a victim of crime -
Reason the police have been in touch with MP about YP
              Value label information for Police3 2 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - YP was a victim of crime
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 343 Variable = Police3_3_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = The police brought YP home
because they thought he/she was vulnerable or might get into trouble - Reason the police have been in
touch with MP about YP
              Value label information for Police3_3_W2_MP
                            Label = Yes - The police brought YP home because they thought he/she was vulnerable or might
              Value = 1.0
get into trouble
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = YP was a witness to a crime -
Pos. = 344 Variable = Police3_4_W2_MP
Reason the police have been in touch with MP about YP
              Value label information for Police3 4 W2 MP
              Value = 10
                            Label = Yes - YP was a witness to a crime
              Value = 20
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 345 Variable = Police3 5 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Other reason - Reason the police
have been in touch with MP about YP
              Value label information for Police3 5 W2 MP
                            Label = Yes - Other reason
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 346 Variable = Police3 6 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Don't know - Reason the police
```

have been in touch with MP about YP

Value label information for Police3 6 W2 MP

```
Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 347 Variable = Police3_7_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Don't want to answer - Reason
the police have been in touch with MP about YP
              Value label information for Police3 7 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't want to answer
              Value = 20
                             I abel = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -990
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 348 Variable = Partner1_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether MP was living with
current partner when YP was born
              Value label information for Partner1 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92 0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 349 Variable = Partner2 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether MP has had any spells
living apart from current partner for a period of 1 month or more since YP was born
              Value label information for Partner2 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 350 Variable = Partner3 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Number of spells of living apart
from current partner for one month or more MP has had since YP was born
              Value label information for Partner3 W2 MP
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 351 Variable = Partner4_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether MP has lived with
anyone else as part of a couple for 1 month or more since YP was born
              Value label information for Partner4 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -990
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 352 Variable = Partner5 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Number of people MP has lived
with as part of a couple since YP was born
              Value label information for Partner5 W2 MP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 353 Variable = Partner6 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Number of separate spells of
living as a couple with anyone MP has had since YP was born
```

Value label information for Partner6 W2 MP

```
Value = -99 0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Whether MP completed all
Pos. = 354 Variable = SCFIP_W2_MP
questions themselves
              Value label information for SCFIP W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes, all self-completion by respondent
              Value = 20
                             Label = Yes, self-completion, but interviewer helped to complete some questions
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = No, interviewer completed it all with the respondent
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 355
              Variable = WhoPres_1_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = No-one else present during
interview
              Value label information for WhoPres 1 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - No-one else present
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 356 Variable = WhoPres 2 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Respondent's
partner/husband/wife during interview
              Value label information for WhoPres 2 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Respondent's partner/husband/wife
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 357
              Variable = WhoPres 3 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Sampled young person during
interview
              Value label information for WhoPres 3 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Sampled young person
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 358 Variable = WhoPres 4 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Other adult living in household
during interview
              Value label information for WhoPres 4 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other adult living in household
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 359 Variable = WhoPres 5 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Other young person living in
household during interview
              Value label information for WhoPres 5 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other young person living in household
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 360 Variable = WhoPres_6_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Other adult/young person not
living in household during interview
              Value label information for WhoPres 6 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other adult/young person not living in household
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 361 Variable = NPDConMP W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether MP agreed for NPD
linkage permission to continue
```

Value = -92.0

Label = Don't want to answer

```
Value label information for NPDConMP W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Not sure / Need more information
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 362
              Variable = NPlinkP W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = NPD linkage MP
               Value label information for NPlinkP W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
                              Label = No
               Value = 2.0
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 363
                                                            Variable label = Type of accommodation
              Variable = AccType_W2_MP
               Value label information for AccType W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Detached house/bungalow
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Semi-detached house/bungalow
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Terrace house/end terrace
                              Label = Purpose built flat/maisonette
               Value = 4.0
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Room(s) not self contained
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Caravan/mobile home/houseboat
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
                              Label = Self contained flat/maisonette in converted building
               Value = 5.0
Pos. = 364 Variable = Move1yr_W2_MP
                                                            Variable label = Whether MP expects to move
home in the next 12 months
               Value label information for Move1yr W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
                                                            Variable label = Whether MP knows the address
Pos. = 365 Variable = Movekn_W2_MP
of the new home
               Value label information for Movekn W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 366
              Variable = WHOPRE7_1_W2_MP
                                                            Variable label = No-one else present during
interview
               Value label information for WHOPRE7 1 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - No-one else present
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 367 Variable = WHOPRE7_2_W2_MP
                                                            Variable label = Respondent's
partner/husband/wife during interview
               Value label information for WHOPRE7 2 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Respondent's partner/husband/wife
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
```

```
Pos. = 368
              Variable = WHOPRE7_3_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Sampled young person during
interview
               Value label information for WHOPRE7 3 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Sampled young person
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 369 Variable = WHOPRE7_4_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Other adult living in household
during interview
               Value label information for WHOPRE7 4 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other adult living in household
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 370 Variable = WHOPRE7_5_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Other young person living in
household during interview
               Value label information for WHOPRE7 5 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other young person living in household
               Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
               Value = -990
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 371 Variable = WHOPRE7_6_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Other adult/young person not
living in household during interview
               Value label information for WHOPRE7 6 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Other adult/young person not living in household
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 372 Variable = ParentCk W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = Whether interview was conducted
jointly with both parents/guardians present for IP section
               Value label information for ParentCk W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Interview being conducted jointly
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No - Interview only being conducted with Main Parent
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
                                                           Variable label = Whether MP is still doing the
Pos. = 373 Variable = EmpChan_W2_MP
same economic activity as at wave 1 (IP section for MPs who completed IP interview at W1)
               Value label information for EmpChan W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = No - wrong activity coded last time
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 374 Variable = Jhact W2 MP Variable label = MP's main activity at the time of the wave 1
interview (IP section for MPs who completed IP interview at W1)
               Value label information for Jhact W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Full-time paid employee (30 or more hours a week)
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Part-time paid employee (under 30 hours a week)
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Full-time self-employed
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Part-time self-employed
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Unemployed and seeking work
                             Label = Full-time education
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = On a government scheme for employment training
               Value = 7.0
               Value = 8.0
                             Label = Temporarily sick/disabled
               Value = 9.0
                             Label = Permanently sick/disabled
               Value = 10.0
                             Label = Looking after home/family
```

```
Value = 11.0
                              Label = Retired from work altogether
                              Label = Carer for sick/ disabled/ elderly family member or friend
               Value = 12 0
               Value = 13.0
                              Label = Voluntary work
               Value = 14.0
                              Label = Part time education
               Value = 15.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 375 Variable = ActStill W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = Whether MP is still doing the
same economic activity as at wave 1 (IP section for MPs who completed IP interview at W1)
               Value label information for ActStill W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1 0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 376 Variable = EmpSame W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = Whether MP has been
continuously doing the same activity since the wave 1 interview (IP section for MPs who completed IP
interview at W1)
               Value label information for EmpSame W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Done continuously since last interviewed
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Has done other activities
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 377 Variable = Wrk1_W2_MP Variable label = MP's current activity (IP section for MPs who
completed IP interview at W1)
               Value label information for Wrk1 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Full-time paid employee (30 or more hours a week)
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Part-time paid employee (under 30 hours a week)
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Full-time self-employed
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Part-time self-employed
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Unemployed and seeking work
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Full-time education
               Value = 70
                              Label = On a government scheme for employment training
               Value = 80
                              Label = Temporarily sick/disabled
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = Permanently sick/disabled
               Value = 10.0
                              Label = Looking after home/family
               Value = 11.0
                              Label = Retired from work altogether
               Value = 12.0
                              Label = Carer for sick/disabled/elderly family member or friend
                              Label = Voluntary work
               Value = 13.0
               Value = 14.0
                              Label = Part time education
               Value = 15.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
Pos. = 378 Variable = WrkY Year W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = Year MP began this period of
current activity (IP section for MPs who completed IP interview at W1)
               Value label information for WrkY Year W2 MP
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 379 Variable = WrkY Month W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = Month MP began this period of
current activity (IP section for MPs who completed IP interview at W1)
               Value label information for WrkY Month W2 MP
               Value = 10
                              Label = January
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = February
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = March
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = April
```

```
Value = 5.0
                             Label = May
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = June
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = July
                             Label = August
               Value = 8.0
               Value = 9.0
                             Label = September
               Value = 10.0
                             Label = October
               Value = 11.0
                             Label = November
               Value = 12.0
                             Label = December
               Value = 13.0
                             Label = Spring
               Value = 14.0
                             Label = Summer
               Value = 15.0
                             Label = Autumn
               Value = 16.0
                             Label = Winter
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 380 Variable = UnempEver_W2_MP
                                                            Variable label = Whether there have been any
periods of 4 weeks or more when MP has been unemployed and looking for work (since the last
interview) (IP section for MPs who completed IP interview at W1)
               Value label information for UnempEver W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
```

Pos. = 381 Variable = UnempNum W2 MP Variable label = Number of different periods of being unemployed and looking for work MP has had (since the last interview) (IP section for MPs who completed IP interview at W1)

Value label information for UnempNum W2 MP Value = -92.0 Label = Refused Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed Value = -1.0 Label = Don't Know Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Pos. = 382 Variable = UnempLen W2 MP Variable label = Time in total MP has been unemployed and looking for work for (since the last interview) (IP section for MPs who completed IP interview at W1)

Value label information for UnempLen W2 MP Value = 1.0Label = 4 weeks Value = 2.0Label = Between 4 weeks and 3 months Value = 3.0 Label = Between 3 months and 6 months Value = -92.0 Label = Refused Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable Value = 4.0 Label = Between 6 months and 9 months Value = -99.0Label = MP not interviewed Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know Value = **5.0** Label = Between 9 months and 1 year

Pos. = 383 Variable = EmpEver\_W2\_MP Variable label = Whether MP has had any paid jobs (since the last interview) (IP section for MPs who completed IP interview at W1)

Value label information for EmpEver W2 MP Value = 1.0Label = Yes Value = 2.0 Label = No Value = -92.0 Label = Refused Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know Value = -97.0Label = Data missing due to technical issue

Pos. = 384 Variable = EmpNum W2 MP Variable label = Number of different jobs MP has had (since the last interview) (IP section for MPs who completed IP interview at W1)

Value label information for EmpNum W2 MP

```
Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 385 Variable = EmpLen_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Time in total MP has been
employed for (since the last interview) (IP section for MPs who completed IP interview at W1)
               Value label information for EmpLen W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = 4 weeks
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Between 4 weeks and 3 months
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Between 3 months and 6 months
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Between 6 months and 9 months
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Between 9 months and 1 year
Pos. = 386 Variable = Socchek_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether job title and description
from wave 1 are still correct (IP section for MPs who completed IP interview at W1)
              Value label information for Socchek W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Correct
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Incorrect
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 387 Variable = SOC_Wrk9_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = MP SOC code (IP section for MPs
who completed IP interview at W1)
              Value label information for SOC Wrk9 W2 MP
              Value = -94.0
                             Label = Unable to code
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not Applicable
Pos. = 388 Variable = Wrk10 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether MP has any formal
responsibility for supervising the work of other employees (IP section for MPs who completed IP interview
at W1)
              Value label information for Wrk10 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 389 Variable = Wrk11_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Number of employees at the
place MP works (IP section for MPs who completed IP interview at W1)
              Value label information for Wrk11 W2 MP
              Value = 10
                             I abel = 1-9
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = 10-24
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = 25-499
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = 500 or more
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 390 Variable = Wrk12a W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether MP has employees or is
working on their own (IP section for MPs who completed IP interview at W1)
               Value label information for Wrk12a W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = On own/with partner(s), but no employees
```

Label = Data missing due to technical issue

Value = -97.0

Value = 20

Label = With employees

```
Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 391 Variable = Wrk12b_W2_MP
                                                             Variable label = Number of people MP employs at
the place they work (IP section for MPs who completed IP interview at W1)
               Value label information for Wrk12b W2 MP
               Value = 10
                              I abel = 1-9
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = 10-24
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = 25-499
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 500 or more
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 392 Variable = Wrk1a_W2_MP
                                                             Variable label = MP's current activity (IP section
for MPs who did not complete IP interview at W1)
               Value label information for Wrk1a W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Full-time paid employee (30 or more hours a week)
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Part-time paid employee (under 30 hours a week)
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Full-time self-employed
               Value = 40
                              Label = Part-time self-employed
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Unemployed and seeking work
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Full-time education
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = On a government scheme for employment training
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Temporarily sick/disabled
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = Permanently sick/disabled
               Value = 10.0
                              Label = Looking after home/family
               Value = 11.0
                              Label = Retired from work altogether
               Value = 12.0
                              Label = Carer for sick/ disabled/ elderly family member or friend
               Value = 13.0
                              Label = Voluntary work
                              Label = Part time education
               Value = 140
               Value = 15 0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 393 Variable = WrkY2_Year_W2_MP
                                                             Variable label = Year MP began this period of
current activity (IP section for MPs who did not complete IP interview at W1)
               Value label information for WrkY2 Year W2 MP
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 394 Variable = WrkY2 Month W2 MP
                                                             Variable label = Month MP began this period of
current activity (IP section for MPs who did not complete IP interview at W1)
               Value label information for WrkY2 Month W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = January
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = February
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = March
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = April
                              Label = May
               Value = 5.0
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = June
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = July
                              Label = August
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = September
               Value = 9.0
               Value = 10.0
                              Label = October
               Value = 11.0
                              Label = November
               Value = 12.0
                              Label = December
               Value = 13.0
                              Label = Spring
               Value = 14.0
                              Label = Summer
               Value = 15.0
                              Label = Autumn
```

Value = -92.0

Label = Refused

```
Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 395 Variable = Wrk2 W2 MP Variable label = Whether MP has ever had a paid job or worked
as a self-employed person (IP section for MPs who did not complete IP interview at W1)
              Value label information for Wrk2 W2 MP
              Value = 10
                             I abel = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 396 Variable = SOC_Wrk9a_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = MP SOC code (IP section for MPs
who did not complete IP interview at W1)
              Value label information for SOC Wrk9a W2 MP
              Value = -94.0
                             Label = Unable to code
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 397 Variable = Wrk10a W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether MP has any formal
responsibility for supervising the work of other employees (IP section for MPs who did not complete IP
interview at W1)
              Value label information for Wrk10a W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 398 Variable = Wrk11a W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Number of employees at the
place MP works (IP section for MPs who did not complete IP interview at W1)
              Value label information for Wrk11a W2 MP
              Value = 10
                             Label = 1-9
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = 10-24
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = 25-499
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = 500 or more
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
                                                          Variable label = Whether MP has employees or is
Pos. = 399 Variable = Wrk12ab_W2_MP
working on their own (IP section for MPs who did not complete IP interview at W1)
              Value label information for Wrk12ab W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = On own/with partner(s), but no employees
                             Label = With employees
              Value = 20
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 400 Variable = Wrk12bb_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Number of people MP employs at
the place they work (IP section for MPs who did not complete IP interview at W1)
              Value label information for Wrk12bb W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = 1-9
                             Label = 10-24
              Value = 20
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = 25-499
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
```

Value = 16.0

Value = -99.0

Value = 4.0

Label = 500 or more

Label = Winter

Label = MP not interviewed

```
Value = -1.0
                             I abel = Don't know
Pos. = 401
                                                            Variable label = MP gross pay
              Variable = Salar1 W2 MP
               Value label information for Salar1 W2 MP
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
               Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 402
              Variable = Salar2 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Time period MP gross pay covers
               Value label information for Salar2_W2_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = One week
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Calendar month
                             Label = One year/12 months/52 weeks
               Value = 3.0
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Two weeks
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Three weeks
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Four weeks
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Two calendar months
               Value = 8.0
                             Label = Eight times a year
               Value = 9.0
                             Label = Nine times a year
               Value = 10.0
                             Label = Ten times a year
               Value = 11.0
                             Label = Three months/13 weeks
               Value = 12.0
                             Label = Six months/26 weeks
               Value = 13.0
                             Label = Less than one week
                             Label = One-off lump sum
               Value = 14.0
               Value = 15.0
                             Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 403
              Variable = Fixhr W2 MP Variable label = Whether MP is paid a fixed hourly rate
               Value label information for Fixhr W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             I abel = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -92.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -990
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 404
                                                            Variable label = MP basic hourly rate - POUNDS
              Variable = Fixra POUNDS W2 MP
               Value label information for Fixra POUNDS W2 MP
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 405
              Variable = Fixra PENCE W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = MP basic hourly rate - PENCE
               Value label information for Fixra PENCE W2 MP
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 406
              Variable = Salar3 W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = MP take-home pay
               Value label information for Salar3 W2 MP
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 407 Variable = Salar4 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Time period MP take-home pay
covers
```

Value = -99.0

Label = MP not interviewed

```
Value = 1.0
                              Label = One week
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Calendar month
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = One year/ 12 months/ 52 weeks
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Two weeks
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Three weeks
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Four weeks
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Two calendar months
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Eight times a year
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = Nine times a year
               Value = 10.0
                             Label = Ten times a year
               Value = 11.0
                              Label = Three months/13 weeks
               Value = 12.0
                              Label = Six months/26 weeks
               Value = 13.0
                              Label = Less than one week
               Value = 14.0
                              Label = One-off lump sum
               Value = 15.0
                              Label = Other
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 408 Variable = JJBHrs W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = Number of hours MP is expected
to work in a normal week
               Value label information for JJBHrs W2 MP
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 409 Variable = HRsOver_W2_MP
                                                            Variable label = Number of hours overtime MP
works in a normal week
               Value label information for HRsOver W2 MP
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -92 0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 410 Variable = Paidovr_W2_MP
                                                            Variable label = Number of hours paid overtime
MP works in a normal week
               Value label information for Paidovr W2 MP
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                            Variable label = Self employed MP take home
Pos. = 411
              Variable = SeiInc1 W2 MP
income
               Value label information for SeiInc1 W2 MP
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
                                                            Variable label = Whether MP has any other jobs
Pos. = 412
              Variable = OthJobs_W2_MP
               Value label information for OthJobs W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
```

Value label information for Salar4 W2 MP

```
Pos. = 413
              Variable = NumJobs W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Number of other jobs MP has
              Value label information for NumJobs W2 MP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Total number of hours MP is
Pos. = 414 Variable = JJBHrsTOTAL W2 MP
expected to work in a normal week in all jobs
              Value label information for JJBHrsTOTAL W2 MP
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 415 Variable = UnempEver2_W2_MP
                                                         Variable label = Whether there have been any
periods of 4 weeks or more when MP has been unemployed and looking for work (since YP born/started
living with YP) (IP section for MPs who did not complete IP interview at W1)
               alue label information for UnempEver2 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 416 Variable = UnempNum2 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Number of different periods of
being unemployed and looking for work MP has had (since YP born/started living with YP) (IP section for
MPs who did not complete IP interview at W1)
              Value label information for UnempNum2 W2 MP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -1.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 417 Variable = UnempLen2 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Time in total MP has been
unemployed and looking for work for (since YP born/started living with YP) (IP section for MPs who did
not complete IP interview at W1)
              Value label information for UnempLen2 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Less than six months
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Six months to a year
                            Label = One to two years
              Value = 3.0
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                            Label = Three to four years
              Value = 4.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = Five years or more
Pos. = 418 Variable = EmpNum2 W2 MP
                                                         Variable label = Number of different jobs MP has
had (since YP born/started living with YP) (IP section for MPs who did not complete IP interview at W1
(also includes those affected by script error at W1))
              Value label information for EmpNum2 W2 MP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
```

employed for (since YP born/started living with YP) (IP section for MPs who did not complete IP interview

Variable label = Time in total MP has been

Value = -91.0

Value = 1.0

Pos. = 419 Variable = EmpLen2 W2 MP

at W1 (also includes those affected by script error at W1))

Value label information for EmpLen2 W2 MP

Label = Not applicable

Label = Less than a year

```
Value = 2.0
                              Label = One to two years
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Three to four years
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                               Label = Five to ten years
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Ten years or more
Pos. = 420 Variable = Ed1 W2 MP Variable label = Age MP left full time continuous education or
training (IP section for MPs who did not complete IP interview at W1)
               Value label information for Ed1 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                               Label = Never went to school
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = Still in first period of full time education
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91 0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 421 Variable = Ed1a W2 MP Variable label = Whether MP returned to full-time education or
training (IP section for MPs who did not complete IP interview at W1)
               Value label information for Ed1a W2 MP
               Value = 10
                              I abel = Yes
               Value = 20
                              I abel = N_0
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 422 Variable = Equal_W2_MP Variable label = MP's highest qualification (other answers not
backcoded) (IP section for MPs who did not complete IP interview at W1)
               Value label information for Equal W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                               Label = Degree (e.g. BA, BSc, MA)
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = Higher Education but below degree level (e.g. HND, HNC etc)
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = A/AS levels or equivalent
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Other qualifications
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = No qualifications
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 5 or more GCSEs at A* to C or equivalent
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't Know
               Value = 5.0
                               Label = Some GCSE passes or equivalent
                                                             Variable label = MP's highest qualification (other)
Pos. = 423 Variable = EqualO W2 MP
(IP section for MPs who did not complete IP interview at W1)
               Value label information for EqualO W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                               Label = Degree (e.g. BA, BSc, MA)
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Higher Education but below degree level (e.g. HND, HNC etc)
               Value = 3.0
                               Label = A/AS levels or equivalent
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                               Label = Entry level qualifications
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other qualifications
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = No qualifications
               Value = 4.0
                               Label = 5 or more GCSEs at A*-C or equivalent
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Some GCSE passes or equivalent
```

**Pos.** = 424 **Variable** = Ed3\_W2\_MP **Variable label** = Whether MP's father ever went to university and got a degree (IP section for MPs who did not complete IP interview at W1)

Value label information for Ed3\_W2\_MP

```
Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Didn't know father
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 425 Variable = Ed4 W2 MP Variable label = Whether MP's mother ever went to university
and got a degree (IP section for MPs who did not complete IP interview at W1)
               Value label information for Ed4 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Didn't know mother
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 426 Variable = Ednew W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether MP has gained any
qualifications since the last interview (IP section for MPs who completed IP interview at W1)
              Value label information for Ednew W2 MP
              Value = 10
                             I abel = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
                                                          Variable label = Degree (e.g. BA, BSc, MA) -
Pos. = 427 Variable = Qualnew 1 W2 MP
qualifications MP obtained since last interview (IP section for MPs who completed IP interview at W1)
              Value label information for Qualnew 1 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Degree (e.g. BA, BSc, MA)
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 428 Variable = Qualnew 2 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Higher Education but below
degree level (e.g. HND, HNC etc) - qualifications MP obtained since last interview (IP section for MPs
who completed IP interview at W1)
              Value label information for Qualnew 2 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Higher Education but below degree level (e.g. HND, HNC etc)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 429 Variable = Qualnew 3 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = A/AS levels or equivalent -
qualifications MP obtained since last interview (IP section for MPs who completed IP interview at W1)
              Value label information for Qualnew 3 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - A/AS levels or equivalent
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 430 Variable = Qualnew 4 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = 5 or more GCSEs at A*-C or
equivalent - qualifications MP obtained since last interview (IP section for MPs who completed IP
interview at W1)
              Value label information for Qualnew_4_W2_MP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - 5 or more GCSEs at A
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
```

Value = 1.0

Label = Yes

```
Pos. = 431 Variable = Qualnew_5_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Some GCSE passes or equivalent
- qualifications MP obtained since last interview (IP section for MPs who completed IP interview at W1)
               Value label information for Qualnew 5 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Some GCSE passes or equivalent
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 432 Variable = Qualnew 6 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Entry Level qualifications -
qualifications MP obtained since last interview (IP section for MPs who completed IP interview at W1)
               Value label information for Qualnew 6 W2 MP
               Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Entry Level qualifications
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 433 Variable = Qualnew_7_W2_MP
                                                           Variable label = Other qualifications -
qualifications MP obtained since last interview (IP section for MPs who completed IP interview at W1)
               Value label information for Qualnew 7 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other qualifications
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -990
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 434 Variable = Qualnew 8 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = No qualifications - qualifications
MP obtained since last interview (IP section for MPs who completed IP interview at W1)
               Value label information for Qualnew 8 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - No qualifications
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 435 Variable = Qualnew 9 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = Don't know - qualifications MP
obtained since last interview (IP section for MPs who completed IP interview at W1)
               Value label information for Qualnew 9 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Refused - qualifications MP
Pos. = 436 Variable = Qualnew_10_W2_MP
obtained since last interview (IP section for MPs who completed IP interview at W1)
               Value label information for Qualnew 10 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Refused
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 437 Variable = PWrk1 W2 MP
                                                           Variable label = SP's current activity (IP section for
MPs giving proxy responses for SPs at W1 still in household at W2)
               Value label information for PWrk1 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Full-time paid employee (30 or more hours a week)
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Part-time paid employee (under 30 hours a week)
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Full-time self-employed
                             Label = Part-time self-employed
               Value = 4.0
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Unemployed and seeking work
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Full-time education
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = On a government scheme for employment training
               Value = 8.0
                             Label = Temporarily sick/disabled (If temporarily off sick from job code as employed)
               Value = 9.0
                             Label = Permanently sick/disabled
               Value = 10.0
                             Label = Looking after home/family
              Value = 11.0
                             Label = Retired from work altogether
               Value = 12.0
                             Label = Carer for sick/ disabled/ elderly family member or friend
              Value = 13.0
                             Label = Voluntary work
```

```
Value = 15.0
                             Label = Other
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 438 Variable = PWrkY_Year_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Year SP began this period of
current activity (IP section for MPs giving proxy responses for SPs at W1 still in household at W2)
               Value label information for PWrkY Year W2 MP
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 439 Variable = PWrkY_Month_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Month SP began this period of
current activity (IP section for MPs giving proxy responses for SPs at W1 still in household at W2)
               Value label information for PWrkY Month W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = January
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = February
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = March
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = April
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = May
              Value = 6.0
                             Label = June
              Value = 7.0
                            Label = July
              Value = 8.0
                             Label = August
              Value = 9.0
                             Label = September
              Value = 10.0
                             Label = October
              Value = 11.0
                             Label = November
              Value = 12.0
                             Label = December
              Value = 13.0
                             Label = Spring
              Value = 14.0
                             Label = Summer
              Value = 15.0
                             Label = Autumn
              Value = 16.0
                             Label = Winter
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 440 Variable = PWrk2_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether SP has ever had a paid
job or worked as a self-employed person (IP section for MPs giving proxy responses for SPs at W1 still in
household at W2)
               Value label information for PWrk2 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 441 Variable = SOC_Pwrk9_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = SP SOC code (IP section for MPs
giving proxy responses for SPs at W1 still in household at W2)
              Value label information for SOC Pwrk9 W2 MP
                            Label = Unable to code
              Value = -94.0
              Value = -990
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not Applicable
Pos. = 442 Variable = PWrk10_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether SP has any formal
responsibility for supervising the work of other employees (IP section for MPs giving proxy responses for
SPs at W1 still in household at W2)
              Value label information for PWrk10 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
```

Value = 14.0

Label = Part time education

```
Pos. = 443 Variable = PWrk11_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Number of employees at the
place SP works (IP section for MPs giving proxy responses for SPs at W1 still in household at W2)
              Value label information for PWrk11 W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = 1-9
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = 10-24
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = 25-499
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
              Value = 40
                             Label = 500 or more
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 444 Variable = PWrk12a_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether SP has employees or is
working on their own (IP section for MPs giving proxy responses for SPs at W1 still in household at W2)
               Value label information for PWrk12a W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = On own/with partner(s), but no employees
                             Label = With employees
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -92 0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 445 Variable = PWrk12b W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Number of people SP employs at
the place they work (IP section for MPs giving proxy responses for SPs at W1 still in household at W2)
               Value label information for PWrk12b W2 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = 1-9
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = 10-24
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = 25-499
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = 500 or more
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 446 Variable = PEmpNum2 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Number of different jobs SP has
had (since YP born/started living with YP) (IP section for MPs giving proxy responses for SPs at W1 still
in household at W2)
              Value label information for PEmpNum2 W2 MP
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 447
              Variable = Benefit 01 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Income Support - Benefits
received
               Value label information for Benefit 01 W2 MP
                             Label = Yes - Income Support
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                           Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -97.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 448 Variable = Benefit 02 W2 MP
                                                          Variable label = Jobseekers Allowance - Benefits
received
              Value label information for Benefit 02 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Jobseekers Allowance
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
```

Variable label = Incapacity Benefit - Benefits

Pos. = 449 Variable = Benefit 03 W2 MP

```
received
               Value label information for Benefit 03 W2 MP
                              Label = Yes - Incapacity Benefit
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 450 Variable = Benefit 04 W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = Employment and Support
Allowance - Benefits received
               Value label information for Benefit 04 W2 MP
                              Label = Yes - Employment and Support Allowance
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 451
              Variable = Benefit 05 W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = Universal Credit - Benefits
received
               Value label information for Benefit 05 W2 MP
               Value = 10
                              Label = Yes - Universal Credit
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 452
               Variable = Benefit 06 W2 MP
                                                             Variable label = State Pension - Benefits received
               Value label information for Benefit 06 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - State Pension
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 453
               Variable = Benefit 07 W2 MP
                                                             Variable label = Pension Credit - Benefits received
               Value label information for Benefit 07 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Pension Credit
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
Pos. = 454
               Variable = Benefit 08 W2 MP
                                                             Variable label = Carer's Allowance - Benefits
received
               Value label information for Benefit 08 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Carer's Allowance
                              Label = No
               Value = 2.0
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
                                                             Variable label = Attendance Allowance - Benefits
Pos. = 455
               Variable = Benefit 09 W2 MP
received
               Value label information for Benefit 09 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Attendance Allowance
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 456 Variable = Benefit 10 W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = Disability Living Allowance -
Benefits received
               Value label information for Benefit 10 W2 MP
```

Label = Yes - Disability Living Allowance

Label = No

Value = 1.0 Value = 2.0

```
Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 457
               Variable = Benefit 11 W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = Housing Benefit - Benefits
received
               Value label information for Benefit 11 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Housing Benefit
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 458 Variable = Benefit_12_W2_MP
                                                            Variable label = Tax credits - Benefits received
               Value label information for Benefit 12 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Tax credits
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 459
               Variable = Benefit 13 W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = Child benefit - Benefits received
               Value label information for Benefit 13 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Child benefit
               Value = 2.0
                              I abel = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
                                                            Variable label = Council tax benefit - Benefits
Pos. = 460 Variable = Benefit_14_W2_MP
received
               Value label information for Benefit 14 W2 MP
                              Label = Yes - Council tax benefit
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 461 Variable = Benefit 15 W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = Bereavement related benefits -
Benefits received
               Value label information for Benefit 15 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Bereavement related benefits
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
                                                            Variable label = Foster Carers' Allowance -
Pos. = 462 Variable = Benefit_16_W2_MP
Benefits received
               Value label information for Benefit 16 W2 MP
                              Label = Yes - Foster Carers' Allowance
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 20
                              I abel = N_0
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
                                                            Variable label = Child Support Payments (CSA) -
Pos. = 463 Variable = Benefit_17_W2_MP
Benefits received
               Value label information for Benefit 17 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Child Support Payments (CSA)
               Value = 20
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
```

Label = Data missing due to technical issue

Value = -97.0

```
Pos. = 464 Variable = Benefit_18_W2_MP
                                                             Variable label = Industrial Injuries Disablement
Benefit - Benefits received
               Value label information for Benefit 18 W2 MP
                               Label = Yes - Industrial Injuries Disablement Benefit
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 465
               Variable = Benefit 19 W2 MP
                                                              Variable label = Other - Benefits received
               Value label information for Benefit 19 W2 MP
                               Label = Yes - Other
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 466
               Variable = Benefit 20 W2 MP
                                                             Variable label = Benefits received - None of these
               Value label information for Benefit 20 W2 MP
               Value = 10
                              Label = Yes - None of these
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 467
               Variable = Benefit 21 W2 MP
                                                              Variable label = Benefits received - Don't know
               Value label information for Benefit_21_W2_MP
               Value = 1.0
                               Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Variable = Benefit_22_W2_MP
Pos. = 468
                                                              Variable label = Benefits received - Refused
               Value label information for Benefit 22 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Refused
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 469
                                                              Variable label = Total household income
               Variable = Inc1Est W2 MP
               Value label information for Inc1Est W2 MP
                               Label = Under £2,600
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = £2,600 - £5,199
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = £5,200 - £10,399
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = £10,400 - £15,599
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = £15,600 - £20, 799
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = £20,800 - £25,999
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = £26,000 - £31,199
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = £31,200 - £36,399
                              Label = £36,400 - £39,999
               Value = 90
                              Label = £40,000 - £44,999
               Value = 10.0
               Value = 11.0
                              Label = £45,000 - £49,999
               Value = 12.0
                              Label = £50,000 - £59,999
               Value = 13.0
                              Label = £60,000 - £74,999
               Value = 14.0
                              Label = £75.000 - £99.999
               Value = 15.0
                              Label = £100,000 or more
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -97.0
                               Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -92.0
                               Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
```

**Pos.** = 470 **Variable** = Hea1\_W2\_MP **Variable label** = Status of MP's health over the last 12 months (IP section for MPs who did not complete IP interview at W1)

```
Value label information for Hea1 W2 MP
                              Label = Very good
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Fairly good
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Not very good
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Not good at all
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 471 Variable = Hea2_W2_MP Variable label = Whether MP has any longstanding illness,
disability, or infirmity (IP section for MPs who did not complete IP interview at W1)
               Value label information for Hea2 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                               Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -97.0
Pos. = 472 Variable = Hea2a W2 MP
                                                             Variable label = Whether their illnesses or
disabilities limit MP's activities in any way (IP section for MPs who did not complete IP interview at W1)
               Value label information for Hea2a W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 473 Variable = Ethnicity_W2_MP
                                                             Variable label = MP's ethnic group (IP section for
MPs who did not complete IP interview at W1)
               Value label information for Ethnicity W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = White - English/Welsh/Scottish/Northern Irish/British
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = White - Irish
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = White - Gypsy or Irish Traveller
               Value = 40
                              Label = Any other white background
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = White and Black Caribbean
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = White and Black African
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = White and Asian
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Any other mixed/multiple ethnic background
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = Indian
               Value = 10.0
                              Label = Pakistani
               Value = 11.0
                              Label = Bangladeshi
               Value = 12.0
                              Label = Chinese
               Value = 13.0
                              Label = Any other Asian background
               Value = 140
                              Label = African
               Value = 15.0
                              Label = Caribbean
               Value = 16.0
                              Label = Any other Black/African/Caribbean background
               Value = 17.0
                              Label = Arab
               Value = 18.0
                              Label = Any other ethnic group
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
                                                             Variable label = MP's religion (IP section for MPs
Pos. = 474 Variable = Religion_W2_MP
who did not complete IP interview at W1 (also includes those affected by script error at W1))
               Value label information for Religion W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = No religion
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Christian
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Buddhist
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
```

Value = -91.0

Label = Not applicable

```
Value = 8.0
                             Label = Spiritualist
               Value = 9.0
                             Label = Other
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Hindu
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -97.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Jewish
Pos. = 475 Variable = Relig2_W2_MPVariable label = MP type of Christian (IP section for MPs who
did not complete IP interview at W1 (also includes those affected by script error at W1))
               Value label information for Relig2 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Roman Catholic
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Church of England
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Methodist
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Protestant
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other Christian
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = United Reformed/Presbyterian/Congregational
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Baptist
Pos. = 476 Variable = PRelig3_W2_MP
                                                            Variable label = How important religion is to the
way the MP lives their life (IP section for MPs who did not complete IP interview at W1 (also includes
those affected by script error at W1))
               Value label information for PRelig3 W2 MP
                              Label = Very important
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Fairly important
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Not very important
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Not at all important
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 477
              Variable = PPres 1 W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = No-one else present during
interview
               Value label information for PPres 1 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - No-one else present
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 478 Variable = PPres 2 W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = Respondent's
partner/husband/wife during interview
               Value label information for PPres 2 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Respondent's partner/husband/wife
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 479
              Variable = PPres_3_W2_MP
                                                            Variable label = Sampled young person during
interview
               Value label information for PPres 3 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Sampled young person
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 480 Variable = PPres 4 W2 MP
                                                            Variable label = Other adult living in household
during interview
              Value label information for PPres 4 W2 MP
```

Value = 6.0

Value = **7.0** 

Label = Muslim

Label = Sikh

```
Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other adult living in household
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 481 Variable = PPres_5_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Other young person living in
household during interview
              Value label information for PPres 5 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other child living in household
              Value = 20
                             I abel = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 482 Variable = PPres_6_W2_MP
                                                          Variable label = Other adult/young person not
living in household during interview
               Value label information for PPres 6 W2 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other adult/child not living in household
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 483 Variable = SampBor W2 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Where YP was born (where
information not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for SampBor W2 HIST
                             Label = United Kingdom
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Elsewhere
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 484 Variable = BirthWt_W2_HIST
                                                          Variable label = YP birth weight (where
information not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for BirthWt W2 HIST
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = ENTER IN POUNDS AND OUNCES
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = ENTER IN KILOGRAMS
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
Pos. = 485 Variable = BirthWa_POUNDS_W2_HIST
                                                                        Variable label = YP birth weight:
pounds (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for BirthWa POUNDS W2 HIST
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 486 Variable = BirthWa OUNCES W2 HIST
                                                                        Variable label = YP birth weight:
ounces (where information not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for BirthWa OUNCES W2 HIST
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 487 Variable = BirthWb_W2_HIST
                                                          Variable label = YP birth weight: kilograms (where
information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for BirthWb W2 HIST
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 488 Variable = Sampbo2 W2 HIST
                                                          Variable label = If YP has lived in UK continuously
```

```
since they first came (where information not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for Sampbo2 W2 HIST
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
Pos. = 489 Variable = Sampbo3_W2_HIST
                                                           Variable label = The year YPs current spell of
living in UK began (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Sampbo3 W2 HIST
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 490 Variable = Sampyea W2 HIST
                                                          Variable label = The year YP first came to the UK
to live (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Sampyea W2 HIST
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 491 Variable = Chea1 W2 HIST
                                                           Variable label = If YP has any long-standing
illness, disability or infirmity (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Chea1 W2 HIST
              Value = 1.0
                             I abel = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 492 Variable = Chea2 01 W2 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Problems or disabilities connected
with arms, hands, legs, feet, back or neck - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has (where information
not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for Chea2 01 W2 HIST
                             Label = Yes - Problems or disabilities connected with arms, hands, legs, feet, back or neck
              Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Problem with sight - The illness,
Pos. = 493 Variable = Chea2_02_W2_HIST
disability or infirmity YP has (where information not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for Chea2 02 W2 HIST
                             Label = Yes - Problem with sight
               Value = 10
              Value = 20
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 494 Variable = Chea2_03_W2_HIST
                                                           Variable label = Problem with hearing - The
illness, disability or infirmity YP has (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Chea2 03 W2 HIST
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Problem with hearing
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 495 Variable = Chea2 04 W2 HIST
                                                           Variable label = Problem with speech or language
- The illness, disability or infirmity YP has (where information not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for Chea2 04 W2 HIST
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Problem with speech or language
```

Value = 20

I abel = No

```
Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Severe disfigurements, skin
Pos. = 496 Variable = Chea2 05 W2 HIST
conditions, allergies - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has (where information not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for Chea2 05 W2 HIST
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Severe disfigurements, skin conditions, allergies
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 497 Variable = Chea2 06 W2 HIST
                                                           Variable label = Chest or breathing problems,
asthma, bronchitis - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Chea2 06 W2 HIST
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Chest or breathing problems, asthma, bronchitis
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 498 Variable = Chea2 07 W2 HIST
                                                           Variable label = Heart, blood pressure or blood
circulation problems - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Chea2 07 W2 HIST
                             Label = Yes - Heart, blood pressure or blood circulation problems
              Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 499 Variable = Chea2_08_W2_HIST
                                                           Variable label = Stomach, liver, kidney or digestive
problems - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Chea2 08 W2 HIST
                             Label = Yes - Stomach, liver, kidney or digestive problems
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 500 Variable = Chea2 09 W2 HIST
                                                           Variable label = Diabetes - The illness, disability or
infirmity YP has (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Chea2 09 W2 HIST
                             Label = Yes - Diabetes
              Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 501
              Variable = Chea2 10 W2 HIST
                                                           Variable label = Mental illness/ depression - The
illness, disability or infirmity YP has (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Chea2 10 W2 HIST
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Mental illness/ depression
              Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -990
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Seizure disorders - The illness,
Pos. = 502 Variable = Chea2 11 W2 HIST
disability or infirmity YP has (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Chea2 11 W2 HIST
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Seizure disorders
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 503 Variable = Chea2_12_W2_HIST
                                                           Variable label = Learning difficulties - The illness,
disability or infirmity YP has (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Chea2 12 W2 HIST
                             Label = Yes - Learning difficulties
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
```

Value = -99.0

Label = MP not interviewed

```
Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 504 Variable = Chea2_13_W2_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Other hormone deficiencies/
dysfunctions - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has (where information not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for Chea2 13 W2 HIST
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other hormone deficiencies/ dysfunctions
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 505 Variable = Chea2 14 W2 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Autism, Asperger's syndrome or
autistic spectrum disorder - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has (where information not collected at
wave 1)
              Value label information for Chea2 14 W2 HIST
                             Label = Yes - Autism, Asperger's syndrome or autistic spectrum disorder
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 506 Variable = Chea2 15 W2 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Behavioural problems/
hyperactivity - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Chea2 15 W2 HIST
                             Label = Yes - Behavioural problems/ hyperactivity
              Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 507 Variable = Chea2_16_W2_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Progressive illness not included
elsewhere - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Chea2 16 W2 HIST
                             Label = Yes - Progressive illness not included elsewhere
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 508 Variable = Chea2_17_W2_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Brain problems/ injury - The
illness, disability or infirmity YP has (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Chea2 17 W2 HIST
                             Label = Yes - Brain problems/ injury
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 509 Variable = Chea2 18 W2 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Migraines/ headaches - The
illness, disability or infirmity YP has (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Chea2 18 W2 HIST
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Migraines/ headaches
              Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = ME or chronic fatigue syndrome -
Pos. = 510 Variable = Chea2_19_W2_HIST
The illness, disability or infirmity YP has (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Chea2 19 W2 HIST
                             Label = Yes - ME or chronic fatigue syndrome
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 511 Variable = Chea2 20 W2 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Genetic syndromes not included
elsewhere - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has (where information not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for Chea2 20 W2 HIST
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Genetic syndromes not included elsewhere
```

Value = -99.0

Label = MP not interviewed

```
Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99 0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 512 Variable = Chea2_21_W2_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Gynaecological issues - The
illness, disability or infirmity YP has (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Chea2 21 W2 HIST
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Gynaecological issues
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 513 Variable = Chea2_22_W2_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Developmental delay - The
illness, disability or infirmity YP has (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Chea2 22 W2 HIST
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Developmental delay
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 514 Variable = Chea2_23_W2_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Other health problems or
disabilities - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Chea2 23 W2 HIST
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other health problems or disabilities
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 515 Variable = Chea2 24 W2 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - The illness, disability
or infirmity YP has (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Chea2 24 W2 HIST
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 516 Variable = Chea2 25 W2 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Refused - The illness, disability or
infirmity YP has (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Chea2 25 W2 HIST
                             Label = Yes - Refused
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 517 Variable = Chea4b W2 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Whether the MP needs to spend
more time looking after YP compared with a fully-fit young person of similar age because of the YPs
health problems (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Chea4b W2 HIST
              Value = 10
                             I abel = Yes
              Value = 20
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -1.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Whether the MP expects this
Pos. = 518 Variable = Chea5_W2_HIST
health problem to continue until YP is 16 (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for Chea5 W2 HIST
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
```

Variable label = Whether this health problem

Value = 2.0

Pos. = 519 Variable = Chea7 W2 HIST

Label = No

```
makes it harder for YP to go to school regularly (where information not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for Chea7 W2 HIST
                             I abel = Yes
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
                                                          Variable label = Whether this health problem
Pos. = 520 Variable = Chea8 W2 HIST
affects the YPs ability to do their school work (where information not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for Chea8 W2 HIST
              Value = 10
                             I abel = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 521 Variable = LiveSep W2 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Whether MP has lived in a
different household from YP (for a month of more) since YP was born (where information not collected at
wave 1)
              Value label information for LiveSep W2 HIST
              Value = 10
                             I abel = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 522 Variable = HistP_1_W2_HIST
                                                          Variable label = No one else present during
interview (where information not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for HistP 1 W2 HIST
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - No-one else present
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 523 Variable = HistP_2_W2_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Respondent's
partner/husband/wife during interview (where information not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for HistP 2 W2 HIST
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Respondent's partner/husband/wife
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 524 Variable = HistP_3_W2_HIST
                                                          Variable label = Sampled young person during
interview (where information not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for HistP 3 W2 HIST
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Sampled young person
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 525 Variable = HistP 4 W2 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Other adult living in household
during interview (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for HistP 4 W2 HIST
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other adult living in household
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 526 Variable = HistP 5 W2 HIST
                                                          Variable label = Other child living in household
during interview (where information not collected at wave 1)
              Value label information for HistP 5 W2 HIST
```

Label = Yes - Other child living in household

Value = 1.0

```
Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99 0
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 527 Variable = HistP_6_W2_HIST
                                                             Variable label = Other adult/child not living in
household during interview (where information not collected at wave 1)
               Value label information for HistP 6 W2 HIST
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Other adult/child not living in household
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 528 Variable = DoBchk W2 YP
                                                             Variable label = Whether DOB from sample file is
correct
               Value label information for DoBchk W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 529 Variable = DoBans W2 YP DER
                                                             Variable label = Whether YP provided amended
DOB at DoB W2 YP
               Value label information for DoBans W2 YP DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No - Refused
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 530
               Variable = DoB W2 YP Variable label = YP DOB (new or changed)
               Value label information for DoB W2 YP
Pos. = 531
               Variable = Ethnic W2 YP Variable label = YP's ethnic group
               Value label information for Ethnic W2 YP
                              Label = White - English/Welsh/Scottish/Northern Irish/British
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = White - Irish
                              Label = White - Gypsy or Irish Traveller
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Any other white background
               Value = 40
               Value = 50
                              Label = White and Black Caribbean
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = White and Black African
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = White and Asian
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Any other mixed/mulitple ethnic background
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = Indian
               Value = 10.0
                              Label = Pakistani
               Value = 11.0
                              Label = Bangladeshi
               Value = 12.0
                              Label = Chinese
               Value = 13.0
                              Label = Any other Asian background
               Value = 14.0
                              Label = African
                              Label = Caribbean
               Value = 15.0
               Value = 16.0
                              Label = Any other Black/African/Caribbean background
               Value = 17.0
                              Label = Arab
               Value = 18.0
                              Label = Any other ethnic group
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 532 Variable = EngLang_W2_YP
                                                             Variable label = Whether English is YP's first or
main language if not asked at W1
               Value label information for EngLang W2 YP
                              Label = Yes - English only
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Yes - English first/main and speaks other languages
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = No - another language is respondent's first or main language
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Respondent is bilingual
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
```

## Pos. = 533Variable = HomeL W2 YP home

Value = 64.0

## Variable label = Language YP usually speaks at

```
Value label information for HomeL_W2_YP
Value = 1.0
                Label = English
Value = 2.0
                Label = Bengali
Value = 3.0
                Label = Gujarati
Value = 4.0
                Label = Polish
                Label = Punjabi
Value = 5.0
Value = 6.0
                Label = Somali
Value = 7.0
                Label = Urdu
Value = 8.0
                Label = Afrikaans
Value = 9.0
                Label = Akan
                Label = Albanian
Value = 10.0
Value = 11.0
                Label = Amharic
Value = 12.0
                Label = Arabic
Value = 13.0
                Label = Armenian
Value = 14.0
                Label = Azerbaijani
Value = 15.0
                Label = Berber
Value = 16.0
                Label = Bravanese
                Label = Bulgarian
Value = 17.0
Value = 18.0
                Label = Burmese
Value = 19.0
                Label = Cantonese
Value = 20.0
                Label = Cebuano
Value = 21.0
                Label = Chichewa
Value = 22.0
                Label = Chinese
Value = 23.0
                Label = Chinyanja
Value = 24.0
                Label = Creole (English based)
Value = 25.0
                Label = Creole (French based)
Value = 26.0
                Label = Creole (origin not specified)
Value = 27.0
                Label = Croat
Value = 28.0
                Label = Czech
Value = 29.0
                Label = Danish
Value = 30.0
                Label = Dari
Value = 31.0
                Label = Dutch
Value = 32.0
                I abel = Fdo
Value = 33.0
                Label = Farsi
Value = 34.0
                Label = Fijian
Value = 35.0
                Label = Finnish
Value = 36.0
                Label = French
Value = 37.0
                I abel = Fula
Value = 38.0
                Label = Ga
Value = 39.0
                Label = Gaelic
Value = 40.0
                Label = Georgian
Value = 41.0
                Label = German
Value = 42.0
                Label = Greek
Value = 43.0
                Label = Hausa
Value = 44.0
                Label = Hebrew
Value = 45.0
                Label = Herero
Value = 46.0
                Label = Hindi
Value = 47.0
                Label = Hungarian
                Label = Icelandic
Value = 48.0
Value = 49.0
                Label = Igbo
Value = 50.0
                Label = Ijaw
Value = 51.0
                Label = Indian
Value = 52.0
                Label = Indonesian
Value = 53.0
                Label = Italian
Value = 54.0
                Label = Japanese
Value = 55.0
                Label = Kacchi
Value = 56.0
                Label = Kashmiri
Value = 57.0
                Label = Konkani
Value = 58.0
                Label = Korean
Value = 59.0
                Label = Krio
Value = 60.0
                Label = Kurdish
                Label = Kurmanji
Value = 61.0
Value = 62.0
                Label = Lao
Value = 63.0
                Label = Latvian
                Label = Lingala
```

```
Value = 65.0
                Label = Lithuanian
Value = 66.0
                Label = Luganda
Value = 67.0
                Label = Luo
Value = 68.0
                Label = Lusoga
Value = 69.0
                Label = Macedonian
                Label = Malay
Value = 70.0
Value = 71.0
                Label = Malayalam
Value = 72.0
                Label = Maltese
Value = 73.0
                Label = Mandarin
Value = 74.0
                Label = Mandinka
Value = 75.0
                Label = Marathi
Value = 76.0
                Label = Memon
Value = 77.0
                Label = Mirpuri
Value = 78.0
                Label = Moldovan
Value = 79.0
                Label = Mongolian
Value = 80.0
                Label = Ndebele
Value = 81.0
                Label = Nepali
Value = 82.0
                Label = Norwegian
Value = 83.0
                Label = Pashto
                Label = Portuguese
Value = 84.0
Value = 85.0
                Label = Pothwari
Value = 86.0
                Label = Pushtu
Value = 87.0
                Label = Romanian
Value = 88.0
                Label = Russian
Value = 89.0
                Label = Samoan
Value = 90.0
                Label = Serbian
Value = 91.0
                Label = Shona
Value = 92.0
                Label = Sign language
                Label = Sinhalese
Value = 93.0
Value = 94.0
                Label = Slovak
Value = 95.0
                Label = Slovenian
Value = 96.0
                Label = Soninke
Value = 97.0
                Label = Spanish
                Label = Swahili
Value = 98.0
Value = 99.0
                Label = Swedish
Value = 100.0
                Label = Sylheti
Value = 101.0
                Label = Tagalog
Value = 102.0
                Label = Taiwanese
Value = 103.0
                Label = Tamil
Value = 104.0
                Label = Telugu
Value = 105.0
                Label = Temne
Value = 106.0
                Label = Thai
Value = 107.0
                Label = Tibetan
Value = 108.0
                Label = Tigre
                Label = Tigrinya
Value = 109.0
Value = 110.0
                Label = Tongan
Value = 111.0
                Label = Turkish
Value = 112.0
                Label = Twi
Value = 113.0
                Label = Ukrainian
Value = 114.0
                Label = Urhobo
Value = 115.0
                Label = Uzbek
Value = 116.0
                Label = Vietnamese
Value = 117.0
                Label = Welsh
Value = 118.0
                Label = Wolof
Value = 119.0
                Label = Xhosa
Value = 120.0
                Label = Yemeni
Value = 121.0
                Label = Yiddish
Value = 122.0
                Label = Yoruba
Value = 123.0
                Label = Zulu
Value = 124.0
                Label = Other
Value = -99.0
                Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -97.0
                Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Value = -92.0
                Label = Refused
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
```

## Pos. = 534Variable = Relig1 W2 YP Variable label = YP's religion

Value label information for Relig1 W2 YP Label = No religion

Value = 1.0

```
Value = 3.0
                               Label = Buddhist
                Value = -92.0
                               Label = Refused
                Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
                Value = 6.0
                               Label = Muslim
                Value = 7.0
                               Label = Sikh
                               Label = Spiritualist
                Value = 8.0
                Value = 90
                               I abel = Other
                Value = 4.0
                               Label = Hindu
                Value = -99.0
                               Label = YP not interviewed
                Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                               Label = Jewish
               Variable = Relig2_W2_YP Variable label = YP type of Christian Value label information for Relig2 W2 YP
Pos. = 535
                Value = 1.0
                               Label = Roman Catholic
                Value = 2.0
                               Label = Church of England
                Value = 3.0
                               Label = Methodist
                Value = -92.0
                               Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
                Value = 6.0
                               Label = Protestant
               Value = 7.0
                               Label = Other Christian
                Value = 4.0
                               Label = United Reformed/ Presbyterian/ Congregational
                               Label = YP not interviewed
                Value = -99.0
                Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                               Label = Baptist
Pos. = 536
               Variable = Relig3 W2 YP Variable label = How important religion is to the way the YP
lives their life
                Value label information for Relig3 W2 YP
                Value = 1.0
                               Label = Very important
                Value = 2.0
                               Label = Fairly important
                               Label = Not very important
                Value = 3.0
                Value = -92.0
                               Label = Refused
                Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
                Value = 4.0
                               Label = Not at all important
                Value = -99.0
                               Label = YP not interviewed
                Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
Pos. = 537
               Variable = Y10Subject 1 W2 YP
                                                               Variable label = History - Subjects studied in year
10
                Value label information for Y10Subject 1 W2 YP
                               Label = Yes - History
                Value = 1.0
                Value = 2.0
                               Label = No
                Value = -92.0
                               Label = Refused
                Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
                Value = -99.0
                               Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
Pos. = 538
               Variable = Y10Subject 2 W2 YP
                                                               Variable label = Geography - Subjects studied in
year 10
                Value label information for Y10Subject 2 W2 YP
                               Label = Yes - Geography
                Value = 1.0
                               Label = No
                Value = 2.0
                Value = -92.0
                               Label = Refused
                Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
                Value = -99.0
                               Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
Pos. = 539
               Variable = Y10Subject_3_W2_YP
                                                               Variable label = French - Subjects studied in year
10
                Value label information for Y10Subject 3 W2 YP
                               Label = Yes - French
                Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = No
                Value = -92.0
                               Label = Refused
```

Value = 2.0

Value = -91.0

Label = Not applicable

Label = Christian

```
Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 540 Variable = Y10Subject_4_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = German - Subjects studied in year
10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 4 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - German
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 541
              Variable = Y10Subject 5 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Spanish - Subjects studied in year
10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 5 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Spanish
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 542
               Variable = Y10Subject_6_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Other language - Subjects studied
in year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 6 W2 YP
                              Label = Yes - other language
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 543
               Variable = Y10Subject 7 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Art - Subjects studied in year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 7 W2 YP
                              Label = Yes - Art
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 544
              Variable = Y10Subject_8_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Art and design - Subjects studied
in year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 8 W2 YP
                              Label = Yes - Art and design
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 545 Variable = Y10Subject_9_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Other art course - Subjects
studied in year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 9 W2 YP
                              Label = Yes - Other art course
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
```

Value = -99.0

Label = YP not interviewed

```
Pos. = 546 Variable = Y10Subject_10_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Music - Subjects studied in year
10
              Value label information for Y10Subject 10 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Music
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 547 Variable = Y10Subject 11 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Drama - Subjects studied in year
               Value label information for Y10Subject 11 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Drama
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 548 Variable = Y10Subject_12_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Design and technology &
Electronics - Subjects studied in year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 12 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Design and technology & Electronics
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 549 Variable = Y10Subject_13_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Design and technology & Food
technology - Subjects studied in year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 13 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Design and technology & Food technology
               Value = 20
                             I abel = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 550 Variable = Y10Subject_14_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Design and technology &
Graphics - Subjects studied in year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 14 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Design and technology & Graphics
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 551 Variable = Y10Subject 15 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Design and technology &
Resistant materials - Subjects studied in year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 15 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Design and technology & Resistant materials
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Variable = Y10Subject_16_W2_YP
Pos. = 552
                                                           Variable label = Design and technology & Textiles
Technology - Subjects studied in year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 16 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Design and technology & Textiles Technology
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
```

```
Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91 0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
                                                           Variable label = Design and technology &
Pos. = 553 Variable = Y10Subject_17_W2_YP
Systems Control - Subjects studied in year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 17 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Design and technology & Systems Control
               Value = 20
                              I abel = N_0
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 554 Variable = Y10Subject_18_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Any other Design and Technology
- Subjects studied in year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 18 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Any other Design and Technology
               Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 555
              Variable = Y10Subject 19 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = ICT - Subjects studied in year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject_19_W2_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Information Communication Technology (ICT)
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 556 Variable = Y10Subject 20 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Computing - Subjects studied in
year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 20 W2 YP
                              Label = Yes - Computing
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 557
              Variable = Y10Subject_21_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = PE - Subjects studied in year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 21 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Physical Education (PE)
               Value = 20
                             I abel = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 558
              Variable = Y10Subject 22 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = RE - Subjects studied in year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 22 W2 YP
                              Label = Yes - Religious Education (RE)
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 559 Variable = Y10Subject 23 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Citizenship - Subjects studied in
year 10
```

Value label information for Y10Subject 23 W2 YP

```
Value = 2.0
                              I abel = N_0
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
                                                             Variable label = Personal Social and Health
Pos. = 560 Variable = Y10Subject 24 W2 YP
Education (PSHE) - Subjects studied in year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 24 W2 YP
                              Label = Yes - Personal Social and Health Education (PSHE)
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 561 Variable = Y10Subject_25_W2_YP
                                                             Variable label = Personal Social Education (PSE)
- Subjects studied in year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 25 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Personal Social Education (PSE)
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 562
               Variable = Y10Subject_26_W2_YP
                                                             Variable label = PE as a GCSE - Subjects studied
in year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 26 W2 YP
                              Label = Yes - PE as a GCSE
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 563
               Variable = Y10Subject_27_W2_YP
                                                             Variable label = RE as a GCSE - Subjects studied
in year 10
               <u>Value label information for Y10Subject_27_W2_YP</u>

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - RE as a GCSE
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
                                                             Variable label = Citizenship as a GCSE - Subjects
Pos. = 564 Variable = Y10Subject 28 W2 YP
studied in year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 28 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Citizenship as a GCSE
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 565
              Variable = Y10Subject_29_W2_YP
                                                             Variable label = ICT as a GCSE - Subjects studied
in year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 29 W2 YP
                              Label = Yes - ICT as a GCSE
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
```

Value = 1.0

Value = -99.0

Label = YP not interviewed

Label = Yes - Citizenship

```
Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 566 Variable = Y10Subject 30 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Business studies - Subjects
studied in year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 30 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Business studies
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 567 Variable = Y10Subject 31 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Dance - Subjects studied in year
10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 31 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Dance
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 568
              Variable = Y10Subject 32 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Sociology - Subjects studied in
year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 32 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Sociology
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 569
              Variable = Y10Subject_33_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Media studies - Subjects studied
in year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 33 W2 YP
               Value = 10
                              Label = Yes - Media studies
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 570
              Variable = Y10Subject_34_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Other subject 1 - Subjects studied
in year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 34 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Other subject 1
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
              Variable = Y10Subject_35_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Other subject 2 - Subjects studied
Pos. = 571
in year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 35 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Other subject 2
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
```

Variable label = Other subject 3 - Subjects studied

Value label information for Y10Subject 36 W2 YP

Variable = Y10Subject 36 W2 YP

Label = Don't know

Value = -1.0

Pos. = 572

in year 10

```
Label = Yes - Other subject 3
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                               I abel = N_0
               Value = -92.0
                               Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                               Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
Pos. = 573
               Variable = Y10Subject 37 W2 YP
                                                              Variable label = Other subject 4 - Subjects studied
in year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 37 W2 YP
                               Label = Yes - Other subject 4
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                               Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                               Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
Pos. = 574
               Variable = Y10Subject_38_W2_YP
                                                              Variable label = Other subject 5 - Subjects studied
in year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 38 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                               Label = Yes - Other subject 5
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
Pos. = 575
               Variable = Y10Subject_39_W2_YP
                                                              Variable label = Other subject 6 - Subjects studied
in year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 39 W2 YP
                Value = 1.0
                               Label = Yes - Other subject 6
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                               Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                               Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
Pos. = 576
               Variable = Y10Subject_40_W2_YP
                                                              Variable label = Other subject 7 - Subjects studied
in year 10
               <u>Value label information for Y10Subject_40_W2_YP</u>

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Other subject 7
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                               Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                               Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
                                                              Variable label = Other subject 8 - Subjects studied
Pos. = 577
               Variable = Y10Subject 41 W2 YP
in year 10
               Value label information for Y10Subject 41 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                               Label = Yes - Other subject 8
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                               Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
Pos. = 578
               Variable = Y10Subject_42_W2_YP
                                                              Variable label = Other subject 9 - Subjects studied
in year 10
                Value label information for Y10Subject 42 W2 YP
                               Label = Yes - Other subject 9
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                               Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
```

```
Pos. = 579 Variable = Y10VocAwa W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP was aware of
vocational courses
              Value label information for Y10VocAwa W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP is studying any
Pos. = 580 Variable = Y10Voca W2 YP
vocational courses in Year 10
              Value label information for Y10Voca W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 581 Variable = Y10Vocb_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Number of vocational courses YP
is studying in Year 10
               Value label information for Y10Vocb W2 YP
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 582 Variable = Y10Vocc 01 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Science - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 01 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Science
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 583 Variable = Y10Vocc_02_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Sport/PE - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 02 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Sport/PE
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 584 Variable = Y10Vocc_03_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Health and social care -
Vocational subject studying in Y10
              Value label information for Y10Vocc 03 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Health and social care
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 585 Variable = Y10Vocc 04 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Engineering - Vocational subject
```

Value = -1.0

studying in Y10

Value = 1.0

Value label information for Y10Vocc 04 W2 YP Label = Yes - Engineering

Label = Don't know

```
Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -92.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -97.0
                                                            Variable label = Business Studies/Business -
Pos. = 586 Variable = Y10Vocc 05 W2 YP
Vocational subject studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 05 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Business Studies/Business
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 587 Variable = Y10Vocc_06_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Animal care - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 06 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Animal care
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 588 Variable = Y10Vocc_07_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Child development - Vocational
subject studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 07 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Child development
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 589 Variable = Y10Vocc_08_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Motor vehicles - Vocational
subject studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 08 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Motor vehicles
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 590 Variable = Y10Vocc 09 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Hospitality and catering -
Vocational subject studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 09 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Hospitality and catering
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 591 Variable = Y10Vocc 10 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Leisure and Tourism - Vocational
```

subject studying in Y10

Value label information for Y10Vocc 10 W2 YP

```
Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Leisure and Tourism
               Value = 2.0
                              I abel = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 592 Variable = Y10Vocc 11 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Art - Vocational subject studying
in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 11 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Art
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 593 Variable = Y10Vocc 12 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Dance - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 12 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Dance
               Value = 2.0
                              I abel = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 594 Variable = Y10Vocc_13_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Hairdressing - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc_13_W2_YP
                              Label = Yes - Hairdressing
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -990
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 595 Variable = Y10Vocc_14_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Construction - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 14 W2 YP
                              Label = Yes - Construction
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 596 Variable = Y10Vocc_15_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Hair and Beauty - Vocational
subject studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 15 W2 YP
                              Label = Yes - Hair and Beauty
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 597 Variable = Y10Vocc_16_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = IT/ICT - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
```

```
Value label information for Y10Vocc 16 W2 YP
                              Label = Yes - IT/ICT
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 598 Variable = Y10Vocc 17 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Sociology - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 17 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Sociology
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 599 Variable = Y10Vocc_18_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Mechanics - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 18 W2 YP
                              Label = Yes - Mechanics
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 600 Variable = Y10Vocc_19_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = ASDAN/Cope - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 19 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - ASDAN/Cope
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 601 Variable = Y10Vocc_20_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Citizenship - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 20 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Citizenship
                              Label = No
               Value = 2.0
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 602 Variable = Y10Vocc_21_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Digital Media - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc_21_W2_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Digital Media
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 603 Variable = Y10Vocc 22 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Drama - Vocational subject
```

```
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 22 W2 YP
                              Label = Yes - Drama
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 604 Variable = Y10Vocc 23 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Food - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc_23_W2_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Food
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 605 Variable = Y10Vocc_24_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Media studies/Media - Vocational
subject studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 24 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Media studies/Media
               Value = 20
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 606 Variable = Y10Vocc 25 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Music - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 25 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Music
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 607 Variable = Y10Vocc_26_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Public Services - Vocational
subject studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 26 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Public Services
               Value = 20
                              I abel = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 608 Variable = Y10Vocc_27_W2_YP
                                                             Variable label = Religious Education
(RE)/Religious Studies - Vocational subject studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 27 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Religious Education (RE)/Religious Studies
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
```

```
Pos. = 609 Variable = Y10Vocc_28_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Princes Trust - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 28 W2 YP
                              Label = Yes - Princes Trust
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 610 Variable = Y10Vocc 29 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Work Skills - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 29 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Work Skills
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 611 Variable = Y10Vocc_30_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Child Care - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 30 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Childcare
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 612 Variable = Y10Vocc 31 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Performing Arts - Vocational
subject studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 31 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Performing Arts
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 613 Variable = Y10Vocc_32_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Maths - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 32 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Maths
               Value = 20
                              I abel = N_0
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 614 Variable = Y10Vocc_33_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = English - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc_33_W2_YP
                              Label = Yes - English
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
```

```
Pos. = 615 Variable = Y10Vocc_34_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = History - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 34 W2 YP
                              Label = Yes - History
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 616 Variable = Y10Vocc 35 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Geography - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 35 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Geography
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 617 Variable = Y10Vocc_36_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = French - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 36 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - French
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 618 Variable = Y10Vocc 37 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = German - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 37 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - German
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 619 Variable = Y10Vocc_38_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Spanish - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 38 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Spanish
               Value = 20
                              I abel = N_0
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 620 Variable = Y10Vocc_39_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Art and Design - Vocational
subject studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 39 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Art and Design
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
```

```
Pos. = 621
              Variable = Y10Vocc 40 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Fine Art - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc_40_W2_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Fine Art
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
              Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 622 Variable = Y10Vocc_41_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Design and technology &
Electronics - Vocational subject studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 41 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Design and technology & Electronics
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
                                                           Variable label = Design and technology & Food
Pos. = 623 Variable = Y10Vocc 42 W2 YP
Technology - Vocational subject studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 42 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Design and technology & Food Technology
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 624 Variable = Y10Vocc 43 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Design and technology &
Graphics - Vocational subject studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 43 W2 YP
                              Label = Yes - Design and technology & Graphics
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 625 Variable = Y10Vocc_44_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Design and technology &
Resistant Materials - Vocational subject studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 44 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Design and technology & Resistant Materials
               Value = 10
               Value = 20
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -97.0
Pos. = 626 Variable = Y10Vocc_45_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Design and technology & Textiles
Technology - Vocational subject studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 45 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Design and technology & Textiles Technology
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
```

```
Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 627 Variable = Y10Vocc 46 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Personal Social and Health
Education (PSHE) - Vocational subject studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 46 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Personal Social and Health Education (PSHE)
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 628 Variable = Y10Vocc_47_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Personal and Social Education
(PSE) - Vocational subject studying in Y10
              Value label information for Y10Vocc 47 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Personal and Social Education (PSE)
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 629
              Variable = Y10Vocc 48 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Law - Vocational subject studying
in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 48 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Law
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 630 Variable = Y10Vocc 49 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Economics - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 49 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Economics
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
                                                           Variable label = Photography - Vocational subject
Pos. = 631 Variable = Y10Vocc 50 W2 YP
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 50 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Photography
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = Refused
               Value = -92.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 632 Variable = Y10Vocc_51_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Philosophy - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 51 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Philosophy
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
```

Value = -1.0

Value = -91.0

Label = Not applicable

Label = Don't know

```
Value = -1.0
                              I abel = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 633 Variable = Y10Vocc_52_W2_YP
                                                              Variable label = Psychology - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 52 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                               Label = Yes - Psychology
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 634 Variable = Y10Vocc_53_W2_YP
                                                              Variable label = Ethics - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
                Value label information for Y10Vocc 53 W2 YP
Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Ethics
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              I abel = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 635 Variable = Y10Vocc 54 W2 YP
                                                              Variable label = Life Skills - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
                Value label information for Y10Vocc 54 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                               Label = Yes - Life Skills
                              Label = No
               Value = 2.0
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 636 Variable = Y10Vocc_55_W2_YP
                                                              Variable label = Other language - Vocational
subject studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 55 W2 YP
Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Other language
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 637 Variable = Y10Vocc 56 W2 YP
                                                              Variable label = Other - Vocational subject
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10Vocc 56 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Other
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 638 Variable = Y10VocQual 01 W2 YP
                                                              Variable label = Science - Vocational qualification
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 01 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 20
                              I abel = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
```

Value = -99.0

Label = YP not interviewed

```
Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 639 Variable = Y10VocQual 02 W2 YP
                                                             Variable label = Sport/PE - Vocational qualification
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 02 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
               Value = 5.0
                              I abel = A level
Pos. = 640 Variable = Y10VocQual 03 W2 YP
                                                             Variable label = Health and social care -
Vocational qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 03 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 641
              Variable = Y10VocQual 04 W2 YP
                                                             Variable label = Engineering - Vocational
qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 04 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 642 Variable = Y10VocQual 05 W2 YP
                                                             Variable label = Business Studies/Business -
Vocational qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 05 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
```

Variable label = Animal care - Vocational

Pos. = 643 Variable = Y10VocQual 06 W2 YP

qualification studying in Y10

```
Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 70
                              I abel = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 644 Variable = Y10VocQual_07_W2_YP
                                                             Variable label = Child development - Vocational
qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 07 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 70
                              I abel = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
                                                             Variable label = Motor vehicles - Vocational
Pos. = 645 Variable = Y10VocQual 08 W2 YP
qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 08 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 646 Variable = Y10VocQual_09_W2_YP
                                                             Variable label = Hospitality and catering -
Vocational qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 09 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 647 Variable = Y10VocQual 10 W2 YP
                                                             Variable label = Leisure and Tourism - Vocational
qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 10 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
```

Value label information for Y10VocQual 06 W2 YP

```
Pos. = 648 Variable = Y10VocQual_11_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Art - Vocational qualification
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 11 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = A level
Pos. = 649 Variable = Y10VocQual_12_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Dance - Vocational qualification
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 12 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                             I abel = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = A level
Pos. = 650 Variable = Y10VocQual_13_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Hairdressing - Vocational
qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 13 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = Diploma
               Value = 6.0
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = A level
Pos. = 651 Variable = Y10VocQual_14_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Construction - Vocational
qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 14 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = A level
Pos. = 652 Variable = Y10VocQual_15_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Hair and Beauty - Vocational
qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 15 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
```

Value = 6.0

Label = Diploma

```
Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 653 Variable = Y10VocQual_16_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = IT/ICT - Vocational qualification
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 16 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 20
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 654 Variable = Y10VocQual 17 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Sociology - Vocational
qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 17 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 655 Variable = Y10VocQual_18_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Mechanics - Vocational
qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 18 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              I abel = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 656 Variable = Y10VocQual_19_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = ASDAN/Cope - Vocational
qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 19 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 657 Variable = Y10VocQual 20 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Citizenship - Vocational
qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 20 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
```

Value = 7.0

Value = 2.0

Label = NVQ

Label = Other

```
Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 658 Variable = Y10VocQual_21_W2_YP
                                                             Variable label = Digital Media - Vocational
qualification studying in Y10
                Value label information for Y10VocQual 21 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = <u>5.0</u>
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 659 Variable = Y10VocQual 22 W2 YP
                                                             Variable label = Drama - Vocational qualification
studying in Y10
                /alue label information for Y10VocQual 22 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 3.0
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 660 Variable = Y10VocQual 23 W2 YP
                                                             Variable label = Food - Vocational qualification
studying in Y10
                Value label information for Y10VocQual 23 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              I abel = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 661 Variable = Y10VocQual 24 W2 YP
                                                             Variable label = Media studies/Media - Vocational
qualification studying in Y10
                Value label information for Y10VocQual 24 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 3.0
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
```

Variable label = Music - Vocational qualification

Pos. = 662 Variable = Y10VocQual 25 W2 YP

```
Value label information for Y10VocQual 25 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 6.0
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 663 Variable = Y10VocQual_26_W2_YP
                                                             Variable label = Public Services - Vocational
qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 26 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 70
                              I abel = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 664 Variable = Y10VocQual_27_W2_YP
                                                             Variable label = Religious Education
(RE)/Religious Studies - Vocational qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 27 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 6.0
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 665 Variable = Y10VocQual_28_W2_YP
                                                             Variable label = Princes Trust - Vocational
qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 28 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 666 Variable = Y10VocQual_29_W2_YP
                                                             Variable label = Work Skills - Vocational
qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 29 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
```

studying in Y10

```
Value = 5.0
                             Label = A level
Pos. = 667
              Variable = Y10VocQual 30 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Child Care - Vocational
qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 30 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = GCSE
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Other
```

**Pos.** = 668 **Variable** = Y10VocQual\_31\_W2\_YP **Variable label** = Performing Arts - Vocational qualification studying in Y10

```
Value label information for Y10VocQual 31 W2 YP
Value = 1.0
               Label = BTEC
Value = 2.0
               Label = NVQ
Value = 3.0
               Label = City and Guild
Value = 4.0
               Label = GCSE
Value = -91.0
               Label = Not applicable
Value = 6.0
               Label = Diploma
Value = 7.0
               Label = Other
Value = -99.0
               Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
               Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
               Label = A level
```

Label = YP not interviewed

Label = Don't know

Label = A level

Value = -99.0

Value = -1.0

Value = 5.0

## **Pos.** = 669 **Variable** = Y10VocQual\_32\_W2\_YP **Variable label** = Maths - Vocational qualification studying in Y10

```
Value label information for Y10VocQual 32 W2 YP
Value = 1.0
                Label = BTEC
Value = 2.0
               Label = NVQ
Value = 3.0
               Label = City and Guild
Value = 4.0
               Label = GCSE
Value = -91.0
               Label = Not applicable
Value = 6.0
               Label = Diploma
Value = 7.0
               Label = Other
Value = -99.0
               Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
               Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
               Label = A level
```

## **Pos.** = 670 **Variable** = Y10VocQual\_33\_W2\_YP **Variable label** = English - Vocational qualification studying in Y10

```
Value label information for Y10VocQual 33 W2 YP
Value = 1.0
                Label = BTEC
Value = 2.0
                Label = NVQ
Value = 3.0
                Label = City and Guild
Value = 4.0
                Label = GCSE
Value = -91.0
               Label = Not applicable
Value = 6.0
                Label = Diploma
Value = 7.0
                Label = Other
Value = -99.0
                Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
                Label = A level
```

## **Pos.** = 671 **Variable** = Y10VocQual\_34\_W2\_YP **Variable label** = History - Vocational qualification studying in Y10

```
Value label information for Y10VocQual 34 W2 YP
Value = 1.0 Label = BTEC
Value = 2.0 Label = NVQ
Value = 3.0 Label = City and Guild
Value = 4.0 Label = GCSE
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

```
Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 672 Variable = Y10VocQual_35_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Geography - Vocational
qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 35 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTFC
               Value = 2.0
                              I abel = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 673 Variable = Y10VocQual_36_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = French - Vocational qualification
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 36 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTFC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 674 Variable = Y10VocQual_37_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = German - Vocational qualification
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 37 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTFC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 675 Variable = Y10VocQual_38_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Spanish - Vocational qualification
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 38 W2 YP
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
                              Label = A level
               Value = 5.0
Pos. = 676 Variable = Y10VocQual 39 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Art and Design - Vocational
qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 39 W2 YP
```

Value = 6.0

Label = Diploma

Label = BTEC

Value = 1.0

```
Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 677 Variable = Y10VocQual 40 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Fine Art - Vocational qualification
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 40 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 678 Variable = Y10VocQual 41 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Design and technology &
Electronics - Vocational qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 41 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
                                                            Variable label = Design and technology & Food
Pos. = 679 Variable = Y10VocQual 42 W2 YP
Technology - Vocational qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 42 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 680 Variable = Y10VocQual 43 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Design and technology &
Graphics - Vocational qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 43 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
```

Value = 2.0

Label = NVQ

```
Pos. = 681 Variable = Y10VocQual_44_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Design and technology &
Resistant Materials - Vocational qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 44 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Diploma
               Value = 70
                             I abel = Other
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = A level
Pos. = 682 Variable = Y10VocQual_45_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Design and technology & Textiles
Technology - Vocational qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 45 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                             I abel = Other
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = A level
Pos. = 683 Variable = Y10VocQual_46_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Personal Social and Health
Education (PSHE) - Vocational qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 46 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = Diploma
               Value = 6.0
              Value = 7.0
                             Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = A level
                                                           Variable label = Personal and Social Education
Pos. = 684 Variable = Y10VocQual_47_W2_YP
(PSE) - Vocational qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 47 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = Diploma
               Value = 6.0
              Value = 7.0
                             Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = A level
Pos. = 685 Variable = Y10VocQual_48_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Law - Vocational qualification
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 48 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = GCSE
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Diploma
```

Value = 7.0

Label = Other

```
Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = A level
Pos. = 686 Variable = Y10VocQual 49 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Economics - Vocational
qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 49 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = GCSF
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = A level
Pos. = 687 Variable = Y10VocQual_50_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Photography - Vocational
qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 50 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = A level
Pos. = 688 Variable = Y10VocQual_51_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Philosophy - Vocational
qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 51 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = A level
Pos. = 689 Variable = Y10VocQual_52_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Psychology - Vocational
qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 52 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 6.0
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Other
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = A level
Pos. = 690 Variable = Y10VocQual_53_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Ethics - Vocational qualification
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 53 W2 YP
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = City and Guild
```

Value = -99.0

Label = YP not interviewed

```
Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 691 Variable = Y10VocQual 54 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Life Skills - Vocational
qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 54 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 692 Variable = Y10VocQual 55 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Other language - Vocational
qualification studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 55 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 693 Variable = Y10VocQual 56 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Other - Vocational qualification
studying in Y10
               Value label information for Y10VocQual 56 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = BTEC
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = NVQ
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = City and Guild
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = GCSE
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Diploma
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A level
Pos. = 694 Variable = Y10oth W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Whether studying any other
subjects in Year 10
               Value label information for Y10oth_W2_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                                                            Variable label = How many other subjects is YP
Pos. = 695 Variable = Y10subon_W2_YP
studying in Year 10
               Value label information for Y10subon W2 YP
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
```

Value = 4.0

Label = GCSE

```
Value label information for Y10subot 01 W2 YP
Value = 1.0
                Label = Maths
                Label = Science
Value = 2.0
Value = 3.0
                Label = English
Value = 4.0
                Label = History
Value = 5.0
                Label = Geography
                Label = French
Value = 6.0
Value = 7.0
                Label = German
Value = 8.0
                Label = Italian
Value = 9.0
                Label = Spanish
Value = 10.0
                Label = Art
                Label = Art and design
Value = 11.0
Value = 12.0
                Label = Art History
Value = 13.0
                Label = Fine Art
Value = 14.0
                Label = Music
Value = 15.0
                Label = Drama
                Label = Design and technology & Electronics
Value = 16.0
Value = 17.0
                Label = Design and technology & Food Technology
Value = 18.0
                Label = Design and technology & Graphics
Value = 19.0
                Label = Design and technology & Resistant materials
Value = 20.0
                Label = Design and technology & Textiles Technology
Value = 21.0
                Label = Design and technology & Systems Control
Value = 22.0
                Label = Sport/PE
Value = 23.0
                Label = Health and social care
Value = 24.0
                Label = Engineering
Value = 25.0
                Label = Business Studies/Business
Value = 26.0
                Label = Animal care
Value = 27.0
                Label = Child development
Value = 28.0
                Label = Motor vehicles
Value = 29.0
                Label = Hospitality and catering
Value = 30.0
                Label = Leisure and Tourism
Value = 31.0
                Label = Dance
                Label = Hairdressing
Value = 32.0
Value = 33.0
                Label = Construction
Value = 34.0
                Label = Hair and Beauty
Value = 35.0
                Label = IT/ICT
Value = 36.0
                Label = Sociology
Value = 37.0
                Label = Computing
Value = 38.0
                Label = Religious Education (RE)/Religious studies
                Label = Citizenship
Value = 39.0
Value = 40.0
                Label = Personal Social and Health Education (PSHE)
Value = 41.0
                Label = Personal and Social Education (PSE)
Value = 42.0
                Label = Media studies/Media
Value = 43.0
                Label = Law
Value = 44.0
                Label = Economics
Value = 45.0
                Label = General studies
Value = 46.0
                Label = Statistics
Value = 47.0
                Label = Further maths
Value = 48.0
                Label = Humanities
                Label = Photography
Value = 49.0
Value = 50.0
                Label = Philosophy
                Label = Psychology
Value = 51.0
Value = 52.0
                Label = Islamic studies
Value = 53.0
                Label = Latin
Value = 54.0
                Label = ASDAN/Cope
Value = 55.0
                Label = Digital Media
Value = 56.0
                Label = Food
Value = 57.0
                Label = Public Services
Value = 58.0
                Label = Princes Trust
Value = 59.0
                Label = Work Skills
                Label = Astronomy
Value = 60.0
Value = 61.0
                Label = Child Care
Value = 62.0
                Label = Classical Civilisation
Value = 63.0
                Label = Classics
Value = 64.0
                Label = Ethics
                Label = Geology
Value = 65.0
Value = 66.0
                Label = Life Skills
```

```
Value = 68.0
                                Label = Travel and Tourism
                Value = 69.0
                                Label = Chinese/Mandarin
                Value = 70.0
                                Label = Urdu
                Value = 71.0
                                Label = Bengali
                Value = 72.0
                                Label = Hebrew
                Value = 73.0
                                Label = Film Studies
                Value = 74.0
                                Label = Other language
                Value = 75.0
                                Label = Mechanics
                Value = 76.0
                                Label = Other
                Value = -99.0
                                Label = YP not interviewed
                                Label = Data missing due to technical issue
                Value = -97.0
                Value = -91.0
                                Label = Not applicable
                Value = -1.0
                                Label = Don't Know
Pos. = 697 Variable = Y10subot 02 W2 YP
                                                                 Variable label = Second other subject YP is
studying for in Year 10
                Value label information for Y10subot 02 W2 YP
                Value = 1.0
                                Label = Maths
                Value = 2.0
                                Label = Science
                                Label = English
                Value = 3.0
                                Label = History
                Value = 40
                Value = 5.0
                                Label = Geography
                Value = 6.0
                                Label = French
                Value = 7.0
                                Label = German
                Value = 8.0
                                Label = Italian
                                Label = Spanish
                Value = 9.0
                Value = 10.0
                                Label = Art
                Value = 11.0
                                Label = Art and design
                Value = 12.0
                                Label = Art History
                Value = 13.0
                                Label = Fine Art
                Value = 14.0
                                Label = Music
                Value = 15.0
                                Label = Drama
                Value = 16.0
                                Label = Design and technology & Electronics
                                Label = Design and technology & Food Technology
                Value = 17.0
                Value = 18.0
                                Label = Design and technology & Graphics
                Value = 19.0
                                Label = Design and technology & Resistant materials
                Value = 20.0
                                Label = Design and technology & Textiles Technology
                Value = 21.0
                                Label = Design and technology & Systems Control
                Value = 22.0
                                Label = Sport/PE
                Value = 23.0
                                Label = Health and social care
                Value = 24.0
                                Label = Engineering
                                Label = Business Studies/Business
                Value = 25.0
                Value = 26.0
                                Label = Animal care
                Value = 27.0
                                Label = Child development
                Value = 28.0
                                Label = Motor vehicles
                Value = 29.0
                                Label = Hospitality and catering
                Value = 30.0
                                Label = Leisure and Tourism
                Value = 31.0
                                Label = Dance
                Value = 32.0
                                Label = Hairdressing
                Value = 33.0
                                Label = Construction
                Value = 34.0
                                Label = Hair and Beauty
                Value = 35.0
                                Label = IT/ICT
                                Label = Sociology
                Value = 36.0
                Value = 37.0
                                Label = Computing
                Value = 38.0
                                Label = Religious Education (RE)/Religious studies
                Value = 39.0
                                Label = Citizenship
                                Label = Personal Social and Health Education (PSHE)
                Value = 40.0
                Value = 41.0
                                Label = Personal and Social Education (PSE)
                Value = 42.0
                                Label = Media studies/Media
                Value = 43.0
                                Label = Law
                Value = 44.0
                                Label = Economics
                Value = 45.0
                                Label = General studies
                Value = 46.0
                                Label = Statistics
                Value = 47.0
                                Label = Further maths
                Value = 48.0
                                Label = Humanities
                Value = 49.0
                                Label = Photography
                Value = 50.0
                                Label = Philosophy
                Value = 51.0
                                Label = Psychology
```

Label = Performing Arts

Value = 67.0

```
Value = 52.0
                                Label = Islamic studies
                Value = 53.0
                                Label = Latin
                Value = 54.0
                                Label = ASDAN/Cope
                Value = 55.0
                                Label = Digital Media
                Value = 56.0
                                Label = Food
                Value = 57.0
                                Label = Public Services
                Value = 58.0
                                Label = Princes Trust
                Value = 59.0
                                Label = Work Skills
                Value = 60.0
                                Label = Astronomy
                Value = 61.0
                                Label = Child Care
                Value = 62.0
                                Label = Classical Civilisation
                Value = 63.0
                                Label = Classics
                Value = 64.0
                                Label = Ethics
                Value = 65.0
                                Label = Geology
                Value = 66.0
                                Label = Life Skills
                Value = 67.0
                                Label = Performing Arts
                Value = 68.0
                                Label = Travel and Tourism
                Value = 69.0
                                Label = Chinese/Mandarin
                Value = 70.0
                                Label = Urdu
                                Label = Bengali
                Value = 71.0
                Value = 72.0
                                Label = Hebrew
                Value = 73.0
                                Label = Film Studies
                                Label = Other language
                Value = 74.0
                Value = 75.0
                                Label = Mechanics
                Value = 76.0
                                Label = Other
                Value = -99.0
                                Label = YP not interviewed
                Value = -97.0
                                Label = Data missing due to technical issue
                Value = -91.0
                                Label = Not applicable
                Value = -1.0
                                Label = Don't Know
Pos. = 698 Variable = Y10subot_03_W2_YP
                                                                 Variable label = Third other subject YP is studying
for in Year 10
                Value label information for Y10subot 03 W2 YP
                Value = 1.0
                                Label = Maths
                Value = 2.0
                                Label = Science
                Value = 3.0
                                Label = English
                Value = 4.0
                                Label = History
                                Label = Geography
                Value = 5.0
                Value = 6.0
                                Label = French
                Value = 7.0
                                Label = German
                Value = 8.0
                                Label = Italian
                                Label = Spanish
                Value = 90
                Value = 10.0
                                Label = Art
                Value = 11.0
                                Label = Art and design
                Value = 12.0
                                Label = Art History
                Value = 13.0
                                Label = Fine Art
                Value = 14.0
                                Label = Music
                Value = 15.0
                                Label = Drama
                Value = 16.0
                                Label = Design and technology & Electronics
                Value = 17.0
                                Label = Design and technology & Food Technology
                Value = 18.0
                                Label = Design and technology & Graphics
                Value = 19.0
                                Label = Design and technology & Resistant materials
                Value = 20.0
                                Label = Design and technology & Textiles Technology
                Value = 21.0
                                Label = Design and technology & Systems Control
                Value = 22.0
                                Label = Sport/PE
                Value = 23.0
                                Label = Health and social care
                Value = 24.0
                                Label = Engineering
                Value = 25.0
                                Label = Business Studies/Business
                Value = 26.0
                                Label = Animal care
                Value = 27.0
                                Label = Child development
                Value = 28.0
                                Label = Motor vehicles
                Value = 29.0
                                Label = Hospitality and catering
                Value = 30.0
                                Label = Leisure and Tourism
                Value = 31.0
                                Label = Dance
                Value = 32.0
                                Label = Hairdressing
                Value = 33.0
                                Label = Construction
```

Value = 34.0

Value = 35.0

Value = 36.0

Label = Hair and Beauty

Label = IT/ICT

Label = Sociology

```
Value = 37.0
                                Label = Computing
                                Label = Religious Education (RE)/Religious studies
                Value = 38.0
                Value = 39.0
                                Label = Citizenship
                Value = 40.0
                                Label = Personal Social and Health Education (PSHE)
                Value = 41.0
                                Label = Personal and Social Education (PSE)
                Value = 42.0
                                Label = Media studies/Media
                Value = 43.0
                                Label = Law
                Value = 44.0
                                Label = Fconomics
                Value = 45.0
                                Label = General studies
                Value = 46.0
                                Label = Statistics
                Value = 47.0
                                Label = Further maths
                Value = 48.0
                                Label = Humanities
                Value = 49.0
                                Label = Photography
                Value = 50.0
                                Label = Philosophy
                Value = 51.0
                                Label = Psychology
                Value = 52.0
                                Label = Islamic studies
                Value = 53.0
                                Label = Latin
                Value = 54.0
                                Label = ASDAN/Cope
                Value = 55.0
                                Label = Digital Media
                Value = 56.0
                                Label = Food
                Value = 57.0
                                Label = Public Services
                Value = 58.0
                                Label = Princes Trust
                Value = 59.0
                                Label = Work Skills
                Value = 60.0
                                Label = Astronomy
                Value = 61.0
                                Label = Child Care
                Value = 62.0
                                Label = Classical Civilisation
                Value = 63.0
                                Label = Classics
                Value = 64.0
                                Label = Ethics
                                Label = Geology
                Value = 65.0
                Value = 66.0
                                Label = Life Skills
                Value = 67.0
                                Label = Performing Arts
                Value = 68.0
                                Label = Travel and Tourism
                Value = 69.0
                                Label = Chinese/Mandarin
                Value = 70.0
                                Label = Urdu
                Value = 71.0
                                Label = Bengali
                Value = 72.0
                                Label = Hebrew
                Value = 73.0
                                Label = Film Studies
                Value = 74.0
                                Label = Other language
                Value = 75.0
                                Label = Mechanics
                Value = 76.0
                                Label = Other
                Value = -99.0
                                Label = YP not interviewed
                Value = -97.0
                                Label = Data missing due to technical issue
                Value = -91.0
                                Label = Not applicable
                Value = -1.0
                                Label = Don't Know
Pos. = 699 Variable = Y10subot_04_W2_YP
                                                                 Variable label = Fourth other subject YP is
studying for in Year 10
                Value label information for Y10subot 04 W2 YP
                Value = 1.0
                                Label = Maths
                Value = 2.0
                                Label = Science
                Value = 3.0
                                Label = English
                Value = 4.0
                                Label = History
                                Label = Geography
                Value = 5.0
                Value = 6.0
                                Label = French
                Value = 7.0
                                Label = German
                Value = 8.0
                                Label = Italian
                Value = 9.0
                                Label = Spanish
                Value = 10.0
                                Label = Art
                                Label = Art and design
                Value = 11.0
                Value = 12.0
                                Label = Art History
                Value = 13.0
                                Label = Fine Art
                Value = 14.0
                                Label = Music
                Value = 15.0
                                Label = Drama
                Value = 16.0
                                Label = Design and technology & Electronics
                Value = 17.0
                                Label = Design and technology & Food Technology
                Value = 18.0
                                Label = Design and technology & Graphics
                Value = 19.0
                                Label = Design and technology & Resistant materials
                Value = 20.0
                                Label = Design and technology & Textiles Technology
                Value = 21.0
```

Label = Design and technology & Systems Control

```
Value = 22.0
                                Label = Sport/PE
                Value = 23.0
                                Label = Health and social care
                Value = 24.0
                                Label = Engineering
                Value = 25.0
                                Label = Business Studies/Business
                Value = 26.0
                                Label = Animal care
                Value = 27.0
                                Label = Child development
                                Label = Motor vehicles
                Value = 28.0
                Value = 29.0
                                Label = Hospitality and catering
                Value = 30.0
                                Label = Leisure and Tourism
                Value = 31.0
                                Label = Dance
                Value = 32.0
                                Label = Hairdressing
                                Label = Construction
                Value = 33.0
                Value = 34.0
                                Label = Hair and Beauty
                Value = 35.0
                                Label = IT/ICT
                Value = 36.0
                                Label = Sociology
                Value = 37.0
                                Label = Computing
                Value = 38.0
                                Label = Religious Education (RE)/Religious studies
                Value = 39.0
                                Label = Citizenship
                Value = 40.0
                                Label = Personal Social and Health Education (PSHE)
                Value = 41.0
                                Label = Personal and Social Education (PSE)
                Value = 42.0
                                Label = Media studies/Media
                Value = 43.0
                                Label = Law
                Value = 44.0
                                Label = Economics
                Value = 45.0
                                Label = General studies
                Value = 46.0
                                Label = Statistics
                Value = 47.0
                                Label = Further maths
                Value = 48.0
                                Label = Humanities
                                Label = Photography
                Value = 49.0
                                Label = Philosophy
                Value = 50.0
                                Label = Psychology
                Value = 51.0
                Value = 52.0
                                Label = Islamic studies
                Value = 53.0
                                Label = Latin
                Value = 54.0
                                Label = ASDAN/Cope
                                Label = Digital Media
                Value = 55.0
                Value = 56.0
                                Label = Food
                Value = 57.0
                                Label = Public Services
                Value = 58.0
                                Label = Princes Trust
                Value = 59.0
                                Label = Work Skills
                Value = 60.0
                                Label = Astronomy
                Value = 61.0
                                Label = Child Care
                Value = 62.0
                                Label = Classical Civilisation
                Value = 63.0
                                Label = Classics
                Value = 64.0
                                Label = Ethics
                Value = 65.0
                                Label = Geology
                Value = 66.0
                                Label = Life Skills
                Value = 67.0
                                Label = Performing Arts
                Value = 68.0
                                Label = Travel and Tourism
                Value = 69.0
                                Label = Chinese/Mandarin
                Value = 70.0
                                Label = Urdu
                Value = 71.0
                                Label = Bengali
                Value = 72.0
                                Label = Hebrew
                Value = 73.0
                                Label = Film Studies
                Value = 74.0
                                Label = Other language
                Value = 75.0
                                Label = Mechanics
                Value = 76.0
                                I abel = Other
                Value = -99.0
                                Label = YP not interviewed
                Value = -97.0
                                Label = Data missing due to technical issue
                Value = -91.0
                                Label = Not applicable
                Value = -1.0
                                Label = Don't Know
Pos. = 700 Variable = Y10subot_05_W2_YP
                                                                 Variable label = Fifth other subject YP is studying
for in Year 10
                Value label information for Y10subot 05 W2 YP
                Value = 1.0
                                Label = Maths
                Value = 20
                                Label = Science
                Value = 3.0
                                Label = English
                Value = 4.0
                                Label = History
                Value = 5.0
                                Label = Geography
                Value = 6.0
                                Label = French
```

```
Value = 7.0
                Label = German
Value = 8.0
                Label = Italian
Value = 9.0
                Label = Spanish
Value = 10.0
                Label = Art
Value = 11.0
                Label = Art and design
                Label = Art History
Value = 12.0
Value = 13.0
                Label = Fine Art
Value = 14.0
                Label = Music
Value = 15.0
                Label = Drama
Value = 16.0
                Label = Design and technology & Electronics
Value = 17.0
                Label = Design and technology & Food Technology
                Label = Design and technology & Graphics
Value = 18.0
Value = 19.0
                Label = Design and technology & Resistant materials
Value = 20.0
                Label = Design and technology & Textiles Technology
Value = 21.0
                Label = Design and technology & Systems Control
                Label = Sport/PE
Value = 22.0
Value = 23.0
                Label = Health and social care
Value = 24.0
                Label = Engineering
                Label = Business Studies/Business
Value = 25.0
Value = 26.0
                Label = Animal care
Value = 27.0
                Label = Child development
Value = 28.0
                Label = Motor vehicles
Value = 29.0
                Label = Hospitality and catering
Value = 30.0
                Label = Leisure and Tourism
Value = 31.0
                Label = Dance
Value = 32.0
                Label = Hairdressing
Value = 33.0
                Label = Construction
                Label = Hair and Beauty
Value = 34.0
Value = 35.0
                Label = IT/ICT
Value = 36.0
                Label = Sociology
Value = 37.0
                Label = Computing
Value = 38.0
                Label = Religious Education (RE)/Religious studies
Value = 39.0
                Label = Citizenship
Value = 40.0
                Label = Personal Social and Health Education (PSHE)
                Label = Personal and Social Education (PSE)
Value = 41.0
Value = 42.0
                Label = Media studies/Media
Value = 43.0
                Label = Law
Value = 44.0
                Label = Economics
Value = 45.0
                Label = General studies
Value = 46.0
                Label = Statistics
Value = 47.0
                Label = Further maths
Value = 48.0
                Label = Humanities
Value = 49.0
                Label = Photography
Value = 50.0
                Label = Philosophy
                Label = Psychology
Value = 51.0
Value = 52.0
                Label = Islamic studies
Value = 53.0
                Label = Latin
Value = 54.0
                Label = ASDAN/Cope
Value = 55.0
                Label = Digital Media
Value = 56.0
                Label = Food
Value = 57.0
                Label = Public Services
Value = 58.0
                Label = Princes Trust
Value = 59.0
                Label = Work Skills
Value = 60.0
                Label = Astronomy
Value = 61.0
                Label = Child Care
Value = 62.0
                Label = Classical Civilisation
Value = 63.0
                Label = Classics
Value = 64.0
                Label = Ethics
Value = 65.0
                Label = Geology
Value = 66.0
                Label = Life Skills
                Label = Performing Arts
Value = 67.0
Value = 68.0
                Label = Travel and Tourism
Value = 69.0
                Label = Chinese/Mandarin
Value = 70.0
                Label = Urdu
Value = 71.0
                Label = Bengali
Value = 72.0
                Label = Hebrew
Value = 73.0
                Label = Film Studies
Value = 74.0
                Label = Other language
Value = 75.0
                Label = Mechanics
```

Value = 76.0

Label = Other

```
Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed

Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = -1.0 Label = Don't Know
```

**Pos.** = 701 **Variable** = Y10subot\_06\_W2\_YP **Variable label** = Sixth other subject YP is studying for in Year 10

```
Value label information for Y10subot 06 W2 YP
Value = 1.0
                Label = Maths
Value = 2.0
                Label = Science
                Label = English
Value = 3.0
Value = 4.0
                Label = History
Value = 5.0
                Label = Geography
Value = 6.0
                Label = French
Value = 7.0
                Label = German
Value = 8.0
                Label = Italian
Value = 9.0
                Label = Spanish
Value = 10.0
                Label = Art
Value = 11.0
                Label = Art and design
                Label = Art History
Value = 12.0
Value = 13.0
                Label = Fine Art
Value = 14.0
                Label = Music
Value = 15.0
                Label = Drama
Value = 16.0
                Label = Design and technology & Electronics
Value = 17.0
                Label = Design and technology & Food Technology
Value = 18.0
                Label = Design and technology & Graphics
                Label = Design and technology & Resistant materials
Value = 19.0
Value = 20.0
                Label = Design and technology & Textiles Technology
Value = 21.0
                Label = Design and technology & Systems Control
Value = 22.0
                Label = Sport/PE
Value = 23.0
                Label = Health and social care
Value = 24.0
                Label = Engineering
                Label = Business Studies/Business
Value = 25.0
Value = 26.0
                Label = Animal care
Value = 27.0
                Label = Child development
Value = 28.0
                Label = Motor vehicles
Value = 29.0
                Label = Hospitality and catering
Value = 30.0
                Label = Leisure and Tourism
Value = 31.0
                Label = Dance
Value = 32.0
                Label = Hairdressing
Value = 33.0
                Label = Construction
Value = 34.0
                Label = Hair and Beauty
Value = 35.0
                Label = IT/ICT
Value = 36.0
                Label = Sociology
Value = 37.0
                Label = Computing
Value = 38.0
                Label = Religious Education (RE)/Religious studies
Value = 39.0
                Label = Citizenship
Value = 40.0
                Label = Personal Social and Health Education (PSHE)
Value = 41.0
                Label = Personal and Social Education (PSE)
Value = 42.0
                Label = Media studies/Media
Value = 43.0
                Label = Law
Value = 44.0
                Label = Economics
Value = 45.0
                Label = General studies
Value = 46.0
                Label = Statistics
Value = 47.0
                Label = Further maths
Value = 48.0
                Label = Humanities
                Label = Photography
Value = 49.0
                Label = Philosophy
Value = 50.0
                Label = Psychology
Value = 51.0
Value = 52.0
                Label = Islamic studies
Value = 53.0
                Label = Latin
Value = 54.0
                Label = ASDAN/Cope
Value = 55.0
                Label = Digital Media
Value = <u>56.0</u>
                Label = Food
Value = 57.0
                Label = Public Services
Value = 58.0
                Label = Princes Trust
Value = 59.0
                Label = Work Skills
Value = 60.0
                Label = Astronomy
                Label = Child Care
Value = 61.0
```

```
Value = 62.0
                                Label = Classical Civilisation
                Value = 63.0
                                Label = Classics
                Value = 64.0
                                Label = Ethics
                Value = 65.0
                                Label = Geology
                Value = 66.0
                                Label = Life Skills
                                Label = Performing Arts
                Value = 67.0
                                Label = Travel and Tourism
                Value = 68.0
                Value = 69.0
                                Label = Chinese/Mandarin
                Value = 70.0
                                Label = Urdu
                Value = 71.0
                                Label = Bengali
                Value = 72.0
                                Label = Hebrew
                Value = 73.0
                                Label = Film Studies
                Value = 74.0
                                Label = Other language
                Value = 75.0
                                Label = Mechanics
                Value = 76.0
                                Label = Other
                Value = -99.0
                                Label = YP not interviewed
                Value = -97.0
                                Label = Data missing due to technical issue
                Value = -91.0
                                Label = Not applicable
                Value = -1.0
                                Label = Don't Know
Pos. = 702 Variable = Y10subot 07 W2 YP
                                                                 Variable label = Seventh other subject YP is
studying for in Year 10
                Value label information for Y10subot 07 W2 YP
                Value = 1.0
                                Label = Maths
                Value = 2.0
                                Label = Science
                Value = 3.0
                                Label = English
                Value = 4.0
                                Label = History
                Value = 5.0
                                Label = Geography
                Value = 6.0
                                Label = French
                Value = 7.0
                                Label = German
                Value = 8.0
                                Label = Italian
                Value = 9.0
                                Label = Spanish
                Value = 10.0
                                Label = Art
                Value = 11.0
                                Label = Art and design
                Value = 12.0
                                Label = Art History
                Value = 13.0
                                Label = Fine Art
                Value = 14.0
                                Label = Music
                Value = 15.0
                                Label = Drama
                Value = 16.0
                                Label = Design and technology & Electronics
                Value = 17.0
                                Label = Design and technology & Food Technology
                Value = 18.0
                                Label = Design and technology & Graphics
                Value = 19.0
                                Label = Design and technology & Resistant materials
                Value = 20.0
                                Label = Design and technology & Textiles Technology
                Value = 21.0
                                Label = Design and technology & Systems Control
                Value = 22.0
                                Label = Sport/PE
                Value = 23.0
                                Label = Health and social care
                Value = 24.0
                                Label = Engineering
                Value = 25.0
                                Label = Business Studies/Business
                Value = 26.0
                                Label = Animal care
                Value = 27.0
                                Label = Child development
                Value = 28.0
                                Label = Motor vehicles
                Value = 29.0
                                Label = Hospitality and catering
                Value = 30.0
                                Label = Leisure and Tourism
                                Label = Dance
                Value = 31.0
                Value = 32.0
                                Label = Hairdressing
                Value = 33.0
                                Label = Construction
                Value = 34.0
                                Label = Hair and Beauty
                Value = 35.0
                                Label = IT/ICT
                Value = 36.0
                                Label = Sociology
                Value = 37.0
                                Label = Computing
                Value = 38.0
                                Label = Religious Education (RE)/Religious studies
                Value = 39.0
                                Label = Citizenship
                Value = 40.0
                                Label = Personal Social and Health Education (PSHE)
                Value = 41.0
                                Label = Personal and Social Education (PSE)
                Value = 42.0
                                Label = Media studies/Media
                Value = 43.0
                                Label = Law
                Value = 44.0
                                Label = Economics
                Value = 45.0
                                Label = General studies
```

Value = 46.0

Label = Statistics

```
Value = 47.0
                                Label = Further maths
                Value = 48.0
                                Label = Humanities
                Value = 49.0
                                Label = Photography
                Value = 50.0
                                Label = Philosophy
                Value = 51.0
                                Label = Psychology
                                Label = Islamic studies
                Value = 52.0
                Value = 53.0
                                Label = Latin
                Value = 54.0
                                Label = ASDAN/Cope
                Value = 55.0
                                Label = Digital Media
                Value = 56.0
                                Label = Food
                Value = 57.0
                                Label = Public Services
                                Label = Princes Trust
                Value = 58.0
                Value = 59.0
                                Label = Work Skills
                Value = 60.0
                                Label = Astronomy
                Value = 61.0
                                Label = Child Care
                Value = 62.0
                                Label = Classical Civilisation
                Value = 63.0
                                Label = Classics
                Value = 64.0
                                Label = Ethics
                Value = 65.0
                                Label = Geology
                Value = 66.0
                                Label = Life Skills
                Value = 67.0
                                Label = Performing Arts
                Value = 68.0
                                Label = Travel and Tourism
                Value = 69.0
                                Label = Chinese/Mandarin
                Value = 70.0
                                Label = Urdu
                Value = 71.0
                                Label = Bengali
                Value = 72.0
                                Label = Hebrew
                Value = 73.0
                                Label = Film Studies
                Value = 74.0
                                Label = Other language
                Value = 75.0
                                Label = Mechanics
                Value = 76.0
                                Label = Other
                Value = -99.0
                                Label = YP not interviewed
                Value = -97.0
                                Label = Data missing due to technical issue
                Value = -91.0
                                Label = Not applicable
                Value = -1.0
                                Label = Don't Know
Pos. = 703 Variable = Y10subot 08 W2 YP
                                                                 Variable label = Eighth other subject YP is
studying for in Year 10
                Value label information for Y10subot 08 W2 YP
                Value = 1.0
                                Label = Maths
                Value = 2.0
                                Label = Science
                Value = 3.0
                                Label = English
                Value = 4.0
                                Label = History
                                Label = Geography
                Value = 5.0
                Value = 6.0
                                Label = French
                Value = 7.0
                                Label = German
                Value = 8.0
                                Label = Italian
                Value = 9.0
                                Label = Spanish
                Value = 10.0
                                Label = Art
                Value = 11.0
                                Label = Art and design
                Value = 12.0
                                Label = Art History
                Value = 13.0
                                Label = Fine Art
                Value = 14.0
                                Label = Music
                Value = 15.0
                                I abel = Drama
                Value = 16.0
                                Label = Design and technology & Electronics
                Value = 17.0
                                Label = Design and technology & Food Technology
                Value = 18.0
                                Label = Design and technology & Graphics
                Value = 19.0
                                Label = Design and technology & Resistant materials
                Value = 20.0
                                Label = Design and technology & Textiles Technology
                Value = 21.0
                                Label = Design and technology & Systems Control
                Value = 22.0
                                Label = Sport/PE
                Value = 23.0
                                Label = Health and social care
                Value = 24.0
                                Label = Engineering
                Value = 25.0
                                Label = Business Studies/Business
                Value = 26.0
                                Label = Animal care
                Value = 27.0
                                Label = Child development
                Value = 28.0
                                Label = Motor vehicles
```

Value = 29.0

Value = 30.0

Value = 31.0

Label = Hospitality and catering

Label = Leisure and Tourism

Label = Dance

```
Value = 32.0
                                Label = Hairdressing
                Value = 33.0
                                Label = Construction
                Value = 34.0
                                Label = Hair and Beauty
                Value = 35.0
                                Label = IT/ICT
                Value = 36.0
                                Label = Sociology
                                Label = Computing
                Value = 37.0
                                Label = Religious Education (RE)/Religious studies
                Value = 38.0
                Value = 39.0
                                Label = Citizenship
                Value = 40.0
                                Label = Personal Social and Health Education (PSHE)
                Value = 41.0
                                Label = Personal and Social Education (PSE)
                Value = 42.0
                                Label = Media studies/Media
                Value = 43.0
                                Label = Law
                Value = 44.0
                                Label = Fconomics
                Value = 45.0
                                Label = General studies
                Value = 46.0
                                Label = Statistics
                Value = 47.0
                                Label = Further maths
                Value = 48.0
                                Label = Humanities
                Value = 49.0
                                Label = Photography
                Value = 50.0
                                Label = Philosophy
                Value = 51.0
                                Label = Psychology
                Value = 52.0
                                Label = Islamic studies
                Value = 53.0
                                Label = Latin
                Value = 54.0
                                Label = ASDAN/Cope
                Value = 55.0
                                Label = Digital Media
                Value = 56.0
                                Label = Food
                Value = 57.0
                                Label = Public Services
                Value = 58.0
                                Label = Princes Trust
                                Label = Work Skills
                Value = 59.0
                Value = 60.0
                                Label = Astronomy
                Value = 61.0
                                Label = Child Care
                Value = 62.0
                                Label = Classical Civilisation
                Value = 63.0
                                Label = Classics
                Value = 64.0
                                Label = Ethics
                Value = 65.0
                                Label = Geology
                Value = 66.0
                                Label = Life Skills
                Value = 67.0
                                Label = Performing Arts
                Value = 68.0
                                Label = Travel and Tourism
                Value = 69.0
                                Label = Chinese/Mandarin
                Value = 70.0
                                Label = Urdu
                                Label = Bengali
                Value = 71.0
                Value = 72.0
                                Label = Hebrew
                Value = 73.0
                                Label = Film Studies
                Value = 74.0
                                Label = Other language
                Value = 75.0
                                Label = Mechanics
                Value = 76.0
                                Label = Other
                Value = -99.0
                                Label = YP not interviewed
                Value = -97.0
                                Label = Data missing due to technical issue
                Value = -91.0
                                Label = Not applicable
                Value = -1.0
                                Label = Don't Know
Pos. = 704 Variable = Y10subot_09_W2_YP
                                                                 Variable label = Ninth other subject YP is studying
for in Year 10
                Value label information for Y10subot 09 W2 YP
                Value = 1.0
                                Label = Maths
                Value = 2.0
                                Label = Science
                Value = 3.0
                                Label = English
                Value = 4.0
                                Label = History
                                Label = Geography
                Value = 5.0
                Value = 6.0
                                Label = French
                Value = 7.0
                                Label = German
                Value = 8.0
                                Label = Italian
                Value = 9.0
                                Label = Spanish
                Value = 10.0
                                Label = Art
                Value = 11.0
                                Label = Art and design
                Value = 12.0
                                Label = Art History
```

Value = 13.0

Value = 14.0

Value = 15.0

Value = 16.0

Label = Fine Art

Label = Music

Label = Drama

Label = Design and technology & Electronics

```
Value = 17.0
                Label = Design and technology & Food Technology
                Label = Design and technology & Graphics
Value = 18.0
Value = 19.0
                Label = Design and technology & Resistant materials
Value = 20.0
                Label = Design and technology & Textiles Technology
                Label = Design and technology & Systems Control
Value = 21.0
Value = 22.0
                Label = Sport/PE
                Label = Health and social care
Value = 23.0
Value = 24.0
                Label = Engineering
Value = 25.0
                Label = Business Studies/Business
Value = 26.0
                Label = Animal care
Value = 27.0
                Label = Child development
                Label = Motor vehicles
Value = 28.0
Value = 29.0
                Label = Hospitality and catering
Value = 30.0
                Label = Leisure and Tourism
Value = 31.0
                Label = Dance
Value = 32.0
                Label = Hairdressing
Value = 33.0
                Label = Construction
Value = 34.0
                Label = Hair and Beauty
Value = 35.0
                Label = IT/ICT
                Label = Sociology
Value = 36.0
Value = 37.0
                Label = Computing
Value = 38.0
                Label = Religious Education (RE)/Religious studies
Value = 39.0
                Label = Citizenship
Value = 40.0
                Label = Personal Social and Health Education (PSHE)
Value = 41.0
                Label = Personal and Social Education (PSE)
Value = 42.0
                Label = Media studies/Media
Value = 43.0
                Label = Law
Value = 44.0
                Label = Fconomics
Value = 45.0
                Label = General studies
Value = 46.0
                Label = Statistics
Value = 47.0
                Label = Further maths
Value = 48.0
                Label = Humanities
                Label = Photography
Value = 49.0
                Label = Philosophy
Value = 50.0
                Label = Psychology
Value = 51.0
Value = 52.0
                Label = Islamic studies
Value = 53.0
                Label = Latin
Value = 54.0
                Label = ASDAN/Cope
Value = 55.0
                Label = Digital Media
Value = 56.0
                I abel = Food
Value = 57.0
                Label = Public Services
Value = 58.0
                Label = Princes Trust
Value = 59.0
                Label = Work Skills
Value = 60.0
                Label = Astronomy
                Label = Child Care
Value = 61.0
Value = 62.0
                Label = Classical Civilisation
Value = 63.0
                Label = Classics
Value = 64.0
                Label = Ethics
Value = 65.0
                Label = Geology
Value = 66.0
                Label = Life Skills
Value = 67.0
                Label = Performing Arts
Value = 68.0
                Label = Travel and Tourism
Value = 69.0
                Label = Chinese/Mandarin
Value = 70.0
                Label = Urdu
Value = 71.0
                Label = Bengali
Value = 72.0
                Label = Hebrew
Value = 73.0
                Label = Film Studies
Value = 74.0
                Label = Other language
Value = 75.0
                Label = Mechanics
Value = 76.0
                Label = Other
Value = -99.0
                Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -97.0
                Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't Know
```

**Pos.** = 705 **Variable** = Y10subot\_10\_W2\_YP **Variable label** = Tenth other subject YP is studying for in Year 10

Value label information for Y10subot 10 W2 YP

Value = 1.0 Label = Maths

```
Value = 2.0
                Label = Science
Value = 3.0
                Label = English
Value = 4.0
                Label = History
Value = 5.0
                Label = Geography
Value = 6.0
                Label = French
Value = 7.0
                Label = German
Value = 8.0
                Label = Italian
Value = 9.0
                Label = Spanish
Value = 10.0
                Label = Art
Value = 11.0
                Label = Art and design
Value = 12.0
                Label = Art History
Value = 13.0
                Label = Fine Art
Value = 14.0
                Label = Music
Value = 15.0
                Label = Drama
Value = 16.0
                Label = Design and technology & Electronics
                Label = Design and technology & Food Technology
Value = 17.0
Value = 18.0
                Label = Design and technology & Graphics
Value = 19.0
                Label = Design and technology & Resistant materials
Value = 20.0
                Label = Design and technology & Textiles Technology
Value = 21.0
                Label = Design and technology & Systems Control
Value = 22.0
                Label = Sport/PE
Value = 23.0
                Label = Health and social care
Value = 24.0
                Label = Engineering
                Label = Business Studies/Business
Value = 25.0
Value = 26.0
                Label = Animal care
Value = 27.0
                Label = Child development
Value = 28.0
                Label = Motor vehicles
Value = 29.0
                Label = Hospitality and catering
Value = 30.0
                Label = Leisure and Tourism
Value = 31.0
                Label = Dance
Value = 32.0
                Label = Hairdressing
Value = 33.0
                Label = Construction
                Label = Hair and Beauty
Value = 34.0
Value = 35.0
                Label = IT/ICT
Value = 36.0
                Label = Sociology
Value = 37.0
                Label = Computing
Value = 38.0
                Label = Religious Education (RE)/Religious studies
Value = 39.0
                Label = Citizenship
Value = 40.0
                Label = Personal Social and Health Education (PSHE)
Value = 41.0
                Label = Personal and Social Education (PSE)
Value = 42.0
                Label = Media studies/Media
Value = 43.0
                Label = Law
Value = 44.0
                Label = Economics
Value = 45.0
                Label = General studies
                Label = Statistics
Value = 46.0
Value = 47.0
                Label = Further maths
Value = 48.0
                Label = Humanities
Value = 49.0
                Label = Photography
Value = 50.0
                Label = Philosophy
                Label = Psychology
Value = 51.0
Value = 52.0
                Label = Islamic studies
Value = 53.0
                Label = Latin
Value = 54.0
                Label = ASDAN/Cope
Value = 55.0
                Label = Digital Media
Value = 56.0
                I abel = Food
Value = 57.0
                Label = Public Services
Value = 58.0
                Label = Princes Trust
Value = 59.0
                Label = Work Skills
Value = 60.0
                Label = Astronomy
Value = 61.0
                Label = Child Care
Value = 62.0
                Label = Classical Civilisation
Value = 63.0
                Label = Classics
Value = 64.0
                Label = Ethics
Value = 65.0
                Label = Geology
Value = 66.0
                Label = Life Skills
                Label = Performing Arts
Value = 67.0
Value = 68.0
                Label = Travel and Tourism
Value = 69.0
                Label = Chinese/Mandarin
Value = 70.0
                Label = Urdu
Value = 71.0
```

Label = Bengali

```
Value = 72.0
                            Label = Hebrew
              Value = 73.0
                             Label = Film Studies
              Value = 74.0
                             Label = Other language
              Value = 75.0
                             Label = Mechanics
              Value = 76.0
                             Label = Other
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Variable = ExPE_W2_YP Variable label = Whether YP is doing a full GCSE course in PE
Pos. = 706
              Value label information for ExPE W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 20
                             I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Variable = ExRE_W2_YP Variable label = Whether YP is doing a full GCSE course in RE
Pos. = 707
              Value label information for ExRE W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 708 Variable = ExCitiz_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP is doing a full GCSE
course in Citizenship
              Value label information for ExCitiz W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 709
              Variable = ExICT_W2_YP Variable label = Whether YP is doing a full GCSE course in ICT
              Value label information for ExICT W2 YP
              Value = 10
                            I abel = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP was aware of option
Pos. = 710 Variable = EngAwa_W2_YP
to take a single combined English GCSE
              Value label information for EngAwa W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 711
              Variable = EngGen W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Number of English GCSEs YP will
be sitting
              Value label information for EngGen W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = One
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Two
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Not been decided yet
                             Label = SPONTANEOUS: Not taking any English GCSEs
              Value = 4.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 712 Variable = SciExam W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Number of Science GCSEs YP
will be sitting
```

```
Value label information for SciExam W2 YP
                             Label = It hasn't been decided vet
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = One
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Two (combined science)
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = Something else
               Value = 6.0
               Value = 40
                             Label = Three (triple science or separate sciences)
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = SPONTANEOUS: Won't do GCSEs in science subjects
Pos. = 713
              Variable = SciStud_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP is studying Science
in Year 10
               Value label information for SciStud W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             I abel = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 714 Variable = SciExam2 01 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Teachers advised them to do
separate/triple science - Reason(s) YP decided to do triple science
               Value label information for SciExam2 01 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Teachers advised them to do separate/triple science
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 715 Variable = SciExam2_02_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = They thought they would do well -
Reason(s) YP decided to do triple science
               Value label information for SciExam2_02_W2_YP
                             Label = Yes - They thought they would do well
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 716 Variable = SciExam2_03_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Parents wanted them to do
separate/triple science - Reason(s) YP decided to do triple science
               Value label information for SciExam2_03_W2_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Parents wanted them to do separate/triple science
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 717 Variable = SciExam2 04 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = It was part of the options
group/package/stream offered to them by the school - Reason(s) YP decided to do triple science
               Value label information for SciExam2 04 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - It was part of the options group/package/stream offered to them by the school
               Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
               Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = They thought they would like
Pos. = 718 Variable = SciExam2_05_W2_YP
doing separate/triple science - Reason(s) YP decided to do triple science
               Value label information for SciExam2 05 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - They thought they would like doing separate/triple science
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 719 Variable = SciExam2 06 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = This was the only option available
at their school - Reason(s) YP decided to do triple science
               Value label information for SciExam2 06 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - This was the only option available at their school
```

```
Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99 0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 720 Variable = SciExam2 07 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = They need separate/triple science
to do the A Levels they want to do - Reason(s) YP decided to do triple science
              Value label information for SciExam2 07 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - They need separate/triple science to do the A Levels they want to do
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 721 Variable = SciExam2_08_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = They need separate/triple science
to do the degree they want to do at university - Reason(s) YP decided to do triple science
              Value label information for SciExam2_08_W2_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - They need separate/triple science to do the degree they want to do at university
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 722 Variable = SciExam2 09 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = They need separate/triple science
for the job they want when they leave school - Reason(s) YP decided to do triple science
              Value label information for SciExam2 09 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - They need separate/triple science for the job they want when they leave school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 723 Variable = SciExam2 10 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Friends were doing these courses
- Reason(s) YP decided to do triple science
              Value label information for SciExam2 10 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Friends were doing these courses
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 724 Variable = SciExam2 11 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = They had no choice - Reason(s)
YP decided to do triple science
               Value label information for SciExam2_11_W2_YP
                             Label = Yes - They had no choice
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 725 Variable = SciExam2 12 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = They like/enjoy science -
Reason(s) YP decided to do triple science
              Value label information for SciExam2 12 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - They like/enjoy science
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = It is an extra GCSE - Reason(s)
Pos. = 726 Variable = SciExam2 13 W2 YP
YP decided to do triple science
              Value label information for SciExam2 13 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - It is an extra GCSE
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 727 Variable = SciExam2 14 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Looks good on CV/job
applications - Reason(s) YP decided to do triple science
              Value label information for SciExam2 14 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Looks good on CV/job applications
              Value = 1.0
```

Value = 2.0

Label = No

```
Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99 0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 728 Variable = SciExam2_15_W2_YP
                                                         Variable label = Useful for the future - Reason(s)
YP decided to do triple science
              Value label information for SciExam2 15 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Useful for the future
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 729 Variable = SciExam2 16 W2 YP
                                                         Variable label = Other - Reason(s) YP decided to
do triple science
              Value label information for SciExam2 16 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 730 Variable = SciExam2 17 W2 YP
                                                         Variable label = Don't know - Reason(s) YP
decided to do triple science
              Value label information for SciExam2 17 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 731 Variable = SciExam2 18 W2 YP
                                                         Variable label = Refused - Reason(s) YP decided
to do triple science
              Value label information for SciExam2_18_W2_YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Refused
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 732 Variable = SciExam3 01 W2 YP
                                                         Variable label = Teachers advised them to do
combined course - Reason(s) YP decided to do combined science
              Value label information for SciExam3 01 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Teachers advised them to do combined course
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 733 Variable = SciExam3 02 W2 YP
                                                         Variable label = They thought they would do better
doing the combined course than separate sciences - Reason(s) YP decided to do combined science
              Value label information for SciExam3 02 W2 YP
                            Label = Yes - They thought they would do better doing the combined course than separate
              Value = 1.0
sciences
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 734 Variable = SciExam3_03_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Parents wanted them to do a
combined course - Reason(s) YP decided to do combined science
              Value label information for SciExam3 03 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Parents wanted them to do a combined course
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 735 Variable = SciExam3 04 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = It was part of the options
group/package/stream offered to them by the school - Reason(s) YP decided to do combined science
```

Value = 2.0

Label = No

Value label information for SciExam3 04 W2 YP

```
Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - It was part of the options group/package/stream offered to them by the school
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = They thought they would like
Pos. = 736 Variable = SciExam3_05_W2_YP
doing a combined course - Reason(s) YP decided to do combined science
              Value label information for SciExam3 05 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - They thought they would like doing a combined course
              Value = 20
                             I abel = No
              Value = -990
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 737 Variable = SciExam3_06_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = The school does not do
separate/triple sciences - Reason(s) YP decided to do combined science
               Value label information for SciExam3 06 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - The school does not do separate/triple sciences
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 738 Variable = SciExam3_07_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = They need a combined science
course to do the A Levels they want to do - Reason(s) YP decided to do combined science
               Value label information for SciExam3 07 W2 YF
                             Label = Yes - They need a combined science course to do the A Levels they want to do
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 739 Variable = SciExam3_08_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = They need a combined science
course to do the degree they want to do at university - Reason(s) YP decided to do combined science
              Value label information for SciExam3 08 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - They need a combined science course to do the degree they want to do at
university
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 740 Variable = SciExam3 09 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = They need a combined science
course for the job they want when they leave school - Reason(s) YP decided to do combined science
              Value label information for SciExam3 09 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - They need a combined science course for the job they want when they leave school
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Variable = SciExam3 10 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Friends were doing a combined
science course - Reason(s) YP decided to do combined science
              Value label information for SciExam3 10 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Friends were doing a combined science course
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 742 Variable = SciExam3 11 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = They wanted to do other options
instead of separate/triple sciences - Reason(s) YP decided to do combined science
              Value label information for SciExam3 11 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - They wanted to do other options instead of separate/triple sciences
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 743 Variable = SciExam3 12 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = They don't like science -
```

Reason(s) YP decided to do combined science

```
Value label information for SciExam3 12 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - They don't like science
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 744 Variable = SciExam3 13 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = School did not let them do
separate/triple science - Reason(s) YP decided to do combined science
              Value label information for SciExam3 13 W2 YP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - School did not let them do separate/triple science
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 745 Variable = SciExam3_14_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Triple would have been too
much/too difficult/combined science was easier - Reason(s) YP decided to do combined science
              Value label information for SciExam3 14 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Triple would have been too much/too difficult/combined science was easier
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Other - Reason(s) YP decided to
Pos. = 746 Variable = SciExam3 15 W2 YP
do combined science
              Value label information for SciExam3 15 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 747 Variable = SciExam3 16 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Reason(s) YP
decided to do combined science
              Value label information for SciExam3 16 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 748 Variable = SciExam3_17_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Refused - Reason(s) YP decided
to do combined science
              Value label information for SciExam3 17 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Refused
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 749 Variable = VocY 01 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Parents wanted them to take a
course (or courses) - Reason(s) YP chose to study vocational courses
              Value label information for VocY 01 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Parents wanted them to take a course (or courses)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 750 Variable = VocY 02 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Teachers advised them to study a
course (or courses) - Reason(s) YP chose to study vocational courses
              Value label information for VocY 02 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Teachers advised them to study a course (or courses)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 751 Variable = VocY 03 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = They knew they would do well in
```

these courses - Reason(s) YP chose to study vocational courses

```
Value label information for VocY 03 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - They knew they would do well in these courses
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 752 Variable = VocY 04 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = They thought they would like
doing these courses - Reason(s) YP chose to study vocational courses
               Value label information for VocY 04 W2 YP
               Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - They thought they would like doing these courses
              Value = 2 n
                             I abel = No
               Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 753 Variable = VocY_05_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = It was part of the options group,
stream or package offered to them by the school - Reason(s) YP chose to study vocational courses
               Value label information for VocY 05 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - It was part of the options group, stream or package offered to them by the school
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 754 Variable = VocY 06 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = They chose a subject because
people told them it was easy - Reason(s) YP chose to study vocational courses
               Value label information for VocY 06 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - They chose a subject because people told them it was easy
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 755 Variable = VocY_07_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = They are different from the
subjects they've been doing before in school - Reason(s) YP chose to study vocational courses
               Value label information for VocY 07 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - They are different from the subjects they've been doing before in school
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 756 Variable = VocY 08 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Friends were doing these courses
- Reason(s) YP chose to study vocational courses
               Value label information for VocY 08 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Friends were doing these courses
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 757 Variable = VocY 09 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = They will need qualifications in a
subject for the job or training place they want after Year 11 - Reason(s) YP chose to study vocational
courses
               Value label information for VocY 09 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - They will need qualifications in a subject for the job or training place they want after
Year 11
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 758 Variable = VocY_10_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Qualifications in a subject will help
them get a job or training place after Year 11 - Reason(s) YP chose to study vocational courses
               Value label information for VocY 10 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Qualifications in a subject will help them get a job or training place after Year 11
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

```
Pos. = 759 Variable = VocY_11_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Liked the subject/enjoyed the
subject - Reason(s) YP chose to study vocational courses
              Value label information for VocY 11 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Liked the subject/enjoyed the subject
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 760 Variable = VocY_12_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Wanted to do the subject -
Reason(s) YP chose to study vocational courses
               Value label information for VocY 12 W2 YP
               Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Wanted to do the subject
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 761 Variable = VocY_13_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Didn't get to choose, were
allocated by school/teachers - Reason(s) YP chose to study vocational courses
               Value label information for VocY 13 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Didn't get to choose, were allocated by school/teachers
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 762 Variable = VocY 14 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = They thought they would do well
in the subject - Reason(s) YP chose to study vocational courses
              Value label information for VocY 14 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - They thought they would do well in the subject
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Thought it would be interesting -
Pos. = 763 Variable = VocY 15 W2 YP
Reason(s) YP chose to study vocational courses
              Value label information for VocY 15 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Thought it would be interesting
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 764 Variable = VocY_16_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Other - Reason(s) YP chose to
study vocational courses
               Value label information for VocY 16 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 765 Variable = VocY 17 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = None of these - Reason(s) YP
chose to study vocational courses
               Value label information for VocY 17 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - None of these
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 766 Variable = VocY_18_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Reason(s) YP chose
to study vocational courses
              Value label information for VocY 18 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

```
Pos. = 767 Variable = VocY_19_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Refused - Reason(s) YP chose to
study vocational courses
              Value label information for VocY 19 W2 YP
                            Label = Yes - Refused
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 768 Variable = Vocn_W2_YP Variable label = Whether YP considered studying vocational
courses in Year 10 and 11
              Value label information for Vocn W2 YP
              Value = 10
                            I abel = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
Pos. = 769 Variable = Yvocn 01 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Not aware of vocational courses
at Year 10 and 11 - Reason(s) YP did not consider studying vocational courses
              Value label information for Yvocn 01 W2 YP
                            Label = Yes - Not aware of vocational courses at Year 10 and 11
              Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 770 Variable = Yvocn_02_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = School does not provide anyone
with the option of doing vocational courses - Reason(s) YP did not consider studying vocational courses
              Value label information for Yvocn 02 W2 YP
                            Label = Yes - School does not provide anyone with the option of doing vocational courses
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 771 Variable = Yvocn_03_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = The school did not provide them
with the option - Reason(s) YP did not consider studying vocational courses
              Value label information for Yvocn 03 W2 YP
                            Label = Yes - The school did not provide them with the option
              Value = 10
              Value = 20
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 772 Variable = Yvocn 04 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Not interested in doing vocational
courses - Reason(s) YP did not consider studying vocational courses
              Value label information for Yvocn 04 W2 YP
                            Label = Yes - Not interested in doing vocational courses
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 20
                            I abel = N_0
              Value = -990
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Parents did not want them to do
Pos. = 773 Variable = Yvocn_05_W2_YP
vocational courses - Reason(s) YP did not consider studying vocational courses
              Value label information for Yvocn 05 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Parents did not want them to do vocational courses
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 774 Variable = Yvocn_06_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Teachers advised them not to do
vocational courses - Reason(s) YP did not consider studying vocational courses
              Value label information for Yvocn 06 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Teachers advised them not to do vocational courses
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
```

Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed

Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed

```
Pos. = 775 Variable = Yvocn 07 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Preferred to do other subjects -
Reason(s) YP did not consider studying vocational courses
               Value label information for Yvocn 07 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Preferred to do other subjects
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 776 Variable = Yvocn 08 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Not an option in their set/had to
be in lower sets - Reason(s) YP did not consider studying vocational courses
               Value label information for Yvocn 08 W2 YP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Not an option in their set/had to be in lower sets
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 777 Variable = Yvocn 09 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Did not suit type of work they
wanted - Reason(s) YP did not consider studying vocational courses
               Value label information for Yvocn 09 W2 YP
               Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Did not suit type of work they wanted
               Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 778 Variable = Yvocn_10_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Other - Reason(s) YP did not
consider studying vocational courses
               Value label information for Yvocn 10 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other
                             Label = No
               Value = 2.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = None of these - Reason(s) YP did
Pos. = 779 Variable = Yvocn_11_W2_YP
not consider studying vocational courses
               Value label information for Yvocn 11 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - None of these
               Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 780 Variable = Yvocn_12_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Don't know - Reason(s) YP did
not consider studying vocational courses
               Value label information for Yvocn 12 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 781 Variable = Yvocn_13_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Refused - Reason(s) YP did not
consider studying vocational courses
               Value label information for Yvocn 13 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Refused
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 782 Variable = YvocDon_01_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Not interested in doing vocational
courses - Reason(s) YP did not end up studying any vocational courses
               Value label information for YvocDon 01 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Not interested in doing vocational courses
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
```

```
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

Pos. = 783 Variable = YvocDon 02 W2 YP Variable label = Parents did not want them to do vocational courses - Reason(s) YP did not end up studying any vocational courses Value label information for YvocDon 02 W2 YP Value = 1.0Label = Yes - Parents did not want them to do vocational courses Value = 2.0Label = No Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable Pos. = 784 Variable = YvocDon 03 W2 YP Variable label = Teachers advised them not to do vocational courses - Reason(s) YP did not end up studying any vocational courses Value label information for YvocDon\_03\_W2\_YP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Teachers advised them not to do vocational courses Value = 2.0 Label = No Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable Pos. = 785 Variable = YvocDon 04 W2 YP Variable label = School did not give the option of a vocational course - Reason(s) YP did not end up studying any vocational courses Value label information for YvocDon 04 W2 YP Value = 10Label = Yes - School did not give the option of a vocational course Value = 20I abel =  $N_0$ Value = -99.0Label = YP not interviewed Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable Pos. = 786 Variable = YvocDon\_05\_W2\_YP Variable label = There were not enough options for vocational courses at their school - Reason(s) YP did not end up studying any vocational courses Value label information for YvocDon 05 W2 YP Value = 1.0Label = Yes - There were not enough options for vocational courses at their school Value = 2.0Label = No Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable Pos. = 787 Variable = YvocDon 06 W2 YP Variable label = They did not receive any or enough information about vocational courses - Reason(s) YP did not end up studying any vocational courses Value label information for YvocDon 06 W2 YP Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - They did not receive any or enough information about vocational courses Label = No Value = 2.0Label = YP not interviewed Value = -99.0Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable Pos. = 788 Variable = YvocDon 07 W2 YP Variable label = They didn't know if vocational courses would help them get the job they want - Reason(s) YP did not end up studying any vocational courses Value label information for YvocDon 07 W2 YP Label = Yes - They didn't know if vocational courses would help them get the job they want Value = 1.0 Value = 2.0 Label = No Value = -99.0Label = YP not interviewed Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable Variable label = Preferred to do other subjects -Pos. = 789 Variable = YvocDon 08 W2 YP Reason(s) YP did not end up studying any vocational courses Value label information for YvocDon 08 W2 YP

```
Label = Yes - Preferred to do other subjects
Value = 1.0
```

Value = 2.0 Label = No Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Pos. = 790 Variable = YvocDon 09 W2 YP did not end up studying any vocational courses Variable label = Courses were full - Reason(s) YP

Value label information for YvocDon 09 W2 YP

```
Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 791 Variable = YvocDon_10_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Did not have enough option
spaces/would take up too many option choices - Reason(s) YP did not end up studying any vocational
courses
              Value label information for YvocDon 10 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Did not have enough option spaces/would take up too many option choices
              Value = 20
                             I abel = No
              Value = -990
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 792 Variable = YvocDon_11_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Preferred vocational subject not
offered by school - Reason(s) YP did not end up studying any vocational courses
              Value label information for YvocDon 11 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Preferred vocational subject not offered by school
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 793 Variable = YvocDon_12_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Other - Reason(s) YP did not end
up studying any vocational courses
               Value label information for YvocDon 12 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 794 Variable = YvocDon_13_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = None of these - Reason(s) YP did
not end up studying any vocational courses
              Value label information for YvocDon 13 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - None of these
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 795 Variable = YvocDon_14_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Reason(s) YP did
not end up studying any vocational courses
              Value label information for YvocDon 14 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 796 Variable = YvocDon 15 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Refused - Reason(s) YP did not
end up studying any vocational courses
              Value label information for YvocDon 15 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Refused
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 797 Variable = Othsub_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Whether there were any GCSE
subjects YP wanted to study but didn't
              Value label information for Othsub W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -92.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
```

Value = 1.0

Value = 2.0

Label = Yes - Courses were full

I abel = No

```
Pos. = 798 Variable = Othsubwhy_01_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Parents did not want them to do
them - Reason(s) YP did not study other subjects he/she wanted to
              Value label information for Othsubwhy 01 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Parents did not want them to do them
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 799 Variable = Othsubwhy_02_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Their grades were not good
enough to do them - Reason(s) YP did not study other subjects he/she wanted to
              Value label information for Othsubwhy 02 W2 YP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Their grades were not good enough to do them
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 800 Variable = Othsubwhy_03_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Teachers advised them not to do
them - Reason(s) YP did not study other subjects he/she wanted to
              Value label information for Othsubwhy 03 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Teachers advised them not to do them
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 801 Variable = Othsubwhy 04 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = School did not give the option to
do them - Reason(s) YP did not study other subjects he/she wanted to
              Value label information for Othsubwhy 04 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - School did not give the option to do them
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 802 Variable = Othsubwhy 05 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = They did not receive any or
enough information about them - Reason(s) YP did not study other subjects he/she wanted to
              Value label information for Othsubwhy 05 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - They did not receive any or enough information about them
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 803 Variable = Othsubwhy 06 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = They didn't think they would help
them get the job they want - Reason(s) YP did not study other subjects he/she wanted to
               Value label information for Othsubwhy 06 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - They didn't think they would help them get the job they want
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 804 Variable = Othsubwhy 07 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Preferred to do other subjects -
Reason(s) YP did not study other subjects he/she wanted to
              Value label information for Othsubwhy 07 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Preferred to do other subjects
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 805 Variable = Othsubwhy 08 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = They would be better at other
subjects - Reason(s) YP did not study other subjects he/she wanted to
              Value label information for Othsubwhy 08 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - They would be better at other subjects
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

```
Pos. = 806 Variable = Othsubwhy_09_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = They didn't have any options
left/they had used up all their options - Reason(s) YP did not study other subjects he/she wanted to
              Value label information for Othsubwhy 09 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - They didn't have any options left/they had used up all their options
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 807 Variable = Othsubwhy_10_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Combination of subjects not
possible due to timetabling - Reason(s) YP did not study other subjects he/she wanted to
              Value label information for Othsubwhy 10 W2 YP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Combination of subjects not possible due to timetabling
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 808 Variable = Othsubwhy_11_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Studying for the English
Baccalaureate, so did not have them as options - Reason(s) YP did not study other subjects he/she
wanted to
              Value label information for Othsubwhy 11 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Studying for the English Baccalaureate, so did not have them as options
              Value = 20
                             I abel = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 809 Variable = Othsubwhy_12_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Too few students to justify running
the course - Reason(s) YP did not study other subjects he/she wanted to
              Value label information for Othsubwhy 12 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Too few students to justify running the course
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 810 Variable = Othsubwhy 13 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Class was oversubscribed -
Reason(s) YP did not study other subjects he/she wanted to
              Value label information for Othsubwhy 13 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Class was oversubscribed
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 811 Variable = Othsubwhy_14_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = School did not let them do them -
Reason(s) YP did not study other subjects he/she wanted to
              Value label information for Othsubwhy 14 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - School did not let them do them
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 812 Variable = Othsubwhy 15 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Missed the deadline/applied too
late - Reason(s) YP did not study other subjects he/she wanted to
               Value label information for Othsubwhy 15 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Missed the deadline/applied too late
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 813 Variable = Othsubwhy_16_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Other - Reason(s) YP did not
study other subjects he/she wanted to
              Value label information for Othsubwhy 16 W2 YP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
```

```
Pos. = 814 Variable = Othsubwhy_17_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Reason(s) YP did
not study other subjects he/she wanted to
              Value label information for Othsubwhy 17 W2 YP
                            Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 815 Variable = Othsubwhy_18_W2_YP
                                                         Variable label = Refused - Reason(s) YP did not
study other subjects he/she wanted to
              Value label information for Othsubwhy 18 W2 YP
              Value = 10
                            Label = Yes - Refused
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 816 Variable = OutSch_1_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = A college of some kind -
Whether/where YP spent any of regular Year 10 timetable outside of school
              Value label information for OutSch 1 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - A college of some kind
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 817 Variable = OutSch 2 W2 YP
                                                         Variable label = Placement in a local factory, office
or other place where people work - Whether/where YP spent any of regular Year 10 timetable outside of
school
              Value label information for OutSch 2 W2 YP
                            Label = Yes - Placement in a local factory, office or other place where people work
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 818 Variable = OutSch 3 W2 YP
                                                         Variable label = Other - Whether/where YP spent
any of regular Year 10 timetable outside of school
              Value label information for OutSch 3 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 819 Variable = OutSch 4 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = None of these - Whether/where
YP spent any of regular Year 10 timetable outside of school
              Value label information for OutSch 4 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - None of these
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 820 Variable = OutSch 5 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Whether/where YP
spent any of regular Year 10 timetable outside of school
              Value label information for OutSch 5 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 821 Variable = OutSch 6 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Refused - Whether/where YP
spent any of regular Year 10 timetable outside of school
              Value label information for OutSch 6 W2 YP
                            Label = Yes - Refused
              Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
```

Value = -99.0

Label = YP not interviewed

```
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

```
Pos. = 822 Variable = OutSchN W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Hours per week YP spends
outside of school
              Value label information for OutSchN_W2_YP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
              Variable = IntAcc_W2_YP Variable label = Whether YP has access to internet at home
Pos. = 823
              Value label information for IntAcc W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             I abel = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 824 Variable = IntTyp_1_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Desktop computer -
Internet-ready devices YP has access to at home
              Value label information for IntTyp 1 W2 YP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Desktop computer
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 825 Variable = IntTyp_2_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Laptop or netbook - Internet-ready
devices YP has access to at home
              Value label information for IntTyp 2 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Laptop or netbook
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 826 Variable = IntTyp_3_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Tablet - Internet-ready devices YP
has access to at home
              Value label information for IntTyp 3 W2 YP
                            Label = Yes - Tablet
              Value = 10
              Value = 20
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 827 Variable = IntTyp_4_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Smartphone with internet access -
Internet-ready devices YP has access to at home
              Value label information for IntTyp 4 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Smartphone with internet access
              Value = 1.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = 20
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Games console with internet
Pos. = 828 Variable = IntTyp_5_W2_YP
access - Internet-ready devices YP has access to at home
              Value label information for IntTyp 5 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Games console with internet access
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 829 Variable = IntTyp_6_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Any other electronic device with
internet access - Internet-ready devices YP has access to at home
              Value label information for IntTyp 6 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Any other electronic device with internet access
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
```

```
Pos. = 830 Variable = IntTyp 7 W2 YP
                                                         Variable label = None of these - Internet-ready
devices YP has access to at home
              Value label information for IntTyp 7 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - None of these
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 831 Variable = IntTyp 8 W2 YP
                                                         Variable label = Don't know - Internet-ready
devices YP has access to at home
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 832 Variable = ComLoc2 W2 YP
                                                         Variable label = Whether YP uses any
internet-ready devices at home for school work
              Value label information for ComLoc2 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            I abel = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 833
              Variable = MobPho1_W2_YP
                                                         Variable label = Whether YP has a mobile phone
of their own
              Value label information for MobPho1 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 834 Variable = SSsport_schoolsports_W2_YP
                                                                       Variable label = Whether the school
has times outside lessons when you can use school sports facilities including organised sports clubs
              Value label information for SSsport schoolsports W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 835 Variable = SSsport clubs W2 YP
                                                         Variable label = Whether the school has clubs and
societies outside lessons for things like hobbies, art or music
              Value label information for SSsport clubs W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -1.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Whether the school has times
Pos. = 836 Variable = SSsport_exams_W2_YP
outside lessons when you can work with a teacher to prepare for exams or tests
              Value label information for SSsport exams W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -1.0
```

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = -91.0

Label = Not applicable

```
Pos. = 837 Variable = SSsport_dropin_W2_YP
                                                         Variable label = Whether the school has times
outside lessons when you can drop in to work on your own or with other students
              Value label information for SSsport dropin W2 YP
                            I abel = Yes
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 838 Variable = SSsport weekends W2 YP Variable label = Whether the school has times
during weekends or school holidays when you can go in and work with a teacher or work by yourself
              Value label information for SSsport weekends W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 839 Variable = SSsportGo schoolsports W2 YP
                                                                        Variable label = Whether YP has
attended times outside lessons when you can use school sports facilities including organised sports clubs
in the last 12 months
              Value label information for SSsportGo schoolsports W2 YP
              Value = 10
                            I abel = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0
                           Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 840 Variable = SSsportGo_clubs_W2_YP Variable label = Whether YP has attended clubs
and societies outside lessons for things like hobbies, art or music in the last 12 months
              Value label information for SSsportGo clubs W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            I abel = YP not interviewed
```

Pos. = 841 Variable = SSsportGo\_exams\_W2\_YP Variable label = Whether YP has attended times outside lessons when you can work with a teacher to prepare for exams or tests in the last 12 months

```
Value label information for SSsportGo exams W2 YP
Value = 1.0
                Label = Yes
Value = 2.0
                Label = No
Value = -91.0
               Label = Not applicable
Value = -99.0
               Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
               Label = Don't know
Value = -97.0
               Label = Data missing due to technical issue
```

Label = Don't know Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue

Value = -1.0

Pos. = 842 Variable = SSsportGo dropin W2 YP Variable label = Whether YP has attended times outside lessons when you can drop in to work on your own or with other students in the last 12 months

```
Value label information for SSsportGo dropin W2 YP
Value = 10
                I abel = Yes
Value = 2.0
                Label = No
Value = -91.0
               Label = Not applicable
Value = -99.0
               Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
Value = -97.0
               Label = Data missing due to technical issue
```

Pos. = 843 Variable = SSsportGo weekends W2 YP Variable label = Whether YP has attended times during weekends or school holidays when you can go in and work with a teacher or work by yourself in the last 12 months

```
Value label information for SSsportGo weekends W2 YP
Value = 10
               Label = Yes
```

```
Value = 2.0 Label = No
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know
Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue
```

**Pos.** = 844 **Variable** = SSportFa\_schoolsports\_W2\_YP **Variable label** = Number of times a week YP has attended times outside lessons when you can use school sports facilities including organised sports clubs in the last 12 months

```
Value label information for SSportFa schoolsports W2 YP
Value = 10
                Label = 5 times a week or more
Value = 2.0
               Label = 3-4 times a week
Value = 3.0
               Label = Once or twice a week
Value = 4.0
                Label = Less than once a week on average
Value = -91.0
               Label = Not applicable
Value = -99.0
               Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
               Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
               Label = Never
```

**Pos.** = 845 **Variable** = SSportFa\_clubs\_W2\_YP **Variable label** = Number of times a week YP has attended clubs and societies outside lessons for things like hobbies, art or music in the last 12 months

```
Value label information for SSportFa clubs W2 YP
Value = 1.0
                Label = 5 times a week or more
Value = 2.0
                Label = 3-4 times a week
Value = 3.0
               Label = Once or twice a week
Value = 40
               Label = Less than once a week on average
Value = -91.0
               Label = Not applicable
Value = -97.0
               Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Value = -99.0
               Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
               Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
               Label = Never
```

**Pos.** = 846 **Variable** = SSportFa\_exams\_W2\_YP **Variable label** = Number of times a week YP has attended times outside lessons when you can work with a teacher to prepare for exams or tests in the last 12 months

```
Value label information for SSportFa exams W2 YP
Value = 1.0
               Label = 5 times a week or more
Value = 2.0
               Label = 3-4 times a week
Value = 3.0
               Label = Once or twice a week
Value = 40
               Label = Less than once a week on average
Value = -91.0
               Label = Not applicable
Value = -99.0
               Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
               Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
               Label = Never
```

**Pos.** = 847 **Variable** = SSportFa\_dropin\_W2\_YP **Variable label** = Number of times a week YP has attended times outside lessons when you can drop in to work on your own or with other students in the last 12 months

```
Value label information for SSportFa dropin W2 YP
Value = 10
               Label = 5 times a week or more
Value = 20
               Label = 3-4 times a week
Value = 3.0
               Label = Once or twice a week
Value = 4.0
               Label = Less than once a week on average
Value = -91.0
               Label = Not applicable
Value = -99.0
               Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
               Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
               Label = Never
```

**Pos.** = 848 **Variable** = CarAdv1\_W2\_YP **Variable label** = Whether school has offered careers advice from a careers advisor who comes into the school since the last interview

```
Value label information for CarAdv1 W2 YP
Value = 1.0 Label = Yes
Value = 2.0 Label = No
Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know
```

this careers advisor) helped YP to think about what they might do in the future

Value label information for CarAdv3 W2 YP Value = 1.0 Label = Yes helped a lot Label = Yes helped a little Value = 20Label = No did not help much Value = 3.0Value = 4.0 Label = No did not help at all Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know

Variable label = Whether YP has ever been told Pos. = 854 Variable = CarAdv4 W2 YP about any careers advice websites at school if not asked at W1

> Value label information for CarAdv4 W2 YP Value = 1.0 Label = Yes Value = 2.0 Label = No Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Pos. = 855 Variable = CarAdv5 W2 YP Variable label = Whether YP has ever accessed any of the careers advice websites that they were told about if not asked/used at W1

> Value label information for CarAdv5 W2 YP Value = 1.0 Label = Yes Value = 2.0 Label = No Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Pos. = 856 Variable = CarAdv6 W2 YP

Variable label = Whether these careers advice

```
websites helped YP to think about what they might do in the future if not asked at W1
               Value label information for CarAdv6 W2 YP
                               Label = Yes helped a lot
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Yes helped a little
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = No did not help much
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = No did not help at all
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
                                                              Variable label = How often YP talks about plans
Pos. = 857 Variable = AdvFrS W2 YP
for studying in the future with teachers
               Value label information for AdvFrS_W2_YP
               Value = 1.0
                               Label = Not at all
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Not very often
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = A little
               Value = 40
                              Label = Quite a lot
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                               Label = A lot
Pos. = 858 Variable = AdvFam W2 YP
                                                              Variable label = How often YP talks about plans
for studying in the future with family
               Value label information for AdvFam W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Not at all
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Not very often
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = A little
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Quite a lot
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -990
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A lot
Pos. = 859 Variable = Plann16 W2 YP
                                                              Variable label = What YP thinks they will do when
they are 16
               Value label information for Plann16 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                               Label = Stay on in full time education either at the school they are at now or somewhere else
               Value = 20
                              Label = Leave full time education
                              Label = SPONTANEOUS: Leave full time education but return later (e.g. Gap Year)
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 860 Variable = Plast16_W2_YP
                                                              Variable label = What sort of full time education
YP thinks they will do when they are 16
               Val<u>ue label information for Plast16_W2_YP</u>
                              Label = Go into the sixth form at the same school as now
               Value = 10
                              Label = Go into the sixth form at a different school from now
               Value = 20
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Go to sixth form college
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Take a course at a college of further education
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                              Label = An apprenticeship
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Take a course at another type of college
Pos. = 861 Variable = AlevIf W2 YP Variable label = Whether YP will stay on in education after Year
11 to do A-levels
               Value label information for AlevIf W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = A-level courses
                               Label = Something else
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = SPONTANEOUS: Will do AS-Levels first and then decide
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = SPONTANEOUS: International Baccalaureate/IB
               Value = 4.0
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
```

```
Value = -1.0 Label = Don't Know

Pos. = 862 Variable = AlevUni_W2_YP
```

in order to apply to university

#### Variable label = Whether YP will be doing A-levels

```
Value label information for AlevUni W2 YP
Value = 1.0 Label = Yes
Value = 2.0 Label = No
Value = -92.0 Label = Refused
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0 Label = Don't Know
```

# **Pos.** = 863 **Variable** = ALev\_W2\_YP **Variable label** = Whether YP has started to think about which A-levels they will choose

```
Value label information for ALev W2 YP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed

Value = -1.0 Label = Don't Know

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

# **Pos.** = 864 **Variable** = Consid1\_W2\_YP when choosing GCSEs

Variable label = Whether YP considered A-levels

```
        Value = 1.0
        Label = Yes

        Value = 2.0
        Label = No

        Value = -99.0
        Label = YP not interviewed

        Value = -1.0
        Label = Don't Know

        Value = -91.0
        Label = Not applicable
```

Value label information for Consid1 W2 YP

## **Pos.** = 865 **Variable** = Unisub\_W2\_YP courses in mind

Variable label = Whether YP has any university

```
Value label information for Unisub W2 YP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed

Value = -1.0 Label = Don't Know

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

# **Pos.** = 866 **Variable** = Consid2\_W2\_YP courses when choosing GCSEs

Variable label = Whether YP considered university

```
Value label information for Consid2 W2 YP
Value = 1.0 Label = Yes
Value = 2.0 Label = No
Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0 Label = Don't Know
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

### Pos. = 867 Variable = Consid3\_01\_W2\_YP Varial

Variable label = The school careers advisor -

People YP discussed how GCSEs are related to A-levels/University courses with

```
Value label information for Consid3 01 W2 YP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - The school careers advisor

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

**Pos.** = 868 **Variable** = Consid3\_02\_W2\_YP **Variable label** = Careers advisor who came into the school - People YP discussed how GCSEs are related to A-levels/University courses with

```
Pos. = 869 Variable = Consid3_03_W2_YP
                                                         Variable label = Teachers - People YP discussed
how GCSEs are related to A-levels/University courses with
              Value label information for Consid3 03 W2 YP
                            Label = Yes - Teachers
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 870 Variable = Consid3 04 W2 YP
                                                         Variable label = Someone else at the school -
People YP discussed how GCSEs are related to A-levels/University courses with
              Value label information for Consid3 04 W2 YP
              Value = 10
                            Label = Yes - Someone else at the school
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 871 Variable = Consid3_05_W2_YP
                                                         Variable label = Parents - People YP discussed
how GCSEs are related to A-levels/University courses with
              Value label information for Consid3 05 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Parents
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 872 Variable = Consid3 06 W2 YP
                                                         Variable label = Brothers or sisters - People YP
discussed how GCSEs are related to A-levels/University courses with
              Value label information for Consid3 06 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Brothers or sisters
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 873 Variable = Consid3 07 W2 YP
                                                         Variable label = Somebody from a university -
People YP discussed how GCSEs are related to A-levels/University courses with
              Value label information for Consid3 07 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Somebody from a university
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 874 Variable = Consid3 08 W2 YP
                                                         Variable label = Friends - People YP discussed
how GCSEs are related to A-levels/University courses with
              Value label information for Consid3 08 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Friends
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 875 Variable = Consid3 09 W2 YP
                                                         Variable label = Employers who came into school
- People YP discussed how GCSEs are related to A-levels/University courses with
              Value label information for Consid3 09 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Employers who came into school
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 876 Variable = Consid3 10 W2 YP
                                                         Variable label = An advisor from the National
Careers Service - People YP discussed how GCSEs are related to A-levels/University courses with
              Value label information for Consid3 10 W2 YP
                            Label = Yes - An advisor from the National Careers Service
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
```

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

```
Pos. = 877 Variable = Consid3_11_W2_YP
                                                         Variable label = Other - People YP discussed how
GCSEs are related to A-levels/University courses with
              Value label information for Consid3 11 W2 YP
                            Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 878 Variable = Consid3 12 W2 YP
                                                         Variable label = No - didn't discuss this with
anyone - People YP discussed how GCSEs are related to A-levels/University courses with
               Value label information for Consid3 12 W2 YP
              Value = 10
                            Label = Yes - No - didn't discuss this with anyone
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 879 Variable = Consid3_13_W2_YP
                                                         Variable label = Don't Know - People YP
discussed how GCSEs are related to A-levels/University courses with
              Value label information for Consid3 13 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Don't Know
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 880 Variable = Consid4 1 W2 YP
                                                         Variable label = The National Careers Service
website - Where YP looked for information about GCSE courses needed for A-levels / University courses
              Value label information for Consid4 1 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - The National Careers Service
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 881 Variable = Consid4 2 W2 YP
                                                         Variable label = University websites - Where YP
looked for information about GCSE courses needed for A-levels / University courses
              Value label information for Consid4 2 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - University websites
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 882 Variable = Consid4 3 W2 YP
                                                         Variable label = University
prospectuses/brochures - Where YP looked for information about GCSE courses needed for A-levels /
University courses
              Value label information for Consid4 3 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - University prospectuses/brochures
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 883 Variable = Consid4 4 W2 YP
                                                         Variable label = College websites - Where YP
looked for information about GCSE courses needed for A-levels / University courses
              Value label information for Consid4 4 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - College websites
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 884 Variable = Consid4 5 W2 YP
                                                         Variable label = Other careers advice websites -
Where YP looked for information about GCSE courses needed for A-levels / University courses
              Value label information for Consid4_5_W2_YP
              Value = 10
                            Label = Yes - Other careers advice websites
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
```

Value = -91.0

Label = Not applicable

```
Pos. = 885 Variable = Consid4_6_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = UCAS - Where YP looked for
information about GCSE courses needed for A-levels / University courses
               Value label information for Consid4 6 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - UCAS
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 886 Variable = Consid4_7_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Other - Where YP looked for
information about GCSE courses needed for A-levels / University courses
              Value label information for Consid4 7 W2 YP
               Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 887 Variable = Consid4_8_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = No, did not look for information
anywhere - Where YP looked for information about GCSE courses needed for A-levels / University
courses
              Value label information for Consid4 8 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - No, did not look for information anywhere
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Don't Know - Where YP looked for
Pos. = 888 Variable = Consid4 9 W2 YP
information about GCSE courses needed for A-levels / University courses
              Value label information for Consid4 9 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 889 Variable = Pladk16 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = What YP thinks they will do when
they are 16 rather than staying in education
              Value label information for Pladk16 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = An apprenticeship
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Start work with some education or training
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Start work without education or training
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Be unemployed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = 6.0
                             Label = Something else
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Start a family
Pos. = 890 Variable = ModAp4b W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP has a specific job in
mind
              Value label information for ModAp4b W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
Pos. = 891 Variable = FPlan16 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = What YP thinks most of their
friends will do after Year 11
              Value label information for FPlan16 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Stay on in full time education, either at the school or somewhere else
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Leave full time education
                             Label = SPONTANEOUS: Something else
```

Value = 3.0Value = -91.0

Label = Not applicable

```
Label = Don't Know
              Value = -1.0
Pos. = 892 Variable = Heposs9 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Likelihood YP will ever apply to go
to university to do a degree
               Value label information for Heposs9 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Very likely
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Fairly likely
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Not very likely
                             Label = Not at all likely
               Value = 4.0
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 893 Variable = Hlike_W2_YP Variable label = Likelihood that if YP applied to go to university
they would get in
              Value label information for Hlike W2 YP
                             Label = Very likely
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Fairly likely
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Not very likely
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Not at all likely
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP had heard of
Pos. = 894 Variable = ModAp W2 YP
Apprenticeships
               Value label information for ModAp_W2_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
Pos. = 895 Variable = ModAp2 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP has spoken to
anyone about starting an Apprenticeship after Year 11
               Value label information for ModAp2 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
Pos. = 896 Variable = ModAp3 01 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Their parent(s) - People YP has
spoken to about starting an Apprenticeship
              Value label information for ModAp3 01 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Their parent(s)
               Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 897 Variable = ModAp3_02_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Other family member (brother,
sister, uncle etc.) - People YP has spoken to about starting an Apprenticeship
               Value label information for ModAp3 02 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other family member (brother, sister, uncle etc.)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 898 Variable = ModAp3 03 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = School careers advisor - People
YP has spoken to about starting an Apprenticeship
               Value label information for ModAp3 03 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - School careers advisor
               Value = 1.0
```

Value = -99.0

Label = YP not interviewed

```
Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -990
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 899 Variable = ModAp3_04_W2_YP
                                                         Variable label = Careers advisor who came into
the school - People YP has spoken to about starting an Apprenticeship
              Value label information for ModAp3 04 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Careers advisor who came into the school
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 900 Variable = ModAp3_05_W2_YP
                                                         Variable label = Teacher at school - People YP
has spoken to about starting an Apprenticeship
              Value label information for ModAp3 05 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Teacher at school
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 901 Variable = ModAp3 06 W2 YP
                                                         Variable label = National Careers Service or other
careers service - People YP has spoken to about starting an Apprenticeship
              Value label information for ModAp3 06 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - National Careers Service or other careers service
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 902 Variable = ModAp3 07 W2 YP
                                                         Variable label = Friends / Neighbours - People YP
has spoken to about starting an Apprenticeship
              Value label information for ModAp3 07 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Friends / Neighbours
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = A local employer - People YP has
Pos. = 903 Variable = ModAp3 08 W2 YP
spoken to about starting an Apprenticeship
              Value label information for ModAp3 08 W2 YP
                            Label = Yes - A local employer
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 904 Variable = ModAp3_09_W2_YP
                                                         Variable label = Someone else - People YP has
spoken to about starting an Apprenticeship
              Value label information for ModAp3 09 W2 YP
                            Label = Yes - Someone else
              Value = 10
              Value = 20
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 905 Variable = ModAp3_10_W2_YP
                                                         Variable label = Don't Know - People YP has
spoken to about starting an Apprenticeship
              Value label information for ModAp3 10 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Don't Know
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 906 Variable = ModAp3 11 W2 YP
                                                         Variable label = Refused - People YP has spoken
to about starting an Apprenticeship
              Value label information for ModAp3 11 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Refused
```

Value = 2.0

Label = No

```
Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99 0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 907 Variable = ModAp3a_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Likelihood of YP applying for an
Apprenticeship after he/she leaves school
               Value label information for ModAp3a W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Very likely
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Quite likely
                             Label = Neither likely or unlikely
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -92.0
                           Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Quite unlikely
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Very unlikely
Pos. = 908 Variable = ModAp4a W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP has a specific job in
mind
               Value label information for ModAp4a W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 909
              Variable = Interp_W2_YP Variable label = Whether YP is using an interpreter
               Value label information for Interp W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 910
              Variable = Scompin_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = YP self completion acceptance
               Value label information for Scompin W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Respondent accepted self-completion
               Value = 20
                             Label = Respondent refused self-completion
                             Label = Interviewer will administer self-completion using computer - SPONTANEOUS code only
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Variable = YYS1_W2_YP Variable label = YP agreement - School is a waste of time
Pos. = 911
              Value label information for YYS1 W2 YP
                             Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Disagree
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 912
              Variable = YYS2 W2 YP Variable label = YP agreement - School work is worth doing
               Value label information for YYS2 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Disagree
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 913
              Variable = YYS3 W2 YP Variable label = YP agreement - Most of the time I don't want to
go to school
```

Value label information for YYS3 W2 YP

```
Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Disagree
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 914
              Variable = YYS4 W2 YP Variable label = YP agreement - People think my school is a
good school
               Value label information for YYS4 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Disagree
                              Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = 4.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 915
              Variable = YYS5 W2 YP Variable label = YP agreement - On the whole I like being at
school
               Value label information for YYS5 W2 YP
                              Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Agree
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Disagree
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 916
              Variable = YYS6 W2 YP Variable label = YP agreement - I work as hard as I can in
school
               Value label information for YYS6 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Disagree
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Strongly disagree
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 917
              Variable = YYS7_W2_YP Variable label = YP agreement - I am bored in lessons
               Value label information for YYS7 W2 YP
                              Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Agree
                              Label = Disagree
               Value = 3.0
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 918 Variable = YYS8_W2_YP Variable label = YP agreement - The work I do in lessons is a
waste of time
               Value label information for YYS8 W2 YP
                              Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Disagree
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 919 Variable = YYS9 W2 YP Variable label = YP agreement - The work I do in lessons is
interesting to me
               Value label information for YYS9 W2 YP
```

Label = Strongly agree

Value = 1.0

Value = 1.0

```
Label = Agree
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Disagree
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 920
              Variable = YYS10 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = YP agreement - I get good marks
for my work
               Value label information for YYS10 W2 YP
                             Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Disagree
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Strongly disagree
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 921 Variable = YYS11_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = YP agreement - My school is
clean and tidy
               Value label information for YYS11 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Agree
                             Label = Disagree
               Value = 3.0
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 922 Variable = YYS12_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = YP agreement - I feel safe in
school
               Value label information for YYS12_W2_YP
                              Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Disagree
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 923 Variable = YYS13_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = How many of YP's teachers make
it clear how they should behave
               Value label information for YYS13 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = All of the teachers
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Most of the teachers
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Some of the teachers
                              Label = Hardly any of the teachers
               Value = 4.0
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = None of the teachers
Pos. = 924 Variable = YYS15_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = How many of YP's teachers
praise YP when they do their school work well
               Value label information for YYS15 W2 YP
                              Label = All of my teachers
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Most of my teachers
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Some of my teachers
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Hardly any of my teachers
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = None of my teachers
Pos. = 925 Variable = YYS16 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = How many of YP's teachers do
```

```
they like.
               Value label information for YYS16 W2 YP
                              Label = All of my teachers
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Most of my teachers
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Some of my teachers
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Hardly any of my teachers
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = None of my teachers
Pos. = 926 Variable = YYS17_W2_YP
                                                             Variable label = How many of YP's teachers can
keep order in class
                Value label information for YYS17 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = All of my teachers
                              Label = Most of my teachers
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Some of my teachers
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Hardly any of my teachers
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = None of my teachers
Pos. = 927 Variable = YYS24 W2 YP
                                                             Variable label = How many of YP's teachers treat
everyone the same regardless of skin colour or cultural background
               Value label information for YYS24 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = All of my teachers
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Most of my teachers
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Some of my teachers
                              Label = Hardly any of my teachers
               Value = 4.0
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
               Value = <u>5.0</u>
                              Label = None of my teachers
Pos. = 928 Variable = YYS25_W2_YP
                                                             Variable label = How many of YP's teachers don't
really listen to what they say in class
               Value label information for YYS25 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = All of my teachers
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Most of my teachers
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Some of my teachers
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Hardly any of my teachers
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = None of my teachers
Pos. = 929
               Variable = YYS26 W2 YP
                                                             Variable label = How many of YP's teachers treat
YP unfairly
               Value label information for YYS26 W2 YP
                              Label = All of my teachers
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Most of my teachers
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Some of my teachers
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Hardly any of my teachers
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = None of my teachers
Pos. = 930 Variable = Friend1 W2 YP
                                                             Variable label = YP agreement - My friends think
that doing well in school is important
               Value label information for Friend1_W2_YP
               Value = 10
                              Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Neither agree nor disagree
```

Value = **4.0** 

Label = Disagree

```
Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
               Value = 5.0
                            Label = Strongly disagree
Pos. = 931 Variable = Friend2_W2_YP
                                                             Variable label = YP agreement - My friends laugh
at those who do well in school
               Value label information for Friend2 W2 YP
                              Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Agree
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Neither agree nor disagree
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Disagree
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Strongly disagree
Pos. = 932 Variable = Friend3 W2 YP
                                                             Variable label = YP agreement - My friends
distract me from doing well in school
               Value label information for Friend3 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Neither agree nor disagree
                              Label = Disagree
               Value = 4.0
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Strongly disagree
Pos. = 933 Variable = Friend4_W2_YP
                                                             Variable label = YP agreement - My friends help
me with school work
               Value label information for Friend4 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Neither agree nor disagree
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Disagree
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Strongly disagree
Pos. = 934 Variable = Comp2_W2_YP
                                                             Variable label = Whether YP is more or less likely
than others to be punished if they get caught breaking school rules
               Value label information for Comp2 W2 YP
                              Label = More likely to be punished than others
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Less likely to be punished than others
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Treated much the same as anyone else
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Never break school rules
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 935 Variable = Comp6_W2_YP
                                                             Variable label = Whether YP is more or less likely
than others to be picked on by teachers for causing it if there is trouble in a class
               Value label information for Comp6 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Are more likely to pick on them for causing it than others
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Are less likely to pick on them for causing it than others
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Will treat them much the same as anyone else
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 936 Variable = TeaBul W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP has ever felt bullied
```

Value = -91.0

Label = Not applicable

```
by a teacher
               Value label information for TeaBul W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 937 Variable = TeaBulW 01 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Picking on them - Ways YP has
felt bullied by teachers
               Value label information for TeaBulW 01 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Picking on them
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 938 Variable = TeaBulW 02 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Treating them differently to other
pupils - Ways YP has felt bullied by teachers
               Value label information for TeaBulW 02 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Treating them differently to other pupils
               Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 939 Variable = TeaBulW 03 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Blaming them - Ways YP has felt
bullied by teachers
               Value label information for TeaBulW 03 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Blaming them
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 940 Variable = TeaBulW_04_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Shouting at them - Ways YP has
felt bullied by teachers
               Value label information for TeaBulW 04 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Shouting at them
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 941 Variable = TeaBulW_05_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Punishing them - Ways YP has
felt bullied by teachers
              Value label information for TeaBulW 05 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Punishing them
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 942 Variable = TeaBulW 06 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Putting them down - Ways YP has
felt bullied by teachers
               Value label information for TeaBulW 06 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Putting them down
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 943 Variable = TeaBulW_07_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Accusing them of some action -
Ways YP has felt bullied by teachers
               Value label information for TeaBulW 07 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Accusing them of some action
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
```

```
Pos. = 944 Variable = TeaBulW_08_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Embarrassing them - Ways YP
has felt bullied by teachers
              Value label information for TeaBulW 08 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Embarrassing them
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 945 Variable = TeaBulW 09 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Physical contact - Ways YP has
felt bullied by teachers
              Value label information for TeaBulW 09 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Physical contact
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 946 Variable = TeaBulW_10_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Ignoring them - Ways YP has felt
bullied by teachers
              Value label information for TeaBulW 10 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Ignoring them
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 947 Variable = TeaBulW_11_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Swearing - Ways YP has felt
bullied by teachers
              Value label information for TeaBulW 11 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Swearing
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 948
              Variable = TeaBulW_12_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Racism - Ways YP has felt bullied
by teachers
              Value label information for TeaBulW 12 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Racism
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 949
                                                          Variable label = Other - Ways YP has felt bullied
              Variable = TeaBulW_13_W2_YP
by teachers
              Value label information for TeaBulW 13 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 950 Variable = TeaBulW 14 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Ways YP has felt
bullied by teachers
              Value label information for TeaBulW_14_W2_YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 951 Variable = Disc1_W2_YP Variable label = Whether YP thinks they have ever been treated
unfairly by teachers because of skin colour or ethnic origin
              Value label information for Disc1_W2_YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
```

Value = -91.0

Label = Not applicable

```
Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 952 Variable = Disc1a_W2_YP
                                                             Variable label = Whether YP thinks they have ever
been treated unfairly by teachers because of religion
               Value label information for Disc1a W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0 Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 953 Variable = Disc2_W2_YP Variable label = Whether YP thinks their skin colour, ethnic
origin or religion will make it more difficult to get on in education after Year 11
               Value label information for Disc2 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 954 Variable = Disc2a W2 YP
                                                             Variable label = Whether YP thinks their skin
colour, ethnic origin or religion will make it a lot or a little bit more difficult to get on in education after Year
11
               Value label information for Disc2a W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = A lot more difficult
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = A little more difficult
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 955 Variable = Disc3 W2 YP Variable label = Whether YP thinks their skin colour, ethnic
origin or religion will make it more difficult to get a job after Year 11
               Value label information for Disc3 W2 YP
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
                                                             Variable label = Whether YP thinks their skin
Pos. = 956 Variable = Disc3a W2 YP
colour, ethnic origin or religion will make it a lot or a little bit more difficult to get a job after Year 11
               Value label information for Disc3a_W2_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = A lot more difficult
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = A little more difficult
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 957 Variable = YYS18 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Teachers' attitude towards YP's
work
               Value label information for YYS18 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Try hard to make me work as well as I am able
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Are fairly easily satisfied
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Don't seem to care whether I work or not
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
```

Variable label = Teachers' attitude towards

Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed

Pos. = 958 Variable = YYS19 W2 YP

```
marking YP's work
               Value label information for YYS19 W2 YP
                              Label = Always mark my work
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Usually mark my work
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Hardly ever mark my work
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
Pos. = 959 Variable = Fat1 W2 YP Variable label = YP agreement - If someone is not a success in
life, it is usually their own fault
               Value label information for Fat1 W2 YP
                              Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Disagree
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -92.0
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 960 Variable = Fat2 W2 YP Variable label = YP agreement - Even if I do well at school, I'll
have a hard time getting the right kind of job
               Value label information for Fat2 W2 YP
                              Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Disagree
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                              Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = 4.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 961 Variable = Fat3_W2_YP Variable label = YP agreement - Working hard at school now
will help me get on later on in life
               Value label information for Fat3 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Agree
                              Label = Disagree
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 962 Variable = Fat4_W2_YP Variable label = YP agreement - People like me don't have
much of a chance in life
               Value label information for Fat4 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Disagree
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 963 Variable = Fat5 W2 YP Variable label = YP agreement - I can pretty much decide what
will happen in my life
               Value label information for Fat5 W2 YP
```

Label = Strongly agree

Label = Not applicable

Label = Strongly disagree

Label = Don't want to answer

Label = Agree

Label = Disagree

Value = 1.0

Value = 2.0Value = 3.0

Value = -92.0

Value = -91.0

Value = 4.0

```
Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 964
              Variable = Fat6 W2 YP Variable label = YP agreement - Doing well at school means a
lot to me
               Value label information for Fat6 W2 YP
                              Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Disagree
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -92.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 965 Variable = Fat7_W2_YP Variable label = YP agreement - How well you get on in this
world is mostly a matter of luck
               Value label information for Fat7 W2 YP
Value = 1.0 Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Disagree
               Value = -92.0 Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 966 Variable = Fat8_W2_YP Variable label = YP agreement - If you work hard at something
you'll usually succeed
               Value label information for Fat8 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Disagree
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 967 Variable = HWTime W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = How much time YP spends on
homework a week
               Value label information for HWTime W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = None
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Less than 1 hour
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = 1-2 hours
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 3-5 hours
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = 11 or more hours
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = 6-10 hours
Pos. = 968
              Variable = HWEver_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP ever gets set any
homework
               Value label information for HWEver W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 969
              Variable = HWFreq W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = How much of their homework YP
usually does
               Value label information for HWFreq W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = All of it
```

Value = -99.0

Label = YP not interviewed

```
Value = 2.0
                             Label = Most of it
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Some of it
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = None of it
               Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
Pos. = 970 Variable = HWHelp W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether anyone at home helps
YP with their homework
               Value label information for HWHelp W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             I abel = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Don't get any homework
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 971 Variable = HWPChl W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = How often anyone at YP's home
makes sure that they do their homework
               Value label information for HWPChl W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Every time
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Some times
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Occasionally
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Never
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Depends what it is
Pos. = 972 Variable = HWTChk_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = How many of YP's teachers check
that their homework is done
               Value label information for HWTChk W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = All teachers
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Most teachers
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Some teachers
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Hardly any teachers
               Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
               Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = No teachers
Pos. = 973 Variable = Quiet1 W2 YPVariable label = Whether YP has somewhere quiet at home to
do their homework
               Value label information for Quiet1 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 974 Variable = Quiet2 W2 YPVariable label = How often YP uses their quiet space at home to
do their homework
               Value label information for Quiet2 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Always
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Nearly all of the time
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Some of the time
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Occasionally
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Never
```

Variable label = Whether YP ever looks after a

Pos. = 975 Variable = SibCare1\_W2\_YP

Value label information for SibCare1 W2 YP

younger brother or sister

```
Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 976 Variable = SibCare2 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = How many hours a week YP
spends looking after a younger brother or sister during term time
              Value label information for SibCare2 W2 YP
              Value = -990
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1 0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 977 Variable = SibCare3_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = How many hours a week YP
spends looking after a younger brother or sister during school holidays
               Value label information for SibCare3 W2 YP
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Variable = Care W2 YP Variable label = Whether YP provides care to anyone they live
with
              Value label information for Care_W2_YP
                             Label = Yes - in this household
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 979 Variable = CaWho_1_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Who YP provides care to -
Father/mother
              Value label information for CaWho 1 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Father/mother
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 980 Variable = CaWho_2_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Who YP provides care to -
Grandfather/mother
              Value label information for CaWho 2 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Grandfather/mother
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 981
              Variable = CaWho 3 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Who YP provides care to -
Brother/sister
              Value label information for CaWho 3 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Brother/sister
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 982 Variable = CaWho_4_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Who YP provides care to -
Another adult - related
              Value label information for CaWho 4 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Another adult - related
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 983 Variable = CaWho 5 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Who YP provides care to -
```

Value = 1.0

Another adult - not related

Label = Yes

```
Value label information for CaWho 5 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Another adult - not related
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = No
               Value = 2.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 984 Variable = CaWho_6_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Who YP provides care to -
Another child - related
               Value label information for CaWho 6 W2 YP
               Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Another adult - related
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 985 Variable = CaWho_7_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Who YP provides care to -
Another child - not related
               Value label information for CaWho 7 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Another child - not related
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 986 Variable = CaWho 8 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Who YP provides care to - Don't
know
               Value label information for CaWho 8 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 987 Variable = CareHrs_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = How many hours a week YP
usually spends looking after the person they care for
               Value label information for CareHrs W2 YP
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 988 Variable = LatSch_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP is ever late for
school, or leaves school early, because they have to provide care
               Value label information for LatSch W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 989 Variable = CareHr1_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP ever misses school
because they have to provide care
              Value label information for CareHr1 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
                                                           Variable label = How often YP is late for school,
Pos. = 990 Variable = CareHr2_W2_YP
has to leave school early or misses school altogether to provide care
              Value label information for CareHr2 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Once a week or more often
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Once or twice a month
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Less often than once a month
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
```

```
Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 991
              Variable = DomHrs W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = How many hours a week YP
spends doing household chores
               Value label information for DomHrs W2 YP
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                            Variable label = YP agreement - I feel safe in the
Pos. = 992 Variable = SafeLive W2 YP
area where I live
               Value label information for SafeLive W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Agree
                              Label = Neither agree nor disagree
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Disagree
               Value = 4.0
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -990
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Strongly disagree
Pos. = 993 Variable = Truantrecon1_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP played truant in the
12 months before wave 1 interview
               Value label information for Truantrecon1 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 994 Variable = Truantrecon2 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = How often YP played truant in the
12 months before wave 1 interview
               Value label information for Truantrecon2 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Most days
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = 2 to 3 times a week
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Once a week
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Only did this once in that time
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Once a month
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Less often than once a month
Pos. = 995
               Variable = Truant W2 YP Variable label = Whether YP has played truant since the last
interview
               Value label information for Truant_W2_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 996 Variable = Truant1_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = The longest time YP has played
truant for since the last interview
               Value label information for Truant1 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = For weeks at a time
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = For several days at a time
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Only the odd day
```

Value = -91.0

Value = -92.0

Label = Don't want to answer

Label = Not applicable

```
Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
                Value = 4.0
                               Label = Only for the odd lesson
                               Label = YP not interviewed
                Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
Pos. = 997 Variable = Truant1a_W2_YP
                                                               Variable label = How often YP has played truant,
since the last interview
                Value label information for Truant1a W2 YP
                Value = 1.0
                               Label = Most days
                               Label = 2 to 3 times a week
                Value = 2.0
                               Label = Once a week
                Value = 3.0
                Value = -92.0
                               Label = Don't want to answer
                Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
                Value = 6.0
                               Label = Only did this once in the last 12 months
                Value = 4.0
                               Label = Once a month
               Value = -99.0
                               Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                               Label = Less often than once a month
Pos. = 998
               Variable = Truant2 W2 YP
                                                               Variable label = Main reason the last time YP
played truant
                Value label information for Truant2 W2 YP
                Value = 1.0
                               Label = Bullying
                Value = 2.0
                               Label = Bored
               Value = 3.0
                               Label = Just don't like school
               Value = -92.0
                               Label = Don't want to answer
                Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
                Value = 6.0
                               Label = Something else
                Value = 4.0
                               Label = Don't like particular teacher or teachers
                Value = -99.0
                               Label = YP not interviewed
                Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                               Label = Don't like particular lesson or subject
Pos. = 999
               Variable = Truan2O W2 YP
                                                               Variable label = Other main reason YP played
truant
                Value label information for Truan2O W2 YP
                Value = 1.0
                               Label = Bullying
                Value = 2.0
                               Label = Bored
               Value = 3.0
                               Label = Just don't like school
               Value = 4.0
                               Label = Don't like particular teacher or teachers
                Value = 5.0
                               Label = Don't like particular lesson or subject
                Value = 6.0
                               Label = Felt ill
                Value = 7.0
                               Label = To meet a friend/because of a friend
                               Label = Holiday
                Value = 8.0
                Value = 9.0
                               Label = Appointment
                Value = 10.0
                               Label = Late
                Value = 11.0
                               Label = Avoiding problems
                               Label = Avoiding people
                Value = 12.0
                Value = 13.0
                               Label = Family problems
                Value = 14.0
                               Label = Tired
                Value = 15.0
                               Label = Schoolwork/revision
                Value = 16.0
                               Label = Other
                Value = -99.0
                               Label = YP not interviewed
                Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1000 Variable = Truant3_W2_YP
                                                               Variable label = Whether parents have kept YP off
school since the last interview
                Value label information for Truant3 W2 YP
                Value = 1.0
                               Label = Yes
                Value = 2.0
                               Label = No
                Value = -92.0
                               Label = Don't want to answer
                Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
                Value = -99.0
                               Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
```

```
Pos. = 1001 Variable = Truant4_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = How often parents kept YP off
school since the last interview
               Value label information for Truant4 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Every week
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Once or twice a month
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Less often than once or twice a month
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1002 Variable = Names W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether, since the last interview,
YP has been called hurtful names by other students
               Value label information for Names W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
                             Label = No
               Value = 2.0
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1003 Variable = Cyber 1 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Internet - Sources of cyber
harassment since the last interview
               Value label information for Cyber 1 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Internet
               Value = 20
                             I abel = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1004 Variable = Cyber_2_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Mobile phone - Sources of cyber
harassment since the last interview
               Value label information for Cyber 2 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Mobile phone
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1005 Variable = Cyber 3 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Neither - Sources of cyber
harassment since the last interview
               Value label information for Cyber 3 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - None
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1006 Variable = Cyber 4 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Don't know - Sources of cyber
harassment since the last interview
               Value label information for Cyber 4 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1007 Variable = Cyber_5_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Refused - Sources of cyber
harassment since the last interview
               Value label information for Cyber 5 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't want to answer
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1008 Variable = ExcPal W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether, since the last interview,
```

YP has been excluded from a group of friends or from joining in activities

Value label information for ExcPal W2 YP

```
Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 1009 Variable = Money_W2_YPVariable label = Whether, since the last interview, other
students at YP's school have made YP give them money or personal possessions
               Value label information for Money W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1010 Variable = ThHit_W2_YP Variable label = Whether, since the last interview, other
students have THREATENED to hit, kick, or use other forms of violence against YP
               Value label information for ThHit W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1011 Variable = AcHit W2 YP Variable label = Whether, since the last interview, other
students have ACTUALLY hit, kicked, or used other forms of violence against YP
               Value label information for AcHit W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1012 Variable = YouBulN Names W2 YP Variable label = How often, since the last
interview, YP has been called hurtful names by other students
               Value label information for YouBulN Names W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Every day
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = A few times a week
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Once or twice a week
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Less often than once a month
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = It varies
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Once every two weeks
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Once a month
Pos. = 1013 Variable = YouBulN_Cyber_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = How often, since the last
interview, YP has been cyberbullied
               Value label information for YouBulN Cyber W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Every day
                              Label = A few times a week
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Once or twice a week
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
```

Value = -91.0

Value = 6.0

Value = 7.0

Value = **4.0** 

Value = -99.0

Value = -1.0

Label = Not applicable

Label = It varies

Label = Don't know

Label = Less often than this

Label = YP not interviewed

Label = Once every two weeks

Value = 5.0

**Pos.** = 1014 **Variable** = YouBulN\_ExcPal\_W2\_YP **Variable label** = How often, since the last interview, YP has been excluded from a group of friends or from joining in activities

```
Value label information for YouBulN ExcPal W2 YP
Value = 1.0
                Label = Every day
Value = 2.0
                Label = A few times a week
Value = 3.0
                Label = Once or twice a week
Value = -92.0
               Label = Don't want to answer
               Label = Not applicable
Value = -91.0
Value = 6.0
               Label = Less often than once a month
Value = 7.0
               Label = It varies
Value = 4.0
                Label = Once every two weeks
Value = -99.0
               Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
               Label = Don't know
```

Label = Once a month

**Pos.** = 1015 **Variable** = YouBulN\_Money\_W2\_YP **Variable label** = How often, since the last interview, other students at YP's school have made YP give them money or personal possessions

```
Value label information for YouBulN Money W2 YP
Value = 1.0
                Label = Every day
Value = 2.0
                Label = A few times a week
Value = 3.0
                Label = Once or twice a week
Value = -92.0
               Label = Don't want to answer
Value = -91.0
               Label = Not applicable
Value = 6.0
                Label = Less often than once a month
Value = 7.0
                Label = It varies
Value = 4.0
                Label = Once every two weeks
Value = -99.0
                Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
                Label = Once a month
```

**Pos.** = 1016 **Variable** = YouBulN\_ThHit\_W2\_YP **Variable label** = How often, since the last interview, other students have THREATENED to hit, kick, or use other forms of violence against YP

```
Value label information for YouBulN ThHit W2 YP
                Label = Every day
Value = 1.0
Value = 2.0
                Label = A few times a week
Value = 3.0
                Label = Once or twice a week
Value = -92.0
               Label = Don't want to answer
Value = -91.0
               Label = Not applicable
Value = 6.0
                Label = Less often than once a month
Value = 7.0
                Label = It varies
Value = 4.0
                Label = Once every two weeks
                Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -99.0
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
                Label = Once a month
```

**Pos.** = 1017 **Variable** = YouBulN\_AcHit\_W2\_YP **Variable label** = How often, since the last interview, other students have ACTUALLY hit, kicked, or used other forms of violence against YP

```
Value label information for YouBulN AcHit W2 YP
Value = 1.0
                Label = Every day
Value = 2.0
                Label = A few times a week
Value = 3.0
                Label = Once or twice a week
Value = -92.0
                Label = Don't want to answer
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
Value = 6.0
                Label = Less often than once a month
Value = 7.0
                Label = It varies
Value = 4.0
                Label = Once every two weeks
Value = -99.0
                Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
                Label = Once a month
```

**Pos.** = 1018 **Variable** = BullSch\_Names\_W2\_YP **Variable label** = Whether bullying happened at school - YP having been called hurtful names by other students

```
Value label information for BullSch Names W2 YP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - all of it took place at school
```

```
Value = 2.0
                              Label = Yes - some of it took place at school
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = No - none of it took place at school
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1019 Variable = BullSch Cyber W2 YP
                                                             Variable label = Whether bullying happened at
school - YP having been cyberbullied
                Value label information for BullSch Cyber W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - all of it took place at school
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Yes - some of it took place at school
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = No - none of it took place at school
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
                                                             Variable label = Whether bullying happened at
Pos. = 1020 Variable = BullSch_ExcPal_W2_YP
school - YP having been excluded from a group of friends or from joining in activities
                Value label information for BullSch ExcPal W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - all of it took place at school
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Yes - some of it took place at school
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = No - none of it took place at school
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1021 Variable = BullSch_Money_W2_YP
                                                             Variable label = Whether bullying happened at
school - other students at YP's school having made YP give them money or personal possessions
               Value label information for BullSch Money W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - all of it took place at school
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Yes - some of it took place at school
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = No - none of it took place at school
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
                                                             Variable label = Whether bullying happened at
Pos. = 1022 Variable = BullSch ThHit W2 YP
school - other students having THREATENED to hit, kick, or use other forms of violence against YP
               Value label information for BullSch ThHit W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                               Label = Yes - all of it took place at school
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Yes - some of it took place at school
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = No - none of it took place at school
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
                                                             Variable label = Whether bullying happened at
Pos. = 1023 Variable = BullSch AcHit W2 YP
school - other students having ACTUALLY hit, kicked, or used other forms of violence against YP
               Value label information for BullSch AcHit W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - all of it took place at school
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = Yes - some of it took place at school
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = No - none of it took place at school
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -92.0
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1024 Variable = BullyMot 01 W2 YP
                                                             Variable label = Race or ethnicity - Reason(s)
bullying happened
```

Value label information for BullyMot 01 W2 YP

```
Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Race or ethnicity
               Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1025 Variable = BullyMot_02_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Skin colour - Reason(s) bullying
happened
               Value label information for BullyMot 02 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Skin colour
               Value = 20
                             I abel = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -990
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1026 Variable = BullyMot 03 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Religion - Reason(s) bullying
happened
               Value label information for BullyMot 03 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Religion
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1027 Variable = BullyMot 04 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Gender - Reason(s) bullying
happened
               Value label information for BullyMot 04 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Gender
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1028 Variable = BullyMot_05_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Homosexuality or bisexuality -
Reason(s) bullying happened
               Value label information for BullyMot 05 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Homosexuality or bisexuality
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1029 Variable = BullyMot 06 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Age - Reason(s) bullying
happened
               Value label information for BullyMot 06 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Age
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1030 Variable = BullyMot_07_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Disability - Reason(s) bullying
happened
               Value label information for BullyMot 07 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Disability
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1031 Variable = BullyMot_08_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP looks - Reason(s)
bullying happened
               Value label information for BullyMot 08 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - How YP looks
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1032 Variable = BullyMot 09 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = None of these - Reason(s)
bullying happened
              Value label information for BullyMot 09 W2 YP
```

```
Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - None of these
               Value = 2.0
                              I abel = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1033 Variable = BullyMot_10_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Don't know - Reason(s) bullying
happened
               Value label information for BullyMot 10 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 20
                              I abel = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1034 Variable = BullyMot 11 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Refused - Reason(s) bullying
happened
               Value label information for BullyMot 11 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Don't want to answer
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1035 Variable = Cignow W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP smokes cigarettes at
all nowadays
               Value label information for Cignow W2 YP
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1036 Variable = CigFreq_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Frequency of smoking
               Value label information for CigFreq W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = They have never smoked
               Value = 20
                              Label = They have only ever tried smoking once
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = They used to smoke sometimes but they never smoke a cigarette now
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = They usually smoke more than 6 cigarettes a week
                              Label = They sometimes smoke cigarettes now but they don't smoke as many as one a week
               Value = 40
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = They usually smoke between 1 and 6 cigarettes a week
Pos. = 1037 Variable = Cignow4_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Age YP first tried smoking a
cigarette (if not interviewed at W1)
               Value label information for Cignow4 W2 YP
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -990
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1038 Variable = AlcEver W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP has ever had a
proper alcoholic drink
               Value label information for AlcEver W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
```

Pos. = 1039 Variable = Alch2\_W2\_YP Variable label = Age YP first had a proper alcoholic drink (if not interviewed at W1)

Value label information for Alch2 W2 YP

```
Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1040 Variable = Alch3_W2_YP Variable label = How often YP usually has an alcoholic drink
               Value label information for Alch3 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Never
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Once a month or less
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = 2-3 times a month
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 2-3 times a week
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = 4+ times a week
Pos. = 1041 Variable = Alch4_W2_YP Variable label = When YP last had an alcoholic drink
               Value label information for Alch4 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Today
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Yesterday
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = In the last week
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = 1-6 months ago
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = 6 months ago or more
                              Label = 1-2 weeks ago
               Value = 40
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = 2-4 weeks ago
Pos. = 1042 Variable = Dnktype_1_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Type of alcohol YP had last time
they drunk - Beer, lager or cider
               Value label information for Dnktype 1 W2 YP
                              Label = Yes - Beer, lager or cider
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 20
                              I abel = N_0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1043 Variable = Dnktype 2 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Type of alcohol YP had last time
they drunk - Wine
               Value label information for Dnktype 2 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Wine
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1044 Variable = Dnktype_3_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Type of alcohol YP had last time
they drunk - Spirits
               Value label information for Dnktype 3 W2 YP
                              Label = Yes - Spirits
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -990
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1045 Variable = Dnktype_4_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Type of alcohol YP had last time
they drunk - Alcopops or pre-mixed alcoholic drinks
               Value label information for Dnktype 4 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Alcopops or pre-mixed alcoholic drinks
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1046 Variable = Dnktype 5 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Type of alcohol YP had last time
they drunk - Don't know
```

Label = Don't want to answer

```
Value label information for Dnktype 5 W2 YP
                            Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1047 Variable = Dnktype_6_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Type of alcohol YP had last time
they drunk - Don't want to answer
              Value label information for Dnktype 6 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Don't want to answer
              Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1048 Variable = Numbeer_Pints_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Number of pints of beer YP drank
              Value label information for Numbeer Pints W2 YP
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1049 Variable = Numbeer HalfPints W2 YP Variable label = Number of half pints of beer YP
drank
              Value label information for Numbeer HalfPints W2 YP
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1050 Variable = Numbeer_LargeCans_W2_YP
                                                                        Variable label = Number of large
cans of beer YP drank
              Value label information for Numbeer LargeCans W2 YP
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1051 Variable = Numbeer SmallCans W2 YP
                                                                        Variable label = Number of small
cans of beer YP drank
              Value label information for Numbeer SmallCans W2 YP
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1052 Variable = Numbeer LargeBottles W2 YP
                                                                        Variable label = Number of large
bottles of beer YP drank
              Value label information for Numbeer LargeBottles W2 YP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1053 Variable = Numbeer SmallBottles W2 YP
                                                                        Variable label = Number of small
bottles of beer YP drank
              Value label information for Numbeer SmallBottles W2 YP
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1054 Variable = Numwine Glasses W2 YP Variable label = Number of glasses of wine YP
```

Value label information for Numwine Glasses W2 YP

drank

```
Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -99 0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1055 Variable = Numwine_Bottles_W2_YP Variable label = Number of bottles of wine YP
drank
               Value label information for Numwine Bottles W2 YP
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1 0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1056 Variable = Numspirit W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Number of glasses of spirits YP
drank
               Value label information for Numspirit W2 YP
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1057 Variable = Numalcop Sbottles W2 YP Variable label = Number of small bottles of
alcopop YP drank
               Value label information for Numalcop Sbottles W2 YP
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -92.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1058 Variable = Numalcop Lbottles W2_YP Variable label = Number of large bottles of
alcopop YP drank
               Value label information for Numalcop Lbottles W2 YP
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1059 Variable = Bingednk W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP has ever been really
drunk in the last 12 months
               Value label information for Bingednk W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1060 Variable = Bingednk1 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = How often YP got really drunk in
the last 12 months
               Value label information for Bingednk1 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Less than once a month
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Monthly
                             Label = Weekly
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Daily or almost daily
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1061 Variable = Dru3 W2 YP Variable label = Whether YP has ever tried cannabis
               Value label information for Dru3_W2_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

```
Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
Pos. = 1062 Variable = Dru4_W2_YP Variable label = Age of YP when they first tried cannabis (if not
interviewed at W1)
               Value label information for Dru4 W2 YP
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1063 Variable = Dru5_W2_YP Variable label = How often YP uses cannabis
               Value label information for Dru5 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = They never use cannabis now
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Once a month or less
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = 2-4 times a month
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 2-3 times a week
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = 4+ times a week
Pos. = 1064 Variable = Dru6 W2 YP Variable label = When YP last used cannabis
               Value label information for Dru6 W2 YP
               Value = 10
                              Label = Today
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Yesterday
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = In the last week
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = 1-6 months ago
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = 6 months ago or more
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 1-2 weeks ago
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = 2-4 weeks ago
Pos. = 1065 Variable = Spray_W2_YP Variable label = Whether, since the last interview, YP has
written things or sprayed paint on a building, fence, train etc
               Value label information for Spray W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1066 Variable = Smash_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Whether, since the last interview,
YP has damaged anything in a public place that didn't belong to them on purpose
               Value label information for Smash W2 YP
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1067 Variable = Shop W2 YP Variable label = Whether, since the last interview, YP has
shoplifted
               Value label information for Shop W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
```

Value = -99.0

Value = -1.0

Label = Don't know

Label = YP not interviewed

```
Pos. = 1068 Variable = Fight_W2_YP Variable label = Whether, since the last interview, YP has hit or
attacked anyone on purpose with an object or weapon
               Value label information for Fight W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1069 Variable = Fight2_W2_YP Variable label = Whether, since the last interview, YP has ever
hit or attacked anyone WITHOUT using an object or weapon
               Value label information for Fight2 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -10
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1070 Variable = Knife_W2_YP Variable label = Whether, since the last interview, YP has
carried a knife or other weapon
               Value label information for Knife W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1071 Variable = Cgangaw W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP knows anyone who is
a member of a street gang
               Value label information for Cgangaw W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 20
                             I abel = No
                             Label = Someone they know used to be a member but isn't anymore
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1072 Variable = Cgangkna_1_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP knows a member of a
street gang - Friend
               Value label information for Cgangkna 1 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Friend
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1073 Variable = Cgangkna 2 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP knows a member of a
street gang - Brothers or sisters (including step, foster or adoptive)
               Value label information for Cgangkna 2 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Brothers or sisters (including step, foster or adoptive)
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = How YP knows a member of a
Pos. = 1074 Variable = Cgangkna_3_W2_YP
street gang - Other relative
               Value label information for Cgangkna 3 W2 YP
               Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Other relative
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = N_0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
```

Value = -91.0

Label = Not applicable

```
Pos. = 1075 Variable = Cgangkna_4_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP knows a member of a
street gang - Neighbour
              Value label information for Cgangkna 4 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Neighbour
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1076 Variable = Cgangkna_5_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP knows a member of a
street gang - Pupil at school
              Value label information for Cgangkna 5 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Pupil at school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = How YP knows a member of a
Pos. = 1077 Variable = Cgangkna_6_W2_YP
street gang - Someone else
              Value label information for Cgangkna 6 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Someone else
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1078 Variable = Cgangkna_7_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP knows a member of a
street gang - Don't know
              Value label information for Cgangkna 7 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1079 Variable = Cgangkna_8_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP knows a member of a
street gang - Don't want to answer
              Value label information for Cgangkna 8 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Don't want to answer
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1080 Variable = Cgangse_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP is a member of a
street gang
              Value label information for Cgangse W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = They used to be a member but aren't anymore
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1081 Variable = Hea1C W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = YP's quality of health in last 12
months
              Value label information for Hea1C W2 YP
                             Label = Very good
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Fairly good
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Not very good
              Value = 3.0
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Not good at all
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
```

```
Pos. = 1082 Variable = Concen_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP has recently been
able to concentrate
               Value label information for Concen W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Better than usual
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Same as usual
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Less than usual
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Much less than usual
               Value = -99.0
                             I abel = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1083 Variable = NoSleep W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP has recently lost
sleep over worry
               Value label information for NoSleep W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Not at all
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No more than usual
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Rather more than usual
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Much more than usual
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1084 Variable = Useful W2 YP Variable label = Whether YP has recently felt was playing a
useful part in things
               Value label information for Useful_W2_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = More so than usual
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Same as usual
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Less useful than usual
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Much less useful
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1085 Variable = Decide_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP has recently felt
capable of making decisions
               Value label information for Decide W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = More so than usual
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Same as usual
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Less so than usual
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Much less capable
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1086 Variable = Strain W2 YP Variable label = Whether YP has recently been feeling
constantly under strain
               Value label information for Strain W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Not at all
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No more than usual
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Rather more than usual
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Much more than usual
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1087 Variable = Diffic_W2_YP Variable label = Whether YP has recently been feeling couldn't
overcome difficulties
               Value label information for Diffic W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Not at all
```

Value = 3.0

Label = No more than usual

Label = Rather more than usual

```
Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Much more than usual
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1088 Variable = Activ_W2_YP Variable label = Whether YP has recently been able to enjoy
day to day activities
               Value label information for Activ W2 YP
                              Label = More so than usual
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Same as usual
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Less so than usual
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Much less than usual
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1089 Variable = Probs_W2_YP Variable label = Whether YP has recently been able to face up
to problems
               Value label information for Probs W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = More so than usual
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Same as usual
               Value = 3.0
                              I abel = I ess able than usual
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Much less able
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1090 Variable = Depress_W2_YP
                                                             Variable label = Whether YP has recently been
feeling unhappy or depressed
               Value label information for Depress W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Not at all
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No more than usual
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Rather more than usual
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Much more than usual
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1091 Variable = NoConf_W2_YP
                                                             Variable label = Whether YP has recently been
losing confidence
               Value label information for NoConf W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Not at all
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No more than usual
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Rather more than usual
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Much more than usual
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1092 Variable = Wthless_W2_YP
                                                             Variable label = Whether YP has recently been
feeling a worthless person
               Value label information for Wthless W2 YP
                               Label = Not at all
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No more than usual
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Rather more than usual
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Much more than usual
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
```

Value = -1.0

Label = Don't know

Label = Don't want to answer

```
Pos. = 1093 Variable = Happy_W2_YPVariable label = Whether YP has recently been feeling
reasonably happy
              Value label information for Happy W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = More so than usual
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = About the same as usual
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Less so than usual
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Much less than usual
              Value = -99.0
                            I abel = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1094 Variable = SCFI W2 YP Variable label = Whether YP completed all self-completion
questions themselves
              Value label information for SCFI W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes, all self-completion by respondent
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Yes, self-completion, but interviewer helped to complete some questions
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = No, interviewer completed it all with the respondent
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1095 Variable = DWhoPre 1 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Who else was present during the
YP self completion section - No-one else in the room during self-completion
              Value label information for DWhoPre 1 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - No-one else in the room during self-completion
              Value = 20
                             I abel = No
              Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1096 Variable = DWhoPre 2 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Who else was present during the
YP self completion section - Mother/step-mother/female guardian
              Value label information for DWhoPre 2 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Mother/step-mother/female guardian
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1097 Variable = DWhoPre 3 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Who else was present during the
YP self completion section - Father/step-father/male guardian
              Value label information for DWhoPre 3 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Father/step-father/male guardian
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1098 Variable = DWhoPre 4 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Who else was present during the
YP self completion section - (Step-) brother(s)/sister(s)
              Value label information for DWhoPre 4 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - (Step-) brother(s)/sister(s)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1099 Variable = DWhoPre 5 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Who else was present during the
YP self completion section - Other adult relative(s)
              Value label information for DWhoPre 5 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other adult relative(s)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1100 Variable = DWhoPre 6 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Who else was present during the
```

YP self completion section - Other child(ren) under 16

Value label information for DWhoPre 6 W2 YP

```
Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Other child(ren) under 16
               Value = 2.0
                              I abel = No
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1101 Variable = DWhoPre_7_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Who else was present during the
YP self completion section - Other adult(s) including visitor(s)
               Value label information for DWhoPre 7 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Other adult(s) including visitors
               Value = 20
                              I abel = N_0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1102 Variable = Job_W2_YP
                                            Variable label = Whether YP currently does any paid work
               Value label information for Job W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1103 Variable = WheJob W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = When YP does this paid work
               Value label information for WheJob W2 YP
               Value = 10
                              Label = During term time only
               Value = 20
                              Label = During school holidays only
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = During both term time and school holidays
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1104 Variable = JobType 01 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Paper round/catalogue/leaflet drop
               Value label information for JobType_01_W2_YP
                              Label = Yes - Paper round/ catalogue/ leaflet drop
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1105 Variable = JobType 02 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Babysitting
               Value label information for JobType 02 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Babysitting
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1106 Variable = JobType 03 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Dog walking/looking after dogs
               Value label information for JobType 03 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Dog walking/looking after dogs
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
                                                            Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Pos. = 1107 Variable = JobType_04_W2_YP
Waiting staff/catering
               Value label information for JobType 04 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Waiting staff/catering
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
```

```
Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1108 Variable = JobType 05 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Working in a shop/market stall
               Value label information for JobType 05 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Working in a shop/market stall
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1109 Variable = JobType 06 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Cleaning/housework
               Value label information for JobType 06 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Cleaning/housework
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1110 Variable = JobType_07_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Helping Mum/Dad/relatives
               Value label information for JobType 07 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Helping Mum/Dad/relatives
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1111 Variable = JobType_08_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Labouring
               Value label information for JobType 08 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Labouring
                             Label = No
               Value = 2.0
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1112 Variable = JobType_09_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Dishwashing
               Value label information for JobType 09 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Dishwashing
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1113 Variable = JobType 10 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Mechanic
               Value label information for JobType 10 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Mechanic
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -97.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1114 Variable = JobType_11_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Helping with parties/events
               Value label information for JobType 11 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Helping with parties/ events
```

Value = -97.0

Value = -91.0

Value = -99.0

Label = No

Label = Not applicable

Label = YP not interviewed

Label = Data missing due to technical issue

```
Pos. = 1115 Variable = JobType_12_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Assist at leisure centre/bowling alley/roller disco
               Value label information for JobType 12 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Assist at leisure centre/ bowling alley/ roller disco
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1116 Variable = JobType 13 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Help out at sports club/referee
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1117 Variable = JobType 14 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Choir/band/music
               Value label information for JobType 14 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Choir/band/music
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1118 Variable = JobType 15 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Gardening/mowing lawns
               Value label information for JobType 15 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Gardening/lawn mowing
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1119 Variable = JobType 16 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Farm/stable work
               Value label information for JobType 16 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Farm/ stable work
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1120 Variable = JobType 17 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Cleaning cars
               Value label information for JobType_17_W2_YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Car cleaning
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
                                                           Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Pos. = 1121 Variable = JobType_18_W2_YP
Caring/looking after elderly/young children
               Value label information for JobType 18 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Caring/ looking after elderly/young children
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
```

```
Pos. = 1122 Variable = JobType_19_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Tutoring/teaching
               Value label information for JobType 19 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Tutoring/teaching
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1123 Variable = JobType 20 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Other
               Value label information for JobType 20 W2 YP
                             I abel = Yes - Other
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1124 Variable = JobType 21 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Don't know
               Value label information for JobType 21 W2 YP
               Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1125 Variable = FamJob W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP does this work for a
member of their family
               Value label information for FamJob W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1126 Variable = JobFamHelp_1_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = What YP's family did to help them
get a job - Provided advice/suggested jobs
               Value label information for JobFamHelp 1 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Provided advice/ suggested jobs
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1127 Variable = JobFamHelp_2_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = What YP's family did to help them
get a job - Helped me find a job through people they know
               Value label information for JobFamHelp 2 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Helped me find a job through people they know
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1128 Variable = JobFamHelp_3_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = What YP's family did to help them
get a job - Took me to local shops, cafes, hotels or other places to look for work
               Value label information for JobFamHelp 3 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Took me to local shops, cafes, hotels or other places to look for work
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1129 Variable = JobFamHelp 4 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = What YP's family did to help them
get a job - Recommended me to an employer
               Value label information for JobFamHelp 4 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Recommended me to an employer
```

```
Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -990
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1130 Variable = JobFamHelp_5_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = What YP's family did to help them
get a job - Other
               Value label information for JobFamHelp 5 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1131 Variable = JobFamHelp 6 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = What YP's family did to help them
get a job - None of these
               Value label information for JobFamHelp 6 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - None of these
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1132 Variable = JobFamHelp 7 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = What YP's family did to help them
get a job - Don't know
               <u>Value label information for JobFamHelp_7_W2_YP</u>
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1133 Variable = JobFind W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP first found out about their
job
               Value label information for JobFind W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Saw job advertised
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Asked employer if they had any vacancies
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = From parents
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = From other family members
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = From teachers at school
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Employer approached them directly
               Value = 8.0
                             Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = From friends
Pos. = 1134 Variable = JobTime_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = During term time, how many
hours per week YP works in this job on average
               Value label information for JobTime W2 YP
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1135 Variable = JobHols W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = During school holidays, how many
hours per week YP works in this job on average
               Value label information for JobHols W2 YP
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1136 Variable = JobEarn W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = How much money YP earns each
week through part-time work during term-time
               Value label information for JobEarn W2 YP
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
```

Label = No

```
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

## Pos. = 1137 Variable = Fixhrt W2 YP Variable label = Whether YP is paid on an hourly basis during term time Value label information for Fixhrt\_W2\_YP Value = 1.0 Label = Yes Value = 2.0 Label = No Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable Pos. = 1138 Variable = Fixrat POUNDS W2 YP Variable label = YP fixed hourly rate during term time - POUNDS Value label information for Fixrat POUNDS W2 YP Value = -92.0 Label = Refused Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed Value = -1.0 Label = Don't Know Label = Not applicable Value = -91.0 Pos. = 1139 Variable = Fixrat PENCE W2 YP Variable label = YP fixed hourly rate during term time - PENCE Value label information for Fixrat PENCE W2 YP Value = -92.0Label = Refused Value = -99.0Label = YP not interviewed Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable Pos. = 1140 Variable = JobEarn2\_W2\_YP Variable label = How much money YP earns each week through part-time work during school holidays Value label information for JobEarn2 W2 YP Value = -92.0Label = Refused Value = -99.0Label = YP not interviewed Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable Pos. = 1141 Variable = Fixhrh\_W2\_YP Variable label = Whether YP is paid on an hourly basis during school holidays Value label information for Fixhrh W2 YP Value = 1.0 I abel = Yes Value = 2.0Label = No Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable Pos. = 1142 Variable = Fixrah\_POUNDS\_W2\_YP Variable label = YP fixed hourly rate during school holidays - POUNDS Value label information for Fixrah POUNDS W2 YP Label = Refused Value = -92.0Value = -990Label = YP not interviewed Value = -1.0 Label = Don't Know Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable Pos. = 1143 Variable = Fixrah\_PENCE\_W2\_YP Variable label = YP fixed hourly rate during school holidays - PENCE Value label information for Fixrah PENCE W2 YP Value = -92.0 Label = Refused Label = YP not interviewed Value = -99.0Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable Pos. = 1144 Variable = JobSpend 01 W2 YP Variable label = How YP spends their wages -

Cinema/theatre trips

Value label information for JobSpend 01 W2 YP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Cinema/theatre trips

```
Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -990
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1145 Variable = JobSpend 02 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Sweets or chocolate
               Value label information for JobSpend 02 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Sweets or chocolate
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1146 Variable = JobSpend 03 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Computer games (including online)
               Value label information for JobSpend 03 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Computer games (including online)
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1147 Variable = JobSpend 04 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Books and magazines
               Value label information for JobSpend_04_W2_YP
                             Label = Yes - Books and magazines
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1148 Variable = JobSpend 05 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Music (downloads or CDs)
               Value label information for JobSpend_05_W2_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Music (downloads or CDs)
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1149 Variable = JobSpend 06 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Clothes and shoes
               Value label information for JobSpend 06 W2 YP
Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Clothes and shoes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Pos. = 1150 Variable = JobSpend_07_W2_YP
Sporting events (eg football match)
               Value label information for JobSpend 07 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Sporting events (eg football match)
               Value = 10
               Value = 20
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1151 Variable = JobSpend_08_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Mobile phone use (including calls, texts and downloads)
               Value label information for JobSpend 08 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Mobile phone use (including calls, texts and downloads)
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1152 Variable = JobSpend 09 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Toiletries or cosmetics
               Value label information for JobSpend 09 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Toiletries or cosmetics
               Value = 1.0
```

```
Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -990
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1153 Variable = JobSpend 10 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
DVDs or film downloads
              Value label information for JobSpend 10 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - DVDs or film downloads
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1154 Variable = JobSpend 11 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Alcohol, cigarettes or drugs
              Value label information for JobSpend 11 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Alcohol, cigarettes or drugs
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1155 Variable = JobSpend 12 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Save some or all of it
              Value label information for JobSpend_12_W2_YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Save some or all of it
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 1156 Variable = JobSpend 13 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Give some to help with household costs (such as food bills or other household bills)
              Value label information for JobSpend 13 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Give some to help with household costs (such as food bills or other household bills)
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1157 Variable = JobSpend 14 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Help towards school costs (such as school trips or school uniform)
               Value label information for JobSpend 14 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Help towards schools costs (such as school trips or school uniform)
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1158 Variable = JobSpend 15 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Other
              Value label information for JobSpend 15 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 10
              Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1159 Variable = JobSpend 16 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Don't know
              Value label information for JobSpend 16 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1160 Variable = FamSup W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP receives any pocket
money from their family
              Value label information for FamSup W2 YP
```

Label = No

Label = Yes

Value = 1.0

```
Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -92.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1161 Variable = PocMonP_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = How often YP receives pocket
money
               Value label information for PocMonP W2 YP
                             Label = Every day
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Once a week
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Once a fortnight
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Once a month
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = It varies/ad hoc
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = When needed
               Value = 8.0
                             Label = As a reward
               Value = 9.0
                             Label = Every 2 months
               Value = 10.0
                             Label = 2-3 times a week
               Value = 11.0
                             Label = Special occasions/holidays
               Value = 12.0
                             Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Every now and then
Pos. = 1162 Variable = PocMonA_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = How much pocket money YP
receives - POUNDS
               Value label information for PocMonA W2 YP
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1163 Variable = Wantjob_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP would like to have
some paid work
               Value label information for Wantjob W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             I abel = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1164 Variable = Joblook_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP has tried to find work
in the last 12 months
               Value label information for Joblook W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
                                                            Variable label = They don't have time for paid
Pos. = 1165 Variable = WhynJob_01_W2_YP
work - Reason(s) YP is not doing any paid work at the moment
               Value label information for WhynJob 01 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - They don't have time for paid work
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
Pos. = 1166 Variable = WhynJob 02 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = They couldn't find any suitable
```

work - Reason(s) YP is not doing any paid work at the moment

Value label information for WhynJob 02 W2 YP

```
Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1167 Variable = WhynJob_03_W2_YP
                                                         Variable label = Their parents don't want them to
have a paid job - Reason(s) YP is not doing any paid work at the moment
               Value label information for WhynJob 03 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Their parents don't want them to have a paid job
              Value = 20
                             I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1168 Variable = WhynJob_04_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = They had paid work which came
to an end - Reason(s) YP is not doing any paid work at the moment
               Value label information for WhynJob 04 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - They had paid work which came to an end
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1169 Variable = WhynJob 05 W2 YP
                                                         Variable label = They had paid work which they
gave up - Reason(s) YP is not doing any paid work at the moment
              Value label information for WhynJob 05 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - They had paid work which they gave up
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1170 Variable = WhynJob_06_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = They are too busy with
schoolwork - Reason(s) YP is not doing any paid work at the moment
               Value label information for WhynJob 06 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - They are too busy with schoolwork
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1171 Variable = WhynJob_07_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = They are too young to work/it is
against the law - Reason(s) YP is not doing any paid work at the moment
              Value label information for WhynJob 07 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - They are too young to work/it is against the law
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1172 Variable = WhynJob 08 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = There are no vacancies -
Reason(s) YP is not doing any paid work at the moment
              Value label information for WhynJob 08 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - There are no vacancies
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1173 Variable = WhynJob_09_W2_YP
                                                         Variable label = Can't be bothered - Reason(s) YP
is not doing any paid work at the moment
              Value label information for WhynJob 09 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Can't be bothered
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1174 Variable = WhynJob 10 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Due to illness/disability -
Reason(s) YP is not doing any paid work at the moment
```

Value label information for WhynJob 10 W2 YP

Label = Yes - They couldn't find any suitable work

Value = 1.0

```
Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1175 Variable = WhynJob_11_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Haven't started looking/applying -
Reason(s) YP is not doing any paid work at the moment
               Value label information for WhynJob 11 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Haven't started looking/applying
               Value = 20
                             I abel = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1176 Variable = WhynJob_12_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Other - Reason(s) YP is not doing
any paid work at the moment
               Value label information for WhynJob 12 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1177 Variable = WhynJob 13 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Don't know - Reason(s) YP is not
doing any paid work at the moment
               Value label information for WhynJob 13 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1178 Variable = WhynJob_14_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Refused - Reason(s) YP is not
doing any paid work at the moment
               Value label information for WhynJob 14 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Refused
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1179 Variable = BreakfSD W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = How often YP usually eats
breakfast on a school day
               Value label information for BreakfSD_W2_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Never
                             Label = Once a week
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Twice a week
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = 3 times a week
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = 5 times a week/ every day
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = 4 times a week
Pos. = 1180 Variable = BreakfWE_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = How often YP usually eats
breakfast at the weekend
               Value label information for BreakfWE W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Never
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Once
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Twice
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1181 Variable = Lunch1 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = What YP usually does for lunch
on a school day
               Value label information for Lunch1_W2_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Have a school lunch
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Bring a packed lunch from home
```

Value = 1.0

Label = Yes - Due to illness/disability

```
Value = 3.0
                             Label = Go home for lunch
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Leave school to buy lunch
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Other
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Don't eat lunch
Pos. = 1182 Variable = Lunch2 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether school allows YP to
leave school grounds at lunchtime
               Value label information for Lunch2 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = From which year school allowed
Pos. = 1183 Variable = Lunch3 W2 YP
YP to leave school grounds at lunchtime
               Value label information for Lunch3 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Year 7
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Year 8
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Year 9
                             Label = Year 10
               Value = 40
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = 6.0
                             Label = SPONTANEOUS: Only if you have permission
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
                             Label = SPONTANEOUS: Year 11
              Value = 5.0
Pos. = 1184 Variable = Sleep1_HOUR_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Time YP goes to bed on a school
night - HOUR
               Value label information for Sleep1_HOUR_W2_YP
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1185 Variable = Sleep1_MINUTE_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Time YP goes to bed on a school
night - MINUTE
              Value label information for Sleep1_MINUTE_W2_YP
Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1186 Variable = Sleep2_HOUR_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Time YP goes to sleep on a
school night - HOUR
               Value label information for Sleep2 HOUR W2 YP
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1187 Variable = Sleep2_MINUTE_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Time YP goes to sleep on a
school night - MINUTE
               Value label information for Sleep2 MINUTE W2 YP
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1188 Variable = Sleep3_HOUR_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Time YP wakes up on a school
day - HOUR
               Value label information for Sleep3 HOUR W2 YP
               Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
```

```
Pos. = 1189 Variable = Sleep3_MINUTE_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Time YP wakes up on a school
day - MINUTE
               Value label information for Sleep3 MINUTE W2 YP
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1190 Variable = Sleep4 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP regularly spends the
night at another house
               Value label information for Sleep4 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 20
                              I abel = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1191 Variable = Sleep5_1_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Mother - whose house YP
regularly spends the night at
               Value label information for Sleep5 1 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Mother
               Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
                                                            Variable label = Father - whose house YP
Pos. = 1192 Variable = Sleep5_2_W2_YP
regularly spends the night at
               Value label information for Sleep5 2 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Father
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
                                                            Variable label = Boyfriend/girlfriend - whose house
Pos. = 1193 Variable = Sleep5 3 W2 YP
YP regularly spends the night at
               Value label information for Sleep5 3 W2 YP
Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Boyfriend/girlfri
                             Label = Yes - Boyfriend/girlfriend
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1194 Variable = Sleep5 4 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Friend - whose house YP
regularly spends the night at
               Value label information for Sleep5 4 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Friend
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1195 Variable = Sleep5_5_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Other relative - whose house YP
regularly spends the night at
               Value label information for Sleep5 5 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Other relative
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1196 Variable = Sleep5 6 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Other - whose house YP regularly
```

```
spends the night at
               Value label information for Sleep5 6 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1197 Variable = Sleep5 7 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - whose house YP
regularly spends the night at
               Value label information for Sleep5 7 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
                                                          Variable label = Refused - whose house YP
Pos. = 1198 Variable = Sleep5 8 W2 YP
regularly spends the night at
              Value label information for Sleep5 8 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Refused
              Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -97.0
                           Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1199 Variable = Sleep6 Mother W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = How many nights YP has spent at
Mother's house in past 4 weeks
              Value label information for Sleep6 Mother W2 YP
               Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = How many nights YP has spent at
Pos. = 1200 Variable = Sleep6 Father W2 YP
Father's house in past 4 weeks
              Value label information for Sleep6 Father W2 YP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1201 Variable = Sleep6_Boyfriendgirlfriend_W2_YP
                                                                         Variable label = How many nights
YP has spent at boyfriend/girlfriend's house in past 4 weeks
               Value label information for Sleep6 Boyfriendgirlfriend W2 YP
               Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = How many nights YP has spent at
Pos. = 1202 Variable = Sleep6 Friend W2 YP
a friend's house in past 4 weeks
              Value label information for Sleep6 Friend W2 YP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1203 Variable = Sleep6_Otherrelative_W2_YP
                                                                         Variable label = How many nights
YP has spent at another relative's house in past 4 weeks
               Value label information for Sleep6 Otherrelative W2 YP
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
```

```
Pos. = 1204 Variable = Sleep6 Other W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = How many nights YP has spent at
Other's house in past 4 weeks
              Value label information for Sleep6 Other W2 YP
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1205 Variable = TV W2 YP
                                            Variable label = How many hours YP spends watching TV on a
school day
              Value label information for TV_W2_YP
                             Label = None or less than an hour
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = 1 - 2 hours
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = 3 - 4 hours
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = 5 - 6 hours
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = 6.0
                             Label = No TV in household
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = 7 or more hours
Pos. = 1206 Variable = HcomG W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = How many days a week YP
normally plays computer or video games
               Value label information for HcomG W2 YP
                             Label = Most days (5 or more)
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = 3 - 4 days
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = 1 - 2 days
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = None
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1207 Variable = HcomG2_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = How many hours YP spends
playing computer or video games on a school day
               Value label information for HcomG2 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = None or less than an hour
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = 1 - 3 hours
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = 4 - 6 hours
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = 7 or more hours
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1208 Variable = HSocNet1 01 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Facebook - Social networking
sites or instant messenger services YP uses
              Value label information for HSocNet1 01 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Facebook
              Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1209 Variable = HSocNet1_02_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Twitter - Social networking sites
or instant messenger services YP uses
              Value label information for HSocNet1 02 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Twitter
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1210 Variable = HSocNet1 03 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Instagram or Vine - Social
networking sites or instant messenger services YP uses
               Value label information for HSocNet1 03 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Instagram or Vine
```

```
Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99 0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1211 Variable = HSocNet1_04_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Instant messenger services, such
as Blackberry messenger - Social networking sites or instant messenger services YP uses
              Value label information for HSocNet1 04 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Instant messenger services, such as Blackberry messenger
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Tumblr - Social networking sites
Pos. = 1212 Variable = HSocNet1 05 W2 YP
or instant messenger services YP uses
              Value label information for HSocNet1 05 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Tumblr
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1213 Variable = HSocNet1 06 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Pintrest - Social networking sites
or instant messenger services YP uses
              Value label information for HSocNet1 06 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Pintrest
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1214 Variable = HSocNet1 07 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Skype - Social networking sites or
instant messenger services YP uses
              Value label information for HSocNet1 07 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Skype
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1215 Variable = HSocNet1 08 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Snapchat - Social networking
sites or instant messenger services YP uses
              Value label information for HSocNet1 08 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Snapchat
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1216 Variable = HSocNet1_09_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Multiplayer online games - Social
networking sites or instant messenger services YP uses
              Value label information for HSocNet1 09 W2 YP
                            Label = Yes - Multiplayer online games
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 20
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1217 Variable = HSocNet1_10_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Other - Social networking sites or
instant messenger services YP uses
              Value label information for HSocNet1 10 W2 YP
                            Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = None of these - Social networking
Pos. = 1218 Variable = HSocNet1 11 W2 YP
sites or instant messenger services YP uses
              Value label information for HSocNet1 11 W2 YP
                            Label = Yes - None of these
              Value = 1.0
```

Label = No

```
Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99 0
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1219 Variable = HSocNet1_12_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Don't know - Social networking
sites or instant messenger services YP uses
               Value label information for HSocNet1 12 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1220 Variable = HSocNet2_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = How often YP uses these social
networking sites or instant messanger services
               Value label information for HSocNet2 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Regularly throughout the day
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = 2 to 3 times a day
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Once a day
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Every couple of days
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Less often than once a week
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Once a week
Pos. = 1221 Variable = PalHome W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = How many times YP has had
friends round to their house in the last 7 days
               Value label information for PalHome W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = None
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Once or twice
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = 3 to 5 times
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 6 or more times
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1222 Variable = PalOut W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = How many times YP has gone out
with friends in the last 7 days
               Value label information for PalOut W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = None
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Once or twice
                              Label = 3 to 5 times
               Value = 3.0
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 6 or more times
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1223 Variable = Whofree_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = What YP mainly does with their
free time
               Value label information for Whofree W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Go out somewhere with friends
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Go round to a friend's house (or friends go round to theirs)
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Talk or chat to friends on the phone or online
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Spend time with members of their family
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = None of these
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Spend time by themself
Pos. = 1224 Variable = ALei1 01 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = Played snooker, darts or pool -
Leisure activities YP has done in the last 4 weeks
               Value label information for ALei1 01 W2 YP
               Value = 10
                              Label = Yes - Played snooker, darts or pool
```

Label = No

```
Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1225 Variable = ALei1 02 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Took part in any kind of sport -
Leisure activities YP has done in the last 4 weeks
              Value label information for ALei1 02 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Took part in any kind of sport
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1226 Variable = ALei1 03 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Gone to see a football match or
other sports event - Leisure activities YP has done in the last 4 weeks
              Value label information for ALei1 03 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Gone to see a football match or other sports event
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 1227 Variable = ALei1 04 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Gone to an amusement arcade -
Leisure activities YP has done in the last 4 weeks
              Value label information for ALei1 04 W2 YP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Gone to an amusement arcade
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1228 Variable = ALei1_05_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Gone to a party, dance, nightclub
or disco - Leisure activities YP has done in the last 4 weeks
              Value label information for ALei1 05 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Gone to a party, dance, nightclub or disco
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1229 Variable = ALei1 06 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Gone to a pub or bar - Leisure
activities YP has done in the last 4 weeks
              Value label information for ALei1 06 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Gone to a pub or bar
              Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1230 Variable = ALei1_07_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Gone to the cinema, theatre or
concert - Leisure activities YP has done in the last 4 weeks
              Value label information for ALei1 07 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Gone to the cinema, theatre or concert
              Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1231 Variable = ALei1_08_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Played a musical instrument -
Leisure activities YP has done in the last 4 weeks
              Value label information for ALei1 08 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Played a musical instrument
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1232 Variable = ALei1 09 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = None of these - Leisure activities
YP has done in the last 4 weeks
              Value label information for ALei1 09 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - None of these
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
```

Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed

```
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1233 Variable = ALei1 10 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Leisure activities YP
has done in the last 4 weeks
               Value label information for ALei1 10 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1234 Variable = ALei2_1_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Gone to a political meeting/march,
rally or demonstration - Other things YP has done in the last 4 weeks
              Value label information for ALei2 1 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Gone to a political meeting/march, rally or demonstration
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1235 Variable = ALei2 2 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Done community work - Other
things YP has done in the last 4 weeks
              Value label information for ALei2 2 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Done community work
              Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1236 Variable = ALei2_3_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Gone to a youth club or
something like it - Other things YP has done in the last 4 weeks
              Value label information for ALei2 3 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Gone to a youth club or something like it
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1237 Variable = ALei2_4_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = Just hung around/messed about
near to their home - Other things YP has done in the last 4 weeks
              Value label information for ALei2 4 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Just hung around/messed about near to their home
              Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1238 Variable = ALei2 5 W2 YP
                                                          Variable label = Just hung around/messed about
in the high street or the town/city centre - Other things YP has done in the last 4 weeks
              Value label information for ALei2 5 W2 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Just hung around/messed about in the high street or the town/city centre
              Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1239 Variable = ALei2_6_W2_YP
                                                          Variable label = None of these - Other things YP
has done in the last 4 weeks
              Value label information for ALei2 6 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - None of these
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Other things YP has
Pos. = 1240 Variable = ALei2 7 W2 YP
done in the last 4 weeks
              Value label information for ALei2 7 W2 YP
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
```

Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed

```
Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1241 Variable = Relig4 W2 YP Variable label = Whether YP has done to classes or courses
connected with a religious establishment in the last 12 months
               Value label information for Relig4 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1242 Variable = Relig5 W2 YP Variable label = How often YP went to classes or courses
connected to religious establishment in the last 12 months
               Value label information for Relig5 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = More than once a week
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = About once a week
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Two or three times a month
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = About once a month
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Less than once a month
Pos. = 1243 Variable = Sport W2 YP Variable label = How often YP does sports like football,
aerobics, dance classes or swimming
               Value label information for Sport W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Most days
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = More than once a week
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Once a week
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Less than once a week
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Never
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Hardly ever
Pos. = 1244 Variable = Reads W2 YPVariable label = How often YP reads for pleasure
               Value label information for Reads W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Most days
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = More than once a week
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Once a week
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Less than once a week
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = Never
               Value = 6.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Hardly ever
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP consents for NPD
Pos. = 1245 Variable = NPDConYP W2 YP
linkage permission to continue
               Value label information for NPDConYP W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             I abel = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Not sure / Need more information
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1246 Variable = NPDlink_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = NPD linkage consent YP (if not
granted at W1 or if YP unsure about continuation)
              Value label information for NPDlink W2 YP
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 10
```

Value = 2.0

Value = -99.0

Value = -91.0

Label = No

Label = YP not interviewed

Label = Not applicable

```
Pos. = 1247 Variable = ChPre_1_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = No one else in the room - Who
else was present during the YP interview
               Value label information for ChPre 1 W2 YP
                              Label = Yes - No one else in the room
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1248 Variable = ChPre_2_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Mother/step mother/female
guardian - Who else was present during the YP interview
               Value label information for ChPre 2 W2 YP
               Value = 10
                              Label = Yes - Mother/step mother/female guardian
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1249 Variable = ChPre_3_W2_YP
                                                            Variable label = Father/step father/male guardian -
Who else was present during the YP interview
               Value label information for ChPre 3 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Father/step father/male guardian
               Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1250 Variable = ChPre 4 W2 YP
                                                            Variable label = (Step) brother(s)/sister(s) - Who
else was present during the YP interview
               Value label information for ChPre 4 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - (Step) brother(s)/sister(s)
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1251 Variable = ChPre_5_W2_YP
                                                           Variable label = Other adult relative(s) - Who else
was present during the YP interview
               Value label information for ChPre 5 W2 YP
                              Label = Yes - Other adult relative(s)
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                            Variable label = Other child(ren) under 16 - Who
Pos. = 1252 Variable = ChPre 6 W2 YP
else was present during the YP interview
               Value label information for ChPre 6 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Other child(ren) under 16
                              Label = No
               Value = 2.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1253 Variable = ChPre 7 W2 YP
                                                           Variable label = Other adult(s) including visitor(s) -
Who else was present during the YP interview
               Value label information for ChPre 7 W2 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Other adult(s) including visitor(s)
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1254 Variable = IDACI5 W2 DER
                                                            Variable label = IDACI score- quintiles
               Value label information for IDACI5 W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = First idaci quintile - least deprived
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Second idaci quintile
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Third idaci quintile
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Fourth idaci quintile
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Fifth idaci quintile - most deprived
```

```
Value = -9999.0 Label = Missing
```

```
Pos. = 1255 Variable = Ethnic W2 DER
                                                           Variable label = YP's ethnic group (condensed)
               Value label information for Ethnic W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = White
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Mixed
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Indian
               Value = -92.0 Label = Refused
                             Label = Bangladeshi
               Value = 5.0
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = African
               Value = 7.0
                            Label = Caribbean
               Value = 8.0
                             Label = Other
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Pakistani
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
               Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 1256 Variable = EthnicAdj_W2_DER
                                                           Variable label = YP's ethnic group (condensed)
using W2 response or W1 if no ethnic group recorded in W2
               Value label information for EthnicAdj W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = White
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Mixed
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Indian
               Value = -92.0 Label = Refused
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Bangladeshi
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = African
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Caribbean
               Value = 8.0
                             Label = Other
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Pakistani
               Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed in W2 and didn't give substantive answer to Ethnic at W1
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 1257 Variable = DevIntYP_W2_DER
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP has access to
internet and which devices
               Value label information for DevIntYP W2 DER
                             Label = Has internet and either desktop/laptop
               Value = 10
               Value = 20
                             Label = Has internet and tablet but no desktop/laptop
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Has internet but no desktop/laptop/tablet
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Does not have internet
               Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviwed
Pos. = 1258 Variable = Tenure_W2_DER
                                                           Variable label = Housing tenure from
Hous12_W2_GRID
               Value label information for Tenure W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Own/mortgage/part-own part-rent
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Rent from Council or New Town
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Rent from Housing Association
               Value = -92.0 Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Private rent
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Other
Pos. = 1259 Variable = Move W2 DER
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP moved house
between waves
               Value label information for Move W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 1260 Variable = Famtyp3_W2_DER
                                                            Variable label = Family composition
               Value label information for Famtyp3 W2 DER
                              Label = Two parents
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Step family
```

```
Label = Single parent
               Value = 3.0
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = No parents
               Value = -3.0
                              Label = Insufficient information
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
                                                             Variable label = In a step family
Pos. = 1261 Variable = Stepfm_W2_DER
               Value label information for Stepfm W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
                              Label = No
               Value = 20
                              Label = Insufficient information
               Value = -3.0
               Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 1262 Variable = Singlfm_W2_DER
                                                             Variable label = In a single parent family
               Value label information for Singlfm W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
                              Label = Insufficient information
               Value = -3.0
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 1263 Variable = Noparfm_W2_DER
                                                             Variable label = No parents present
               Value label information for Noparfm W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -3.0
                              Label = Insufficient information
               Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 1264 Variable = PocketMoneyBand W2 DER
                                                                            Variable label = Pocket money per
week
               Value label information for PocketMoneyBand W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = 0 to less than £2.50
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = £2.50 to less than £5
                              Label = £5 to less than £10
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -3.0
                              Label = Variable time period
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = £10 to less than £20
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = £20 or greater
                                                                            Variable label = Banded YP hours
Pos. = 1265 Variable = YPTermHoursWorked W2 DER
worked per week during term
               Value label information for YPTermHoursWorked W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = 1
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = 2
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = 3
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = 8 or more
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 4
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = 5-7
Pos. = 1266 Variable = YPHolsHoursWorked W2 DER
                                                                            Variable label = Banded YP hours
worked per week during hols
               Value label information for YPHolsHoursWorked W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = 1
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = 2
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = 3
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = 8 or more
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 4
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
```

```
Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = 5-7
                                                              Variable label = Banded YP weekly term pay
Pos. = 1267 Variable = YPtermpay_W2_DER
                Value label information for YPtermpay W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Under £5.00
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = £5.00 - £9.99
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = £10.00 - £14.99
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = £30.00 or over
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = £15.00 - £19.99
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = £20.00 - £29.99
Pos. = 1268 Variable = YPholspay_W2_DER
                                                              Variable label = Banded YP weekly holiday pay
               Value label information for YPholspay W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Under £5.00
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = £5.00 - £9.99
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = £10.00 - £14.99
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = £30.00 or over
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = £15.00 - £19.99
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = £20.00 - £29.99
Pos. = 1269 Variable = YPPay_W2_DER
                                                             Variable label = Banded approximate YP annual
pay
               Value label information for YPPay W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Under £250
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = £250 - £499
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = £500 - £749
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -92.0
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = £1500 or over
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = £750 - £999
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = £1000- £1499
Pos. = 1270 Variable = YPIncome_W2_DER
                                                             Variable label = Banded approximate YP annual
income
               Value label information for YPIncome W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Under £100
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = £100 - £199.99
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = £200 - £299.99
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = £300 - £399.99
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = £400 - £499.99
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = £500 - £599.99
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = £600 - £699.99
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = £700 - £799.99
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = £800 - £899.99
                              Label = £900 - £999.99
               Value = 10.0
               Value = 11.0
                              Label = £1000- £1499.99
               Value = 12.0
                              Label = £1500 or over
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -3.0
                               Label = Not possible to calculate
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1271 Variable = Atttosch_W2_DER
                                                             Variable label = Level of positive attitude to school
```

for YP

Value label information for Atttosch W2 DER

```
Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -3.0
                              Label = Unable to be calculated - too little information
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1272 Variable = Schlatt W2 DER
                                                              Variable label = School Attitudes (high=positive)
               Value label information for Schlatt W2 DER
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
Pos. = 1273 Variable = Aspir W2 DER
                                                             Variable label = Post year 11 aspirations (What
YP thinks they will do)
                Value label information for Aspir_W2_DER
                               Label = Staying on in full time education including gap years
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = Learn a trade/Work based training/Apprenticeship
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Working full-time
                               Label = Something else
               Value = 4.0
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
                              Label = Don't know/undecided/leave full-time education but don't know what will do
               Value = -1.0
Pos. = 1274 Variable = Aspir2_W2_DER
                                                             Variable label = Post year 11 aspirations including
don't know (What YP thinks they will do)
                Value label information for Aspir2 W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                               Label = Staying on/Returning to full-time education
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = Learn a trade/Work based training/Apprenticeship
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Working full-time
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Something else
                              Label = Don't know/undecided/leave full-time education but don't know what will will do
               Value = 5.0
               Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1275 Variable = Aspir3_W2_DER
                                                              Variable label = Post year 11 aspirations including
don't know and A level intentions (What YP thinks they will do)
               Value label information for Aspir3 W2 DER
                               Label = Staying on/Returning to full-time education - intends to do A levels
               Value = 1.0
                               Label = Staying on/Returning to full-time education - A level plans not certain
               Value = 20
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Learn a trade/Work based training/Apprenticeship
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Working full-time
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Something else
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Don't know/undecided/leave full-time education but don't know what will do
               Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1276 Variable = FPlanYP_W2_DER
                                                              Variable label = What YP thinks most of their
friends will do after Year 11(DK/Something else combined)
               Value label information for FPlanYP W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                               Label = Stay on in full time education, either at the school or somewhere else
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = Leave full time education
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Don't know/Something else
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1277 Variable = TruantYP W2 DER
                                                             Variable label = Whether YP played truant in last
12 months with longest spell
               Value label information for TruantYP W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                               Label = Did not play truant
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = Played truant for particular lessons, odd day or odd lesson
               Value = 3.0
                               Label = Played truant for several days at a time
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                               Label = Played truant for weeks at a time
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -2.0
                              Label = Played truant but don't know or refused to give time period
Pos. = 1278 Variable = TruantP W2 DER
                                                             Variable label = Whether parents kept YP off
```

Value label information for TruantP W2 DER

school

```
Value = 1.0
                              Label = Did not keep off school
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Less often than once a month
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Once or twice a month
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
                              Label = Every week
               Value = 4.0
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -2.0
                              Label = Kept off school but don't know or refused to give time period
                                                             Variable label = How often YP played truant in the
Pos. = 1279 Variable = Truant1a W2 DER
12 months before wave 1 interview (wave 1 data updated for missing cases)
               Value label information for Truant1a W2 DER
                              Label = Most days
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = 2 to 3 times a week
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Once a week
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Only did this once in that time
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Once a month
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Question not asked due to routing error
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Less often than once a month
Pos. = 1280 Variable = ExcludeMP W2 DER
                                                              Variable label = Whether suspended or excluded
since start of school year (excluded takes precedence)
               Value label information for ExcludeMP W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Not suspended or excluded since start of Year 10
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Suspended since start of Year 10
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Permanently excluded or expelled since start of Year 10
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1281 Variable = Risk W2 DER Variable label = Number of risk factors acknowledged by YP
               Value label information for Risk W2 DER
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1282 Variable = Cig_W2_DER Variable label = Smoking report
               Value label information for Cig W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Never smoked
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Smoked but refuses or doesn't know frequency
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Only ever tried once
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused to answer ever smoke nowadays
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Usually between 1 and 6 a week
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Usually more than 6 a week
               Value = 40
                              Label = Used to smoke but never nowadays
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = Not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know response to ever smoke nowadays
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Sometimes but not as many as 1 a week
Pos. = 1283 Variable = Alcohol_W2_DER
                                                             Variable label = Whether YP has drunk and how
frequently
               Value label information for Alcohol W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Never
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Has drunk but not in last 12 months
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Has had drink in last 12months but doesn't know or refused how often
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = More often
                              Label = Once a month or less but within last 12 months
               Value = 40
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
```

```
Pos. = 1284 Variable = Drunk W2 DER
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP gets drunk and how
often
               Value label information for Drunk W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Doesn't drink
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Drinks but never really drunk
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Drinks but doesn't know or refused if really drunk
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Has been drunk monthly
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Has been drunk weekly
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Has been drunk daily or almost daily
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Has been really drunk but doesn't know or refused how often
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Has been drunk less than once a month
Pos. = 1285 Variable = Cannabis_W2_DER
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP has had cannabis
and how frequently
               Value label information for Cannabis W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Never
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Never use it now or don't know how often use it
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Once a month or less
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = 4 plus times a week
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 2 to 4 times a month
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Dont know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = 2 to 3 times a week
Pos. = 1286 Variable = Vandal_W2_DER
                                                            Variable label = If YP sprayed or smashed in last
12 months
               Value label information for Vandal W2 DER
                              Label = No
               Value = 0.0
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - 1
               Value = 20
                              Label = Yes - both
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -2.0
                              Label = Refused or don't know on 1 or both items
Pos. = 1287 Variable = Violent W2 DER
                                                            Variable label = If YP says yes to any of 3 violent
activities and how many
               Value label information for Violent W2 DER
               Value = 0.0
                              Label = No
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - 1
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Yes - 2
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Yes - 3
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -2.0
                              Label = Refused or don't know on 1 or more items
Pos. = 1288 Variable = Risk_short1_W2_DER
                                                            Variable label = Number of risk factors
acknowledged by YP with fighting
               Value label information for Risk short1 W2 DER
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -2.0
                              Label = Refused/Don't know/other missing
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1289 Variable = Risk_short2_W2_DER
                                                             Variable label = Number of risk factors
acknowledged by YP withOUT fighting
               Value label information for Risk short2 W2 DER
               Value = -990
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -2.0
                              Label = Refused/Don't know/other missing
```

Value = -99.0

Value = -1.0

Label = YP not interviewed

Label = Don't know

```
Pos. = 1290 Variable = Risk noalc W2 DER
                                                           Variable label = Number of risk factors
acknowledged by YP withOUT alcohol or fighting
               Value label information for Risk noalc W2 DER
               Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
                             Label = Refused/Don't know/other missing
               Value = -2.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1291 Variable = Risk_nocig_W2_DER
                                                           Variable label = Number of risk factors
acknowledged by YP withOUT smoking or fighting
              Value label information for Risk nocig W2 DER
               Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -2 0
                             Label = Refused/Don't know/other missing
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1292 Variable = Risk_noalccig_W2_DER
                                                           Variable label = Number of risk factors
acknowledged by YP withOUT alcohol or smoking or fighting
               Value label information for Risk noalccig W2 DER
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -2.0
                             Label = Refused/Don't know/other missing
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1293 Variable = Contact W2 DER
                                                           Variable label = Number of forms of contact with
services - parental report
               Value label information for Contact_W2_DER
               Value = 0.0
                             Label = No contact
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Had 1 contact
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Had 2 forms of contact
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Had 3 forms of contact
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Had 4 forms of contact
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed/not applicable
               Value = -2.0
                             Label = Don't know/Refused
Pos. = 1294 Variable = Support_W2_DER
                                                           Variable label = If in contact with social,
educational, other services - parental report
               Value label information for Support W2 DER
               Value = 0.0
                             Label = No support
                             Label = Had 1 support
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Had 2 forms of support
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Had 3 forms of support
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Had 4 forms of support
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed/not applicable
              Value = -2.0
                             Label = Don't know/Refused
Pos. = 1295 Variable = Support Add W2 DER
                                                           Variable label = If in contact with social,
educational, other services or additional support - parental report
               Value label information for Support Add W2 DER
               Value = 0.0
                             Label = No support
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Had 1 support
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Had 2 forms of support
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Had 3 forms of support
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Had 4 forms of support
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -2.0
                             Label = Don't know/Refused
Pos. = 1296 Variable = Bully_last12m_W2_DER
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP bullied in any way in
last 12 months (excluding cyber bullying)
               Value label information for Bully last12m W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
```

```
Pos. = 1297 Variable = Bully last12mcyb W2 DER Variable label = Whether YP bullied in any way in
last 12 months (including cyber bullying)
               Value label information for Bully last12mcyb W2 DER
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -1.0
              Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 1298 Variable = Bully_cyber_W2_DER
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP experienced any
cyber bullying since the last interview
               /alue label information for Bully cyber W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -93.0
                             Label = Self-completion section terminated early
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1299 Variable = Rangeofbullyingpar W2 DER
                                                                         Variable label = How many types of
bullying has YP experienced since the last interview - parental report
              Value label information for Rangeofbullyingpar W2 DER
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1300 Variable = Parbulaware W2 DER
                                                          Variable label = Whether main parent is aware of
YP being bullied
              Value label information for Parbulaware W2 DER
              Value = 10
                             I abel = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1301 Variable = GHQscr_W2_DER
                                                          Variable label = Young person GHQ12 score - 12
point scale
               Value label information for GHQscr W2 DER
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not Applicable
Pos. = 1302 Variable = GHQtot W2 DER
                                                           Variable label = Young person GHQ12 score - 12
point scale (excludes cases responding don't know to any item)
              Value label information for GHQtot W2 DER
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = At least 1 refused and no don't knows
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = At least 1 don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not Applicable
                                                          Variable label = Young person GHQ Score -
Pos. = 1303 Variable = GHQsum23 W2 DER
grouped (0-2,-3+)
               Value label information for GHQsum23 W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Score 0-2
                             Label = Score 3+
              Value = 20
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = At least 1 refused and no don't knows
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not Applicable
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
```

```
Value = 2.0 Label = No
Value = -99.0 Label = History/ MP respondent not interviewed
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Pos. = 1310 Variable = Chea2_05_W2_DER Variable label = Severe disfigurements, skin conditions, allergies - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has (wave 1 updated for missing cases)

Value label information for Chea2_05_W2_DER
Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Severe disfigurements, skin conditions, allergies
```

Value = 2.0 Label = No
Value = -99.0 Label = History/ MP respondent not interviewed
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Pos. = 1311 Variable = Chea2\_06\_W2\_DER Variable label = Chest or breathing problems, asthma, bronchitis - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has (wave 1 updated for missing cases)

Value label information for Chea2\_06\_W2\_DER

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Chest or breathing problems, asthma, bronchitis

Value = 2.0 Label = No

```
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1312 Variable = Chea2_07_W2_DER
                                                          Variable label = Heart, blood pressure or blood
circulation problems - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has (wave 1 updated for missing cases)
               Value label information for Chea2 07 W2 DER
                             Label = Yes - Heart, blood pressure or blood circulation problems
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = History/ MP respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1313 Variable = Chea2 08 W2 DER
                                                          Variable label = Stomach, liver, kidney or digestive
problems - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has (wave 1 updated for missing cases)
              Value label information for Chea2 08 W2 DER
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Stomach, liver, kidney or digestive problems
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History/ MP respondent not interviewed
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
                                                          Variable label = Diabetes - The illness, disability or
Pos. = 1314 Variable = Chea2 09 W2 DER
infirmity YP has (wave 1 updated for missing cases)
              Value label information for Chea2 09 W2 DER
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Diabetes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = History/ MP respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1315 Variable = Chea2_10_W2_DER
                                                          Variable label = Mental illness/ depression - The
illness, disability or infirmity YP has (wave 1 updated for missing cases)
              Value label information for Chea2 10 W2 DER
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Mental illness/ depression
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History/ MP respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1316 Variable = Chea2_11_W2_DER
                                                          Variable label = Seizure disorders - The illness,
disability or infirmity YP has (wave 1 updated for missing cases)
              Value label information for Chea2 11 W2 DER
                             Label = Yes - Seizure disorders
              Value = 10
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0 Label = History/ MP respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1317 Variable = Chea2_12_W2_DER
                                                          Variable label = Learning difficulties - The illness,
disability or infirmity YP has (wave 1 updated for missing cases)
              Value label information for Chea2 12 W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Learning difficulties
              Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -990
                             Label = History/ MP respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1318 Variable = Chea2 13 W2 DER
                                                          Variable label = Other hormone deficiencies/
dysfunctions - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has (wave 1 updated for missing cases)
               Value label information for Chea2 13 W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other hormone deficiencies/ dysfunctions
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History/ MP respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1319 Variable = Chea2_14_W2_DER
                                                          Variable label = Autism, Asperger's syndrome or
autistic spectrum disorder - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has (wave 1 updated for missing cases)
              Value label information for Chea2 14 W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Autism, Asperger's syndrome or autistic spectrum disorder
```

Label = History/ MP respondent not interviewed

Value = -99.0

Value = 2.0

Label = No

```
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1320 Variable = Chea2_15_W2_DER
                                                           Variable label = Behavioural problems/
hyperactivity - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has (wave 1 updated for missing cases)

Value label information for Chea2 15 W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Behavioural problems/ hyperactivity
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                           Label = History/ MP respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1321 Variable = Chea2_16_W2_DER
                                                           Variable label = Progressive illness not included
elsewhere - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has (wave 1 updated for missing cases)
               Value label information for Chea2 16 W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Progressive illness not included elsewhere
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = History/ MP respondent not interviewed
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 1322 Variable = Chea2_17_W2_DER
                                                           Variable label = Brain problems/ injury - The
illness, disability or infirmity YP has (wave 1 updated for missing cases)
              Value label information for Chea2 17 W2 DER
               Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Brain problems/ injury
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0 Label = History/ MP respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1323 Variable = Chea2_18_W2_DER
                                                           Variable label = Migraines/ headaches - The
illness, disability or infirmity YP has (wave 1 updated for missing cases)
              Value label information for Chea2 18 W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Migraines/ headaches
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History/ MP respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1324 Variable = Chea2 19 W2 DER
                                                           Variable label = ME or chronic fatigue syndrome -
The illness, disability or infirmity YP has (wave 1 updated for missing cases)
               Value label information for Chea2 19 W2 DER
               Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - ME or chronic fatigue syndrome
                             Label = No
               Value = 2.0
               Value = -99.0 Label = History/ MP respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1325 Variable = Chea2_20_W2_DER
                                                           Variable label = Genetic syndromes not included
elsewhere - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has (wave 1 updated for missing cases)
              Value label information for Chea2 20 W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Genetic syndromes not included elsewhere
               Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -99 0
                             Label = History/ MP respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Gynaecological issues - The
Pos. = 1326 Variable = Chea2 21 W2 DER
illness, disability or infirmity YP has (wave 1 updated for missing cases)
               Value label information for Chea2 21 W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Gynaecological issues
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -990
                             Label = History/ MP respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1327 Variable = Chea2 22 W2 DER
                                                           Variable label = Developmental delay - The
illness, disability or infirmity YP has (wave 1 updated for missing cases)
               Value label information for Chea2 22 W2 DER
                             Label = Yes - Developmental delay
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
```

Value = -99.0 Label = History/ MP respondent not interviewed

```
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1328 Variable = Chea2_23_W2_DER
                                                           Variable label = Other health problems or
disabilities - The illness, disability or infirmity YP has (wave 1 updated for missing cases)
               Value label information for Chea2 23 W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other health problems or disabilities
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History/ MP respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1329 Variable = Chea2 24 W2 DER
                                                           Variable label = Don't know - The illness, disability
or infirmity YP has (wave 1 updated for missing cases)
               Value label information for Chea2 24 W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History/ MP respondent not interviewed
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
                                                           Variable label = Refused - The illness, disability or
Pos. = 1330 Variable = Chea2 25 W2 DER
infirmity YP has (wave 1 updated for missing cases)
               Value label information for Chea2 25 W2 DER
               Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Refused
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0 Label = History/ MP respondent not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1331 Variable = Chea7_W2_DER
                                                           Variable label = Whether this health problem
makes it harder for YP to go to school regularly (wave 1 updated for missing cases)
               Value label information for Chea7 W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent/MP respondent not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1332 Variable = Chea8 W2 DER
                                                           Variable label = Whether this health problem
affects the YPs ability to do their school work (wave 1 updated for missing cases)
               Value label information for Chea8 W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                             I abel = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = History respondent/MP respondent not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1333 Variable = Fat Work W2 DER
                                                           Variable label = Sum of 3 'work' fatalism items -
Fat 3, 6, 8 - excludes cases with 1+ missing item
               Value label information for Fat Work W2 DER
               Value = -99 0
                             Label = Fully missing e.g. not interviewed, refused self-completion, using an interpreter
              Value = -20
                             Label = Don't know or refused 1+ item
Pos. = 1334 Variable = Fat_Effi_W2_DER
                                                           Variable label = Sum of 3 'self-efficacy' fatalism
items - Fat 4, 7, 2 - excludes cases with 1+ missing item
               Value label information for Fat Effi W2 DER
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = Fully missing e.g. not interviewed, refused self-completion, using an interpreter
                             Label = Don't know or refused 1+ item
              Value = -2.0
Pos. = 1335 Variable = Recrep W2 DER
                                                           Variable label = Whether receives a report
               Value label information for Recrep W2 DER
               Value = 10
                             Label = Receives report
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Does not receive report
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
```

Label = History/ MP respondent not interviewed

Value = -99.0

```
Pos. = 1336 Variable = ParEveAny_W2_DER
                                                            Variable label = Parental attendance at parents
evening
               Value label information for ParEveAny W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Parent attended parents evening
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No parent attended parents evening
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1337 Variable = Parasp1_comb_W2_DER
                                                           Variable label = What MP thinks YP WILL do
when they reach 16 -COMBINED
               Value label information for Parasp1 comb W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
Value = 2.0
                              Label = Continue in full-time education
                             Label = An apprenticeship
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Start work with some education or training
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Start work without education or training
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Other
Pos. = 1338 Variable = Parasp2_comb_W2_DER
                                                            Variable label = What MP would LIKE YP to do
when they reach 16 - COMBINED
               Value label information for Parasp2 comb W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Continue in full-time education
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = An apprenticeship
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Start work with some education or training
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Start work without education or training
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Other
                                                            Variable label = How clear information from school
Pos. = 1339 Variable = ExpProg3 W2 DER
was on YP's progress against expectations
               Value label information for ExpProg3 W2 DER
               Value = 10
                             Label = Very clear
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Fairly clear
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Not very clear
               Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Not at all clear
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
                             Label = School does not let them know what expected / progress
               Value = 5.0
Pos. = 1340 Variable = ExtCtuMP W2 DER
                                                            Variable label = Whether MP or other family
member paid for extra core education tuition
               Value label information for ExtCtuMP W2 DER
                             Label = Paid for core education tuition
               Value = 10
               Value = 20
                              Label = Not paid for core education tuition
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviwed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1341 Variable = ExtNCtuMP W2 DER
                                                            Variable label = Whether MP or other family
member paid for extra tuition in non-core subjects
               Value label information for ExtNCtuMP W2 DER
                             Label = Paid for non-core education tuition
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Not paid for non-core education tuition
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviwed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1342 Variable = Parkiddif W2 DER
                                                           Variable label = How well or badly MP gets on
with YP
               Value label information for Parkiddif W2 DER
```

Label = Very well

Value = 1.0

```
Label = Fairly/Very badly
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1343 Variable = SSportcombo W2 DER
                                                         Variable label = Whether there are known to be
school facilities for sports/clubs and/or time to be spent on schoolwork
              Value label information for SSportcombo W2 DER
              Value = 10
                            Label = Both hobbies and work
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Hobbies only
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Work only
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Neither
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 1344 Variable = SSportgocombo_W2_DER Variable label = Whether YP is known to use
school facilities for sports/clubs and/or time to be spent on schoolwork in the last 12 months
              Value label information for SSportgocombo W2 DER
              Value = 10
                            Label = Both hobbies and work
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Hobbies only
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Work only
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Neither
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 1345 Variable = Sleep1 Hour W2 YP DER Variable label = Time YP goes to bed on a school
night - HOUR - Edited version
              Value label information for Sleep1 Hour W2 YP DER
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP Not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1346 Variable = Sleep2_Hour_W2_YP_DER Variable label = Time YP goes to sleep on a
school night - HOUR - Edited version
              Value label information for Sleep2 Hour W2 YP DER
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP Not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1347 Variable = Sleep3 Hour W2 YP DER Variable label = Time YP wakes up on a school
day - HOUR - Edited version
              Value label information for Sleep3 Hour W2 YP DER
                            Label = YP Not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 1348 Variable = Sleep1Used W2 DER
                                                         Variable label = Flag indicating whether Sleep1
(time to bed) has been used as a proxy for going time to sleep in edited Sleep2 and Sleep DVs
              Value label information for Sleep1Used W2 DER
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes Sleep1 used as proxy
              Value = 20
                            Label = No/NA
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP Not interviewed
                                                         Variable label = Number of hours sleep YP usually
Pos. = 1349 Variable = Sleep cont W2 DER
gets
              Value label information for Sleep cont W2 DER
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1350 Variable = Sleep W2 DER
                                                         Variable label = Number of hours sleep YP usually
gets-banded
```

Value = 2.0

Value = 3.0

Label = Fairly well

Value label information for Sleep W2 DER

```
Value = 1.0
                              Label = Less than 4 hours
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = 4-less than 5 hours
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = 5- less than 6 hours
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 6- less than 7 hours
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = 7 - less than 8 hours
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = 8 - less than 9 hours
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = 9 - less than 10 hours
                              Label = 10 - less than 11 hours
               Value = 8.0
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = 11 plus hours
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1351 Variable = Sleep_optimal_W2_DER
                                                             Variable label = Number of hours sleep YP usually
gets- banded- optimal
               Value label information for Sleep optimal W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Less than 8 hours (too little)
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = 8 to less than 9.5 hours (optimal)
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = 9.5 hours or more (too much)
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 1352 Variable = HoursWorkedMP W2 DER Variable label = Banded hours worked per week -
MP
               Value label information for HoursWorkedMP W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = 0-15 hours
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = 16-25 hours
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = 26-30 hours
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = 41 hours or more
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 31-35 hours
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = 36-40 hours
Pos. = 1353 Variable = OvertimeMP_W2_DER
                                                             Variable label = Banded overtime worked per
week - MP
               Value label information for OvertimeMP W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = 0 hours
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = 1-5 hours
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = 6-10 hours
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 11-20 hours
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Over 20 hours
Pos. = 1354 Variable = PaidOvertimeMP_W2_DER Variable label = Banded paid overtime worked per
week - MP
               Value label information for PaidOvertimeMP W2 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = 0 hours
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = 1-5 hours
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = 6-10 hours
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                               Label = 11-20 hours
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Over 20 hours
Pos. = 1355 Variable = GOR NAME W2 GEO
                                                             Variable label = Region name based on LSOA of
```

Value label information for GOR NAME W2 GEO

W2 address

Pos. = 1356 Variable = IDACI\_R\_W2\_GEO Variable label = IDACI (Income Deprivation Affecting Children Indices) rank derived from LSOA of the W2 address (where 1 is most deprived)

Value label information for IDACI\_R\_W2\_GEO

**Pos.** = 1357 **Variable** = LSYPE2\_W2weight\_scaled **Variable label** = LSYPE2 W2 Final weight - Scaled to achieved sample

Value label information for LSYPE2 W2weight scaled

**Pos.** = 1358 **Variable** = LSYPE2\_W2weight\_gross **Variable label** = LSYPE2 W2 Final weight - Grossed to population

Value label information for LSYPE2 W2weight gross

## **UK Data Archive Data Dictionary**

## File-level information:

File Name = lsype2 wave 3 main file controlled release v3 restricted

Number of variables = 913 Number of cases = 10010

## Variable-level information:

```
Pos. = 1
            Variable = SurveyID_W1_ADM
                                                 Variable label = Anonymous unique participant
```

identifier

Value label information for SurveyID W1 ADM

```
Pos. = 2
                                                Variable label = Whether main parent completed
            Variable = MPcomp W3 DER
```

the interview

Value label information for MPcomp W3 DER

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes Value = 2.0Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Pos. = 3Variable = YPcomp\_W3\_DER Variable label = Whether the young person

completed the interview

Value label information for YPcomp W3 DER

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes Value = 2.0Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Pos. = 4Variable = YPSEX W1 GRID Variable label = YP gender - as recorded in the

household grid at wave 1

Value label information for YPSEX W1 GRID

Label = Male Value = 1.0 Value = 2.0 Label = Female Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

## Pos. = 5Variable = Ethnic W2 YP Variable label = YP's ethnic group - as recorded at wave 2

Value label information for Ethnic W2 YP

Label = White - English/Welsh/Scottish/Northern Irish/British Value = 1.0

Value = 2.0 Label = White - Irish

Value = 3.0 Label = White - Gypsy or Irish Traveller Label = Any other white background Value = 4.0

Value = **5.0** Label = White and Black Caribbean

Label = White and Black African Value = 6.0

Value = 7.0 Label = White and Asian

Value = 8.0 Label = Any other mixed/mulitple ethnic background

Value = 9.0 Label = Indian Value = 10.0

Label = Pakistani

Value = 11.0 Label = Bangladeshi Value = 12.0 Label = Chinese

Value = 13.0 Label = Any other Asian background

Value = 14.0 Label = African

Value = 15.0 Label = Caribbean

Value = 16.0 Label = Any other Black/African/Caribbean background

Value = 17.0 Label = Arab

Value = 18.0 Label = Any other ethnic group

Label = YP not interviewed Value = -99.0

Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue

Value = -92.0Label = Refused Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know

```
Pos. = 6
               Variable = Parpres_W3_GRID
                                                            Variable label = Whether parent or guardian living
in the household
               Value label information for Parpres W3 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 7
               Variable = Parchk1 W3 GRID
                                                            Variable label = Whether parent or guardian living
in the household - check
               Value label information for Parchk1 W3 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 20
                              I abel = N_0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Variable = InCar_W3_GRID
Pos. = 8
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP is living in an
institution
               Value label information for InCar W3 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Private household
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Hotel/B&B
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Institution
               Value = 40
                              Label = Somewhere else
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                             Variable label = Type of institution YP lives in
Pos. = 9
               Variable = Intyp_W3_GRID
               Value label information for Intyp W3 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Childrens Home or hostel
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Other type of residential care home
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = NHS/Health trust or other establishment providing nursing care
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Family centre or mother and baby unit
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Young offender institution or prison
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Youth treatment centre(Glenthorne)
Pos. = 10
               Variable = AccType_W3_GRID
                                                             Variable label = Type of accommodation
               Value label information for AccType_W3_GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Detached house/bungalow
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Semi-detached house/bungalow
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Terrace house/end terrace
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Purpose built flat/maisonette
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Room(s) not self contained
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Caravan/mobile home/houseboat
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Self contained flat/maisonette in converted building
Pos. = 11
               Variable = SameAdd W3 GRID
                                                            Variable label = Whether address is the same as
issued address
               Value label information for SameAdd W3 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Variable = NumDiffAdd_W3_GRID
                                                             Variable label = Number of different addresses YP
Pos. = 12
has lived in since last interview
               Value label information for NumDiffAdd W3 GRID
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
```

Variable label = Whether wave 2 household

Pos. = 13

Variable = Newhhld2 W3 GRID

```
members are the only people living in the household now
               Value label information for Newhhld2 W3 GRID
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 14
               Variable = Numhhld_W3_GRID
                                                             Variable label = Number of new people living at
address
               Value label information for Numhhld W3 GRID
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 15
               Variable = Parchk2 W3 GRID
                                                             Variable label = Household member completing
the household grid - if no parents/guardians recorded
               Value label information for Parchk2 W3 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Person 1
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Person 2
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Person 3
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Person 4
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Person 5
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Person 6
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Person 7
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Person 8
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = Person 9
               Value = 10.0
                              Label = Person 10
                              Label = Person 11
               Value = 11.0
               Value = 12.0
                              Label = Person 12
               Value = 13.0
                              Label = Person 13
               Value = 14.0
                              Label = Person 14
               Value = 15.0
                              Label = Person 15
               Value = 16.0
                              Label = Person 16
               Value = 17.0
                              Label = Person 17
               Value = 18.0
                              Label = Person 18
               Value = 19.0
                              Label = Person 19
               Value = 20.0
                              Label = Person 20
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 16
               Variable = InfoN W3 GRID
                                                             Variable label = Household member completing
the household grid
               Value label information for InfoN_W3_GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Person 1
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Person 2
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Person 3
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Person 4
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Person 5
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Person 6
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Person 7
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Person 8
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = Person 9
                              Label = Person 10
               Value = 10.0
               Value = 11.0
                              Label = Person 11
               Value = 12.0
                              Label = Person 12
               Value = 13.0
                              Label = Person 13
               Value = 14.0
                              Label = Person 14
                              Label = Person 15
               Value = 15.0
               Value = 16.0
                              Label = Person 16
               Value = 17.0
                              Label = Person 17
               Value = 18.0
                              Label = Person 18
               Value = 19.0
                              Label = Person 19
               Value = 20.0
                              Label = Person 20
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
```

Variable label = Whether MP and SP are still in a

Pos. = 17

relationship together

Value = 1.0

Value = 2.0

Variable = StillTogether W3 GRID

Value label information for StillTogether W3 GRID

Label = Yes still in relationship

Label = No, not in relationship together

```
Value = -91 0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 18
               Variable = Hous12_W3_GRID
                                                            Variable label = Description of accommodation
currently living in
               Value label information for Hous12 W3 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Owned outright
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Being bought on a mortgage/ bank loan
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Shared ownership (owns and rents property)
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Rented privately
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Rent free
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Some other arrangement
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Rented from a Council or New Town
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Rented from a Housing Association
Pos. = 19
              Variable = UseVc W3 GRID
                                                            Variable label = Whether any household members
own or have use of motor vehicles
               Value label information for UseVc W3 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              I abel = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 20
                                                            Variable label = Number of vehicles owned or
              Variable = VehNo_W3_GRID
used by the household
               Value label information for VehNo W3 GRID
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
Pos. = 21
              Variable = HEnglang W3 GRID
                                                            Variable label = Whether English is the first or
main language of this household (only if new or changed household since W2)
               Value label information for HEnglang W3 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - English only
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Yes - English first/main and speaks other languages
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = No - another language is household's first /main language
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Household is bilingual
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP has finished Year 11
               Variable = StilSch_W3_GRID
Pos. = 22
               Value label information for StilSch W3 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 20
                              Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = \frac{23}{1}
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP is NOT currently
               Variable = Exclude W3 GRID
excluded from school
               Value label information for Exclude W3 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = NOT excluded from school
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Excluded from school
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 24
               Variable = MainRes_W3_GRID
                                                            Variable label = Main parent selection
               Value label information for MainRes W3 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = 1st person
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = 2nd person
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = 3rd person
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = 4th person
```

Value = -92.0

Label = Refused

```
Value = 6.0
                             Label = 6th person
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = 7th person
                             Label = 8th person
               Value = 8.0
               Value = 9.0
                             Label = 9th person
                             Label = 10th person
               Value = 10.0
                             Label = 11th person
               Value = 11.0
                             Label = 12th person
               Value = 12.0
              Value = 13.0
                             Label = 13th person
               Value = 14.0
                             Label = 14th person
               Value = <u>5.0</u>
                             Label = 5th person
Pos. = 25
                                                           Variable label = No-one else present during
              Variable = ElseH_01_W3_GRID
interview during household grid
               Value label information for ElseH 01 W3 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - No-one else in the room during section
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = \frac{26}{}
                                                           Variable label = Spouse/partner present during
              Variable = ElseH 02 W3 GRID
interview during household grid
               Value label information for ElseH 02 W3 GRID
                             Label = Yes - Spouse/partner
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 20
                             I abel = No
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 27
              Variable = ElseH_03_W3_GRID
                                                           Variable label = Sampled young person present
during interview during household grid
               Value label information for ElseH 03 W3 GRID
                             Label = Yes - Sampled young person
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Mother/step-mother/female
Pos. = 28
              Variable = ElseH 04 W3 GRID
guardian present during interview during household grid
               Value label information for ElseH 04 W3 GRID
                             Label = Yes - Mother/step-mother/female guardian
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 29
              Variable = ElseH 05 W3 GRID
                                                           Variable label = Father/step-father/male guardian
present during interview during household grid
               Value label information for ElseH 05 W3 GRID
                             Label = Yes - Father/step-father/male guardian
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 30
              Variable = ElseH 06 W3 GRID
                                                           Variable label = (Step) brother(s)/sister(s) present
during interview during household grid
               Value label information for ElseH 06 W3 GRID
                             Label = Yes - (Step-) brother(s)/sister(s)
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 31
              Variable = ElseH 07 W3 GRID
                                                           Variable label = Other adult relative(s) present
during interview during household grid
               Value label information for ElseH 07 W3 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other adult relative(s)
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 32
              Variable = ElseH 08 W3 GRID
                                                           Variable label = Other child(ren) under 16 present
during interview during household grid
```

Value = -91.0

Label = Not applicable

Value label information for ElseH 08 W3 GRID

```
Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other child(ren) under 16
               Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 33
              Variable = ElseH_09_W3_GRID
                                                           Variable label = Other adult(s) including visitor
present during interview during household grid
               Value label information for ElseH 09 W3 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other adult(s) including visitor
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 34
              Variable = ElseH_10_W3_GRID
                                                           Variable label = Someone else present during
interview during household grid
               Value label information for ElseH 10 W3 GRID
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Someone else
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 35
              Variable = ParentCk MP W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Whether interview was conducted
jointly with both parents/guardians present
               Value label information for ParentCk MP W3 MP
               Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Interview being conducted jointly
                             Label = No - Interview only being conducted with Main Parent
               Value = 20
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = \frac{36}{}
              Variable = SchName_W3_MP
                                                           Variable label = Whether young person is still at
the same school as wave 2
               Value label information for SchName W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 37
              Variable = ResPSfin 01 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Family moved away from the area
- reason(s) YP left the wave 2 school
               Value label information for ResPSfin 01 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Family moved away from the area
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 38
              Variable = ResPSfin 02 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = School did not have good exam
results - reason(s) YP left the wave 2 school
               Value label information for ResPSfin 02 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - School did not have good exam results
               Value = 10
               Value = 20
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 39
              Variable = ResPSfin 03 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Poor quality of teaching -
reason(s) YP left the wave 2 school
               Value label information for ResPSfin 03 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Poor quality of teaching
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 40
              Variable = ResPSfin 04 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Lack of discipline - reason(s) YP
left the wave 2 school
               Value label information for ResPSfin 04 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Lack of discipline
               Value = 1.0
```

```
Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99 0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 41
              Variable = ResPSfin 05 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Wanted to move to better school -
reason(s) YP left the wave 2 school
               Value label information for ResPSfin 05 W3 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Wanted to move to better school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 42
              Variable = ResPSfin 06 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Bullying - reason(s) YP left the
wave 2 school
               Value label information for ResPSfin 06 W3 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Bullying
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 43
              Variable = ResPSfin 07 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Financial reasons - reason(s) YP
left the wave 2 school
               Value label information for ResPSfin_07_W3_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Financial reasons
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 44
              Variable = ResPSfin 08 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = He/she had special needs not
catered for - reason(s) YP left the wave 2 school
              Value label information for ResPSfin 08 W3 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - He/she had special needs not catered for
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 45
              Variable = ResPSfin 09 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = He/she was permanently
excluded from the school - reason(s) YP left the wave 2 school
               Value label information for ResPSfin 09 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - He/she was permanently excluded from the school
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 46
              Variable = ResPSfin 10 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Taught at home - reason(s) YP
left the wave 2 school
              Value label information for ResPSfin 10 W3 MP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Taught at home
              Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
              Variable = ResPSfin_11_W3_MP
                                                           Variable label = School finished at year 10 -
Pos. = 47
reason(s) YP left the wave 2 school
              Value label information for ResPSfin 11 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - School finished at Year 10
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 48
              Variable = ResPSfin 12 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = School name changed - reason(s)
YP left the wave 2 school
              Value label information for ResPSfin 12 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - School name changed
               Value = 1.0
```

```
Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99 0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Variable = ResPSfin_13_W3_MP
Pos. = 49
                                                           Variable label = Wanted to move to a school that
was closer - reason(s) YP left the wave 2 school
               Value label information for ResPSfin 13 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Wanted to move to a school that was closer
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 50
              Variable = ResPSfin 14 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = School has closed down/is closing
down - reason(s) YP left the wave 2 school
               Value label information for ResPSfin 14 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - School has closed down/is closing down
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 51
              Variable = ResPSfin 15 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Other - reason(s) YP left the wave
2 school
               Value label information for ResPSfin_15_W3_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 52
              Variable = ResPSfin 16 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Don't know - reason(s) YP left the
wave 2 school
               Value label information for ResPSfin_16_W3_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 53
              Variable = ResPSfin 17 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Refused - reason(s) YP left the
wave 2 school
               Value label information for ResPSfin 17 W3 MP
Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Refused
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 54
              Variable = Schn2ck_1_W3_MP
                                                           Variable label = Permanently excluded/expelled
and not yet reassigned - reason(s) why YP does not currently have a school
               Value label information for Schn2ck 1 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Permanently excluded/expelled and not yet reassigned
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 20
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 55
              Variable = Schn2ck 2 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Educated at home - reason(s)
why YP does not currently have a school
               Value label information for Schn2ck 2 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Educated at home
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 56
              Variable = Schn2ck 3 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Moving area and not yet
reassigned - reason(s) why YP does not currently have a school
               Value label information for Schn2ck 3 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Moving area and not yet reassigned
               Value = 1.0
```

```
Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99 0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 57
              Variable = Schn2ck_4_W3_MP
                                                          Variable label = Waiting for a place at school -
reason(s) why YP does not currently have a school
               Value label information for Schn2ck 4 W3 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Waiting for a place at school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Variable = Schn2ck 5 W3 MP
Pos. = 58
                                                          Variable label = Moved to alternative provision -
reason(s) why YP does not currently have a school
               Value label information for Schn2ck 5 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Moved to alternative provision
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 59
                                                          Variable label = Other - reason(s) why YP does
              Variable = Schn2ck 6 W3 MP
not currently have a school
               Value label information for Schn2ck_6_W3_MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 60
              Variable = Schn2ck 7 W3 MP
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - reason(s) why YP
does not currently have a school
               Value label information for Schn2ck 7 W3 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 61
              Variable = Schn2ck 8 W3 MP
                                                          Variable label = Refused - reason(s) why YP does
not currently have a school
               Value label information for Schn2ck 8 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Refused
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP's current school is in
Pos. = 62
              Variable = PSUKa W3 MP
England (where the YP is at a new school)
              Value label information for PSUKa W3 MP
              Value = 10
                             I abel = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 63
              Variable = SchInd W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP's current school is
state or independent (where the YP is at a new school)
              Value label information for SchInd W3 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = A state school or academy
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = An Independent or private school
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 64
              Variable = NumSchools2 W3 MP
                                                          Variable label = Number of different schools YP
```

Value = 2.0

Label = No

```
has attended since wave 2 interview (where the YP is at a new school)
               Value label information for NumSchools2 W3 MP
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -92.0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 65
                                                           Variable label = Rating the overall quality of YP's
              Variable = Kidskol W3 MP
school
              Value label information for Kidskol W3 MP
               Value = 10
                             Label = Very good
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Fairly good
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Neither good not bad
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Fairly bad
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Can't say - (code if mentioned spontaneously
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Very bad
Pos. = 66
              Variable = ParEve_1_W3_MP
                                                           Variable label = Respondent has gone to parents'
evenings or similar events at YP's school since beginning of Year 11
               Value label information for ParEve 1 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Respondent
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 67
              Variable = ParEve_2_W3_MP
                                                           Variable label = Respondent's partner has gone to
parents' evenings or similar events at YP's school since beginning of Year 11
              Value label information for ParEve 2 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Respondent partner
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 68
              Variable = ParEve 3 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Respondent's
ex-partner/husband/wife has gone to parents' evenings or similar events at YP's school since beginning of
Year 11
               Value label information for ParEve 3 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Respondent's ex-partner/husband/wife went
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 69
              Variable = ParEve 4 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Someone else has gone to
parents' evenings or similar events at YP's school since beginning of Year 11
              Value label information for ParEve 4 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Someone else
              Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
               Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
                                                           Variable label = Nobody has been to any parents'
Pos. = 70
              Variable = ParEve 5 W3 MP
evenings or similar events at YP's school since beginning of Year 11
               Value label information for ParEve 5 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Nobody has been
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
```

```
parents' evenings or similar events at YP's school since beginning of Year 11
               Value label information for ParEve 6 W3 MP
                              Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 72
              Variable = NoPEve W3 MP
                                                            Variable label = Whether there has been a
parent's evening at YP's school since beginning of Year 11
               Value label information for NoPEve W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 73
               Variable = TmeetF W3 MP
                                                            Variable label = Whether MP or partner has had
any specially arranged meetings with teachers about how YP is getting on at school since beginning of
Year 11
               Value label information for TmeetF_W3_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 74
              Variable = ReportOften_W3_MP
                                                            Variable label = How often YP's school sends
updates on how they are getting on
               Value label information for ReportOften W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = At least once a week
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Every two or three weeks
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = At least once a term
                              Label = Less often than once a term
               Value = 40
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Never
                                                            Variable label = Whether MP talks to YP about
Pos. = 75
              Variable = RepRed1_W3_MP
their school reports
               Value label information for RepRed1 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = SPONTANEOUS: Only if it's bad
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 76
              Variable = RepRed2 W3 MP
                                                            Variable label = How often MP talks to YP about
their school reports
               Value label information for RepRed2 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Every time a report comes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Most times
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = About half
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Less than half
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Hardly ever
```

Variable label = Don't know who has gone to any

Variable label = How often MP has contact with or

Pos. = 71

Pos. = 77

Variable = Tspeak W3 MP

Variable = ParEve\_6\_W3\_MP

```
Value label information for Tspeak W3 MP
                             Label = At least once a week
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Every two or three weeks
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = At least once a term
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Less often than once a term
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Never
Pos. = 78
              Variable = ExpProg1_W3_MP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP's school has let
parent know how well they expect him/her to do academically
               Value label information for ExpProg1 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 79
              Variable = ExpProg2 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP's school has let
parent know how he/she has progressed compared to expectations
               Value label information for ExpProg2 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
                             Label = SPONTANEOUS: Not yet but they will do
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 80
              Variable = ExpProg3_W3_MP
                                                           Variable label = How clear information about YP's
progress was
               Value label information for ExpProg3 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Very clear
                             Label = Fairly clear
               Value = 20
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Not very clear
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Not at all clear
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -990
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 81
                                                           Variable label = Whether MP has spoken to
              Variable = TSpeak2 W3 MP
teachers or other staff at school either face to face or by telephone about what YP might do after the end
of Year 11
               Value label information for TSpeak2 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
                             Label = No
               Value = 2.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             I abel = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Variable = TStay_W3_MP Variable label = Whether MP spoke to teachers or other staff at
Pos. = 82
school about whether YP should stay on in full time education after the end of Year 11
               Value label information for TStay W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 83
              Variable = TStayDef_W3_MP
                                                           Variable label = Whether teachers or other staff at
school told MP that they thought YP should stay on in full time education after the end of Year 11
```

from YP's teachers about how YP is getting on at school

Value label information for TStayDef W3 MP Label = Yes

Label = No

Value = 1.0 Value = 2.0

```
Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Variable = TApp_W3_MP Variable label = Whether MP spoke to teachers or other staff at
Pos. = 84
school about whether YP should apply for work with training or apprenticeship after the end of Year 11
              Value label information for TApp W3 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 85
              Variable = TAppDef W3 MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether teachers or other staff at
school told MP that they thought YP should should apply for work with training or apprenticeship after the
end of Year 11
               Value label information for TAppDef W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
              Variable = Schlif_W3_MP Variable label = How involved MP feels in YP's school life
Pos. = 86
              Value label information for Schlif W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Very involved
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Fairly involved
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Not very involved
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Not at all involved
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know (DO NOT READ OUT)
Pos. = 87
              Variable = Extrtu1 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Whether MP or another member
of their family has paid for YP to have extra tuition in any subjects that YP also does at school since
beginning of Year 11
               Value label information for Extrtu1 W3 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 88
              Variable = Extrtu2_01_W3_MP
                                                          Variable label = Extra maths tuition received by
YP
              Value label information for Extrtu2 01 W3 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Maths
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 89
              Variable = Extrtu2 02 W3 MP
                                                          Variable label = Extra English tuition received by
YP
              Value label information for Extrtu2 02 W3 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - English
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 90
              Variable = Extrtu2 03 W3 MP
                                                          Variable label = Extra Languages tuition received
by YP
              Value label information for Extrtu2 03 W3 MP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Languages
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
```

Value = -99.0

Label = MP not interviewed

```
Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 91
              Variable = Extrtu2 04 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Extra Science tuition received by
YΡ
               Value label information for Extrtu2 04 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Science
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 92
              Variable = Extrtu2 05 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Extra Music tuition received by YP
              Value label information for Extrtu2 05 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Music
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 93
              Variable = Extrtu2_06_W3_MP
                                                           Variable label = Extra Sports tuition received by
YP
               Value label information for Extrtu2 06 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Sports
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 94
              Variable = Extrtu2_07_W3_MP
                                                           Variable label = Extra Drama tuition received by
YP
              Value label information for Extrtu2_07_W3_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Drama
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 95
              Variable = Extrtu2_08_W3_MP
                                                           Variable label = Extra Dance tuition received by
YP
              Value label information for Extrtu2 08 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Dance
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 96
              Variable = Extrtu2 09 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Extra Singing tuition received by
YP
              Value label information for Extrtu2 09 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Singing
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 20
                             I abel = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 97
              Variable = Extrtu2 10 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Extra Religious activity tuition
received by YP
               Value label information for Extrtu2 10 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Religious activity
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 98
              Variable = Extrtu2_11_W3_MP
                                                           Variable label = Extra horseriding tuition received
by YP
               Value label information for Extrtu2 11 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Horseriding
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
```

```
Pos. = 99
               Variable = Extrtu2 12 W3 MP
                                                             Variable label = Extra sea/air/army cadets tuition
received by YP
               Value label information for Extrtu2 12 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Sea/air/army cadets
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                                                             Variable label = Extra other tuition received by YP
Pos. = 100 Variable = Extrtu2 13 W3 MP
               Value label information for Extrtu2 13 W3 MP
                              Label = Yes - Other
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 101 Variable = Extrtu2_14_W3_MP
                                                             Variable label = Don't know extra tuition received
by YP
               Value label information for Extrtu2 14 W3 MP
                              Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                             Variable label = How often YP has attended this
Pos. = 102 Variable = Extrtu3_W3_MP
extra tuition since the beginning of Year 11
               Value label information for Extrtu3 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = More than once a week
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Once a week
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Less than once a week
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Once only (code only if mentioned spontaneously)
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 103 Variable = Parasp2 W3 MP
                                                             Variable label = What MP would LIKE YP to do
when they finish Year 11
               Value label information for Parasp2 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Continue in full-time education
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = An apprenticeship
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Start work with some education or training
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Start work without education or training
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Start a family
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Something else
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Be unemployed
Pos. = 104 Variable = Parasp1 W3 MP
                                                             Variable label = What MP thinks YP WILL do
when they finish Year 11
               Value label information for Parasp1 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Continue in full-time education
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = An apprenticeship
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Start work with some education or training
                              Label = Start work without education or training
               Value = 4.0
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Start a family
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Something else
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
```

Variable label = Whether MP has talked to YP

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = 5.0

Pos. = 105 Variable = JobDisc W3 MP

Label = Be unemployed

```
about staying on in full time education after 16 since the last interview
               Value label information for JobDisc W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = How likely MP thinks it is that YP
Pos. = 106 Variable = Heposs W3 MP
will go on to university
               Value label information for Heposs W3 MP
               Value = 10
                              Label = Very likely
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Fairly likely
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Not very likely
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Not at all likely
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 107 Variable = Henot 01 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Will not get necessary grades -
Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
               Value label information for Henot 01 W3 MP
                              Label = Yes - Will not get necessary grades
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 108 Variable = Henot_02_W3_MP
                                                           Variable label = Family can't afford it - Reason MP
thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
               Value label information for Henot 02 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Family can't afford it
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 109 Variable = Henot 03 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = He/she has no interest in going -
Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
               Value label information for Henot 03 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - He/she has no interest in going
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 110 Variable = Henot_04_W3_MP
                                                            Variable label = Has job in mind already/does not
need the qualification to do what wants - Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
               Value label information for Henot 04 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Has job in mind already/ doesn't need qualification to do what wants
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 111 Variable = Henot 05 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = SEN/learning problems - Reason
MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
               Value label information for Henot 05 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - SEN/ learning problems
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 112 Variable = Henot 06 W3 MP
                                                            Variable label = Wants to start working/earning
money - Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
               Value label information for Henot 06 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Wants to start working/ earning money
```

Value = 2.0

Label = No

```
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 113 Variable = Henot_07_W3_MP
                                                          Variable label = Taking education at
college/elsewhere other than university - Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
              Value label information for Henot 07 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Taking education at college/ elsewhere other than university
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 114 Variable = Henot 08 W3 MP
                                                          Variable label = Not academic/not good at
studying - Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
              Value label information for Henot 08 W3 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Not academic/ not good at studying
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
                                                          Variable label = Does not want the debt - Reason
Pos. = 115 Variable = Henot 09 W3 MP
MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
              Value label information for Henot 09 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Does not want the debt
              Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 116 Variable = Henot_10_W3_MP
                                                          Variable label = Lack of confidence - Reason MP
thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
              Value label information for Henot 10 W3 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Lack of confidence
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 117 Variable = Henot_11_W3_MP
                                                          Variable label = Lack of drive/ commitment -
Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
              Value label information for Henot 11 W3 MP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Lack of drive/ commitment
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 118 Variable = Henot_12_W3_MP
                                                          Variable label = Unsure what he/she wants to do
at the moment - Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
              Value label information for Henot 12 W3 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Unsure what he/she wants to do at the moment
              Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -990
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 119 Variable = Henot 13 W3 MP
                                                          Variable label = Wants to do an apprenticeship -
Reason MP thinks it's unlikely that YP will go to university
              Value label information for Henot 13 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Wants to do an apprenticeship
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 120 Variable = Henot_14_W3_MP
                                                          Variable label = Other reason - Reason MP thinks
it's unlikely that YP will go to university
              Value label information for Henot 14 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other
```

Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed

Value = 2.0

Label = No

```
Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 121 Variable = Henot_15_W3_MP
                                                            Variable label = Don't know - Reason MP thinks
it's unlikely that YP will go to university
               Value label information for Henot 15 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
Pos. = 122 Variable = Fammeal W3 MP
                                                            Variable label = How often have a family meal
together in a week
               Value label information for Fammeal W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Every night
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Most nights
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Once or twice or
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Not at all?
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 123 Variable = Parout_W3_MP
                                                            Variable label = How often MP knows where YP is
when they go out in the evening
               Value label information for Parout W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Always
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Usually
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Sometimes
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Rarely or hardly ever
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = YP does not go out in the evening (code only if mentioned spontaneously)
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Never
                                                            Variable label = Whether MP sets a time for YP to
Pos. = 124 Variable = Parback W3 MP
be back by on school nights
               Value label information for Parback W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Not allowed out/ Does not go out (code only if spontaneously mentioned)
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 125 Variable = Partimd W3 MP
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP comes back on
school nights by the time set
               Value label information for Partimd W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Always or usually come home by the time you set
                              Label = Sometimes come home or
               Value = 20
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Never come home by this time?
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = I or spouse/partner/other family member always pick them up (DO NOT READ OUT)
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 126 Variable = Patwk W3 MPVariable label = Whether MP sets a time for YP to be back by
on Friday or Saturday nights
               Value label information for Patwk W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Not allowed out/ does not go out (code only if spontaneously mentioned)
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
```

```
Friday or Saturday nights by the time set
               Value label information for Partmew W3 MP
                              Label = Always or usually come home by the time you set
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Sometimes come home or
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Never come home by this time?
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = I or spouse/partner/other family member always pick them up (DO NOT READ OUT)
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 128
               Variable = Interp W3 MP Variable label = Whether main parent is using an interpreter
               Value label information for Interp W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Not using interpreter, Main Parent answering questions
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Using interpreter
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 129
               Variable = ScomAdi W3 MP
                                                            Variable label = MP self completion acceptance
               Value label information for ScomAdi W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Respondent accepted self-completion
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Respondent refused self-completion
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Interviewer will administer self-completion using computer - spontaneous code only
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 130
               Variable = Parqual_W3_MP
                                                            Variable label = How often MP argues with YP
               Value label information for Parqual W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Most days
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = More than once a week
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Less than once a week
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Hardly ever
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              I abel = Never
               Variable = Kiddif W3 MP Variable label = How well or badly MP gets on with YP
Pos. = 131
               Value label information for Kiddif W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Very well
                              Label = Fairly well
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Fairly badly
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Very badly
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 132 Variable = ServSS W3 MP
                                                            Variable label = Whether, since last interview, MP
has been in touch with their local council's social services because of YP's behaviour
               Value label information for ServSS W3 MP
               Value = 10
                              I abel = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 133 Variable = ServEW W3 MP
                                                            Variable label = Whether, since last interview, MP
has been in touch with educational welfare services because of YP's behaviour
               Value label information for ServEW W3 MP
                              I abel = Yes
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
```

Variable label = Whether YP comes back on

Pos. = 127 Variable = Partmew\_W3\_MP

Value = -92.0

Label = Don't want to answer

```
Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 134 Variable = ServOth W3 MP
                                                            Variable label = Whether, since last interview, MP
has been in touch with any other similar types of services because of YP's behaviour
               Value label information for ServOth W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 135
                                                            Variable label = Year YP started living with MP
              Variable = ChStYr_W3_MP
               Value label information for ChStYr W3 MP
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 136 Variable = StopLiv_W3_MP
                                                            Variable label = Reason YP no longer lives with
their natural parents
               Value label information for StopLiv W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Parents divorced or separated
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Parent(s) unable to cope
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Parent(s) too ill to provide care and security for young person
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                              Label = Some other reason
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Parent(s) died
               Value = 4.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Young person temporarily placed into alternative care
Pos. = 137 Variable = MissHol_W3_MP
                                                            Variable label = Whether, since the beginning of
Year 11, YP has been off school for a day or more because they went on holiday
               Value label information for MissHol W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 20
                              I abel = N_0
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 138 Variable = DayMiss_W3_MP
                                                            Variable label = Number of days, since the
beginning of Year 11, YP was off school to go on holiday
               Value label information for DayMiss W3 MP
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -990
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                            Variable label = Whether the school gave YP
Pos. = 139 Variable = PermMiss W3 MP
permission to be off school to go on holiday
               Value label information for PermMiss W3 MP
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
```

Variable label = Whether, since the beginning of

Pos. = 140 Variable = Abs1mY W3 MP

Year 11, YP has been off school for 1 month or more

```
Value label information for Abs1mY W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 141 Variable = Abs1mW W3 MP
                                                            Variable label = Reason YP was off school for 1
month or more
               Value label information for Abs1mW W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Suspension or exclusion
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Illness
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Some other reason
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 142 Variable = Abs1mWOt_W3_MP
                                                            Variable label = Other reason YP was off school
for 1 month or more
               Value label information for Abs1mWOt W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Suspension or exclusion
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Illness
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Changing school
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Truanting
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Holiday
               Value = 8.0
                             Label = Bereavement
               Value = 9.0
                             Label = Maternity leave
               Value = 10.0
                             Label = Other
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Bullying
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              I abel = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Refuses to go
                                                            Variable label = Number of weeks YP has been off
Pos. = 143 Variable = Abs1mN W3 MP
school since beginning of Year 11
               Value label information for Abs1mN W3 MP
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 144 Variable = TruSch W3 MP
                                                            Variable label = Whether, since the beginning of
Year 11, YP's school has contacted MP because YP has been absent without permission
               Value label information for TruSch_W3_MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -990
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 145 Variable = Suspend_W3_MP
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP has been
suspended, since the beginning of Year 11
               Value label information for Suspend W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
```

Pos. = 146 Variable = Expel W3 MP Variable label = Whether YP has been expelled, since the

```
beginning of Year 11
               Value label information for Expel W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 147 Variable = Expwhat 01 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Went to another secondary school
as a result of YP's expulsion
               Value label information for Expwhat 01 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Went to another primary or secondary school
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 148 Variable = Expwhat 02 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Went to a special school or unit
for pupils with special educational needs as a result of YP's expulsion
               Value label information for Expwhat 02 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Went to a special school or unit for pupils with special educational needs
               Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 149 Variable = Expwhat 03 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Went to a school or unit for pupils
with behavioural problems as a result of YP's expulsion
               Value label information for Expwhat 03 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Went to a school or unit for pupils with behavioural problems
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 150 Variable = Expwhat 04 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Went to a boarding school as a
result of YP's expulsion
               Value label information for Expwhat 04 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Went to a boarding school
               Value = 10
               Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 151 Variable = Expwhat 05 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Referred to psychologist/School
Psychological Services/Counsellor as a result of YP's expulsion
              Value label information for Expwhat 05 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Referred to psychologist/School Psychological Services/Counsellor
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 152 Variable = Expwhat 06 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Never went back to school as a
result of YP's expulsion
               Value label information for Expwhat 06 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Never went back to school
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Eventually went back to same
Pos. = 153 Variable = Expwhat_07_W3_MP
school as a result of YP's expulsion
               Value label information for Expwhat 07 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Eventually went back to same school
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -990
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
```

```
other services as a result of YP's expulsion
               Value label information for Expwhat 08 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Taught at home with support from other services
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 155 Variable = Expwhat_09_W3_MP
                                                          Variable label = Taught at home without support
from other services as a result of YP's expulsion
              Value label information for Expwhat 09 W3 MP
               Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Taught at home without support from other services
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 156 Variable = Expwhat_10_W3_MP
                                                          Variable label = Something else happened as a
result of YP's expulsion
              Value label information for Expwhat 10 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 157 Variable = Expwhat_11_W3_MP
                                                          Variable label = Don't know what happened as a
result of YP's expulsion
              Value label information for Expwhat 11 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 158 Variable = Expwhat 12 W3 MP
                                                          Variable label = Don't want to answer what
happened as a result of YP's expulsion
              Value label information for Expwhat 12 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Don't want to answer
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Whether, since the beginning of
Pos. = 159 Variable = Addsupp_W3_MP
Year 11, additional support ever been provided for YP because of their behaviour
              Value label information for Addsupp W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -990
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 160 Variable = Whatsupp 1 W3 MP
                                                          Variable label = Attended a specialist behaviour
school or unit - Type of additional support provided because of YP's behaviour
              Value label information for Whatsupp 1 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Attended a specialist behaviour school or unit
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 161 Variable = Whatsupp 2 W3 MP
                                                          Variable label = Attended other provision outside
of the school, such as a local college or training provider - Type of additional support provided because of
YP's behaviour
```

Label = Yes - Attended other provision outside of the school, such as a local college or training

Value label information for Whatsupp 2 W3 MP

Variable label = Taught at home with support from

Pos. = 154 Variable = Expwhat\_08\_W3\_MP

```
Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 162 Variable = Whatsupp_3_W3_MP
                                                          Variable label = Additional support provided in
school to help with educational needs such as support for a special educational need - Type of additional
support provided because of YP's behaviour
              Value label information for Whatsupp 3 W3 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes -Additional support provided in school to help with educational needs such as support
for a special educational need
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Additional support provided in
Pos. = 163 Variable = Whatsupp_4_W3_MP
school to help with a non-educational need such as self-esteem or anger management - Type of
additional support provided because of YP's behaviour
              Value label information for Whatsupp 4 W3 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Additional support provided in school to help with a non-educational need such as
self-esteem or anger management
              Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 164 Variable = Whatsupp_5_W3_MP
                                                          Variable label = Referred to a psychologist, school
psychological services or counsellor outside of school - Type of additional support provided because of
YP's behaviour
              Value label information for Whatsupp 5 W3 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Referred to a psychologist, school psychological services or counsellor outside of
school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 165 Variable = Whatsupp_6_W3_MP
                                                          Variable label = Other type of support - Type of
additional support provided because of YP's behaviour
              Value label information for Whatsupp 6 W3 MP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Other type of support
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 166 Variable = Whatsupp 7 W3 MP
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Type of additional
support provided because of YP's behaviour
              Value label information for Whatsupp 7 W3 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -990
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 167 Variable = Whatsupp 8 W3 MP
                                                          Variable label = Don't want to answer - Type of
additional support provided because of YP's behaviour
              Value label information for Whatsupp 8 W3 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't want to answer
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 168 Variable = Dursupp_W3_MP
                                                          Variable label = Length of time the additional
support for YP's behaviour was provided for since the beginning of Year 11
              Value label information for Dursupp W3 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = One year
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Between 6 and 12 months
```

provider

Value = 2.0

I abel = No

```
Value = -92 0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = 6.0
                             Label = Less than 1 week
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = One month
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 50
                            Label = One week
Pos. = 169 Variable = Evsupp_Behaviour_W3_MP Variable label = Whether this additional support
has improved the YP's behaviour
               Value label information for Evsupp Behaviour W3 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 170 Variable = Evsupp Education W3 MP Variable label = Whether this additional support
has improved the YP's education
              Value label information for Evsupp Education W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Variable label = Called names by other pupils at
school - Bullying YP has experienced since the last interview
              Value label information for PBull1 01 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Called names by other pupils at school
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 172 Variable = PBull1_02_W3_MP
                                                          Variable label = Been humiliated in front of other
pupils (either by a pupil or teacher) - Bullying YP has experienced since the last interview
              Value label information for PBull1_02_W3_MP
                             Label = Yes - Been humiliated in front of other pupils (either by a pupil or teacher)
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Sent offensive or hurtful text
Pos. = 173 Variable = PBull1 03 W3 MP
messages or emails - Bullying YP has experienced since the last interview
              Value label information for PBull 103 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Sent offensive or hurtful text messages or emails
              Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 174 Variable = PBull1_04_W3_MP
                                                          Variable label = Offensive or hurtful comments
posted online (such as on Facebook or Twitter) - Bullying YP has experienced since the last interview
              Value label information for PBull1 04 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Offensive or hurtful comments posted online (such as on Facebook or Twitter)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 175 Variable = PBull1 05 W3 MP
                                                          Variable label = Shut out from groups of other
pupils or from joining in things - Bullying YP has experienced since the last interview
               Value label information for PBull1 05 W3 MP
```

Label = Yes - Shut out from groups of other pupils or from joining in things

Value = 3.0

Value = 1.0

Label = Between 1 and 6 months

```
Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -99 0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 176 Variable = PBull1_06_W3_MP
                                                           Variable label = Made to give other pupils money
or belongings - Bullying YP has experienced since the last interview
              Value label information for PBull 106 W3 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Made to give other pupils money or belongings
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 177 Variable = PBull1_07_W3_MP
                                                           Variable label = Threatened by other pupils with
being hit or kicked or with other violence - Bullying YP has experienced since the last interview
              Value label information for PBull1 07 W3 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Threatened by other pupils with being hit or kicked or with other violence
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 178 Variable = PBull1 08 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Actually being hit or kicked or
attacked in any other way by other pupils - Bullying YP has experienced since the last interview
              Value label information for PBull1 08 W3 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Actually being hit or kicked or attacked in any other way by other pupils
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 179 Variable = PBull1 09 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Any other sort of bullying -
Bullying YP has experienced since the last interview
              Value label information for PBull1 09 W3 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Any other sort of bullying
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 180 Variable = PBull1 10 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Bullying YP has experienced
since the last interview - No, none of these things have happened since the last interview
              Value label information for PBull 10 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - No, none of these things have happened in the last 12 months
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 181 Variable = PBull1 11 W3 MP
                                                          Variable label = Bullying YP has experienced
since the last interview - Don't know
              Value label information for PBull1 11 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 10
              Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Bullying YP has experienced
Pos. = 182 Variable = PBull1 12 W3 MP
since the last interview - Don't want to answer
              Value label information for PBull1 12 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Don't want to answer
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 183 Variable = PBulFrq W3 MP
                                                          Variable label = How often, since the last
interview, YP has experienced this bullying
              Value label information for PBulFrq W3 MP
                             Label = Every day
               Value = 1.0
```

Value = 2.0

Label = No

```
Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = 6.0
                             Label = Less often than this
              Value = 7.0
                             Label = It varies
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Once every two weeks
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Once a month
Pos. = 184 Variable = Police1 W3 MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether the police have got in
touch with MP or partner about YP, since the last interview
              Value label information for Police1 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -1.0
                                                          Variable label = Number of times the police have
Pos. = 185 Variable = Police2 W3 MP
got in touch with MP or partner about YP since the last interview
              Value label information for Police2 W3 MP
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = YP had committed an
Pos. = 186 Variable = Police3_1_W3_MP
offence/caused trouble - Reason the police have been in touch with MP about YP
              Value label information for Police3 1 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - YP had committed an offence/caused trouble
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 187 Variable = Police3_2_W3_MP
                                                          Variable label = YP was a victim of crime -
Reason the police have been in touch with MP about YP
              Value label information for Police3_2_W3_MP
                             Label = Yes - YP was a victim of crime
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 188 Variable = Police3 3 W3 MP
                                                          Variable label = The police brought YP home
because they thought he/she was vulnerable or might get into trouble - Reason the police have been in
touch with MP about YP
              Value label information for Police3 3 W3 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - The police brought YP home because they thought he/she was vulnerable or might
aet into trouble
              Value = 20
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = YP was a witness to a crime -
Pos. = 189 Variable = Police3 4 W3 MP
Reason the police have been in touch with MP about YP
              Value label information for Police3 4 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - YP was a witness to a crime
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -990
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Other reason - Reason the police
```

Value = 2.0

Value = 3.0

Pos. = 190 Variable = Police3 5 W3 MP

Label = A few times a week

I abel = Once or twice a week

```
have been in touch with MP about YP
               Value label information for Police3 5 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Other reason
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 191 Variable = Police3 6 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Don't know - Reason the police
have been in touch with MP about YP
               Value label information for Police3 6 W3 MP
               Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 20
                             I abel = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 192 Variable = Police3_7_W3_MP
                                                           Variable label = Don't want to answer - Reason
the police have been in touch with MP about YP
               Value label information for Police3 7 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Don't want to answer
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -990
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Whether MP completed all
Pos. = 193 Variable = SCFIP W3 MP
questions themselves
              Value label information for SCFIP_W3_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes, all self-completion by respondent
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Yes, self-completion, but interviewer helped to complete some questions
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = No, interviewer completed it all with the respondent
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 194
              Variable = WhoPres 1 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = No-one else present during
interview
               Value label information for WhoPres 1 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - No-one else present
               Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 195 Variable = WhoPres_2_W3_MP
                                                           Variable label = Respondent's
partner/husband/wife during interview
               Value label information for WhoPres 2 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Respondent's partner/husband/wife
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 196
              Variable = WhoPres 3 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Sampled young person during
interview
               Value label information for WhoPres 3 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Sampled young person
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 197 Variable = WhoPres_4_W3_MP
                                                           Variable label = Other adult living in household
during interview
               Value label information for WhoPres 4 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other adult living in household
                             Label = No
               Value = 2.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
```

```
Pos. = 198 Variable = WhoPres_5_W3_MP
                                                          Variable label = Other young person living in
household during interview
              Value label information for WhoPres 5 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Other young person living in household
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 199 Variable = WhoPres_6_W3_MP
                                                          Variable label = Other adult/young person not
living in household during interview
              Value label information for WhoPres 6 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Other adult/young person not living in household
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 200 Variable = NPDConMP_W3_MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether MP agreed for NPD
linkage permission to continue
              Value label information for NPDConMP W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Not sure/need more information
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 201
                                                          Variable label = NPD linkage MP
              Variable = NPlinkP_W3_MP
              Value label information for NPlinkP W3 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 202
              Variable = MPFnam_W3_MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether MP refused recontact
              Value label information for MPFnam W3 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Contact details updated/confirmed
                             Label = Refused recontact
              Value = 20
              Value = -99.0 Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 203 Variable = Move1yr_W3_MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether MP expects to move
home in the next 12 months
              Value label information for Move1yr W3 MP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 204 Variable = Movekn_W3_MP
                                                          Variable label = Whether MP knows the address
of the new home
              Value label information for Movekn W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 205
              Variable = WHOPRE7_1_W3_MP
                                                          Variable label = No-one else present during MP
interview
              Value label information for WHOPRE7 1 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - No-one else present
              Value = 10
              Value = 20
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
```

```
Pos. = 206 Variable = WHOPRE7_2_W3_MP
                                                            Variable label = Respondent's
partner/husband/wife present during MP interview
               Value label information for WHOPRE7 2 W3 MP
                              Label = Yes - Respondent's partner/husband/wife
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 207 Variable = WHOPRE7_3_W3_MP
                                                            Variable label = Sampled young person present
during MP interview
               Value label information for WHOPRE7 3 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Sampled young person
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 208 Variable = WHOPRE7_4_W3_MP
                                                            Variable label = Other adult living in household
present during MP interview
               Value label information for WHOPRE7 4 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Other adult living in household
               Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 209 Variable = WHOPRE7_5_W3_MP
                                                            Variable label = Other young person living in
household present during MP interview
               Value label information for WHOPRE7 5 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Other young person living in household
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 210 Variable = WHOPRE7 6 W3 MP
                                                            Variable label = Other adult/young person not
living in household present during MP interview
               Value label information for WHOPRE7 6 W3 MP
                              Label = Yes - Other adult/young person not living in household
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                            Variable label = Whether interview was conducted
Pos. = 211 Variable = ParentCk W3 MP
jointly with both parents/guardians present for IP section
               Value label information for ParentCk W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - interview being conducted jointly
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No - interview only being conducted with main parent
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
Pos. = 212
                                                            Variable label = MP's current activity
              Variable = Wrk1a_W3_MP
               Value label information for Wrk1a W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Full-time paid employee (30 or more hours a week)
                              Label = Part-time paid employee (under 30 hours a week)
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Full-time self-employed
               Value = 3.0
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Part-time self-employed
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Unemployed and seeking work
                              Label = Full-time education
               Value = 6.0
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = On a government scheme for employment training
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Temporarily sick or disabled
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = Permanently sick or disabled
               Value = 10.0
                              Label = Looking after home or family
               Value = 11.0
                              Label = Retired from work altogether
                              Label = Carer for sick, disabled or elderly family member or friend
               Value = 12.0
               Value = 13.0
                             Label = Voluntary work
```

```
Value = 14.0
                              Label = Part time education
               Value = 15.0
                              I abel = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
              Variable = SOC Wrk9a W3 MP
Pos. = 213
                                                            Variable label = MP SOC code
               Value label information for SOC Wrk9a W3 MP
                              Label = Unable to code
               Value = -94.0
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 214 Variable = Wrk10_W3_MP
                                                            Variable label = Whether MP has any formal
responsibility for supervising the work of other employees
               Value label information for Wrk10 W3 MP
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 215 Variable = Wrk11 W3 MP
                                                            Variable label = Number of employees at the
place MP works
               Value label information for Wrk11 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = 1-9
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = 10-24
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = 25-499
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 500 or more
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 216 Variable = Wrk12ab_W3_MP
                                                            Variable label = Whether MP has employees or is
working on their own
               Value label information for Wrk12ab W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = On own/with partner(s), but no employees
                              Label = With employees
               Value = 20
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
                                                            Variable label = Number of people MP employs at
Pos. = 217 Variable = Wrk12b_W3_MP
the place they work
               Value label information for Wrk12b W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              I abel = 1-9
                              Label = 10-24
               Value = 20
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = 25-499
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 500 or more
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 218 Variable = PWrk1 W3 MP
                                                            Variable label = SP's current activity
               Value label information for PWrk1 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Full-time paid employee (30 or more hours a week)
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Part-time paid employee (under 30 hours a week)
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Full-time self-employed
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Part-time self-employed
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Unemployed and seeking work
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Full-time education
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = On a government scheme for employment training
```

```
Label = Temporarily sick/disabled (If temporarily off sick from job code as employed)
                              Label = Permanently sick/disabled
               Value = 9.0
               Value = 10.0
                              Label = Looking after home/family
               Value = 11.0
                              Label = Retired from work altogether
               Value = 12.0
                              Label = Carer for sick/ disabled/ elderly family member or friend
               Value = 13.0
                              Label = Voluntary work
               Value = 14.0
                              Label = Part time education
               Value = 15.0
                              I abel = Other
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 219
                                                            Variable label = SP SOC code
              Variable = SOC_PWrk9_W3_MP
               Value label information for SOC_PWrk9_W3_MP
                              Label = Unable to code
               Value = -94.0
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
                                                            Variable label = Whether SP has any formal
Pos. = 220 Variable = PWrk10 W3 MP
responsibility for supervising the work of other employees
               Value label information for PWrk10 W3 MP
               Value = 10
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 221 Variable = PWrk11_W3_MP
                                                            Variable label = Number of employees at the
place SP works
               Value label information for PWrk11 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = 1-9
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = 10-24
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = 25-499 1
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 500 or more
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 222 Variable = PWrk12a_W3_MP
                                                            Variable label = Whether SP has employees or is
working on their own
               Value label information for PWrk12a W3 MP
                              Label = On own/with partner(s), but no employees
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = With employees
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 223 Variable = PWrk12b W3 MP
                                                            Variable label = Number of people SP employs at
the place they work
               Value label information for PWrk12b W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = 1-9
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = 10-24
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = 25-499
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 500 or more
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 224 Variable = Benefit 01 W3 MP
                                                            Variable label = Income Support - Benefits
```

Value = 8.0

received

```
Value label information for Benefit 01 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Income Support
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 225
              Variable = Benefit 02 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Jobseekers Allowance - Benefits
received
              Value label information for Benefit 02 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Jobseekers Allowance
               Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 226
              Variable = Benefit_03_W3_MP
                                                           Variable label = Incapacity Benefit - Benefits
received
               Value label information for Benefit 03 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Incapacity Benefit
                             Label = No
               Value = 2.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 227 Variable = Benefit 04 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Employment and Support
Allowance - Benefits received
               Value label information for Benefit 04 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Employment and Support Allowance
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 228
              Variable = Benefit 05 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Universal Credit - Benefits
received
               Value label information for Benefit 05 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Universal Credit
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -990
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 229
                                                            Variable label = State Pension - Benefits received
              Variable = Benefit 06 W3 MP
               Value label information for Benefit 06 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - State Pension
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 230
              Variable = Benefit 07 W3 MP
                                                            Variable label = Pension Credit - Benefits received
               Value label information for Benefit_07_W3_MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Pension Credit
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 231
              Variable = Benefit_08_W3_MP
                                                           Variable label = Carer's Allowance - Benefits
received
               Value label information for Benefit 08 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Carer's Allowance
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 232
              Variable = Benefit 09 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Attendance Allowance - Benefits
received
               Value label information for Benefit 09 W3 MP
```

Value = 1.0

Label = Yes - Attendance Allowance

```
Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -990
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 233 Variable = Benefit 10 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Disability Living Allowance -
Benefits received
               Value label information for Benefit 10 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Disability Living Allowance
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 234
              Variable = Benefit 11 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Housing Benefit - Benefits
received
               Value label information for Benefit 11 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Housing Benefit
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Variable = Benefit_12_W3_MP
Pos. = 235
                                                           Variable label = Tax credits - Benefits received
               Value label information for Benefit 12 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Tax credits
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 236
              Variable = Benefit 13 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Child benefit - Benefits received
               Value label information for Benefit 13 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Child benefit
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Council tax benefit - Benefits
Pos. = 237
              Variable = Benefit 14 W3 MP
received
               Value label information for Benefit 14 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Council tax benefit
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 238 Variable = Benefit_15_W3_MP
                                                           Variable label = Bereavement related benefits -
Benefits received
               Value label information for Benefit 15 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Bereavement related benefits
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Foster Carers' Allowance -
Pos. = 239 Variable = Benefit_16_W3_MP
Benefits received
               Value label information for Benefit 16 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Foster Carers' Allowance
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = No
               Value = 2.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 240 Variable = Benefit 17 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Child Support Payments (CSA) -
Benefits received
               Value label information for Benefit 17 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Child Support Payments (CSA)
               Value = 20
                             I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = MP not interviewed
```

Variable = Benefit 18 W3 MP

Value = 2.0

Label = No

Pos. = 241

```
Benefit - Benefits received
                Value label information for Benefit 18 W3 MP
                               Label = Yes - Industrial Injuries Disablement Benefit
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                               Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                                                              Variable label = Other - Benefits received
Pos. = 242
               Variable = Benefit 19 W3 MP
                Value label information for Benefit 19 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                               Label = Yes - Other
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                               Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 243 Variable = Benefit_20_W3_MP
                                                              Variable label = Benefits received - None of these
               Value label information for Benefit 20 W3 MP
Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - None of these
               Value = 2.0
                               I abel = No
               Value = -99.0
                               Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                                                              Variable label = Benefits received - Don't know
Pos. = 244
               Variable = Benefit_21_W3_MP
               Value label information for Benefit 21 W3 MP
                               Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 1.0
                               Label = No
               Value = 2.0
               Value = -99.0
                               Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
                                                              Variable label = Benefits received - Refused
Pos. = 245 Variable = Benefit_22_W3_MP
               Value label information for Benefit 22 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                               Label = Yes - Refused
               Value = 20
                               I abel = No
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 246 Variable = Inc1Est_W3_MP
                                                              Variable label = Total household income
                Value label information for Inc1Est W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                               Label = Under £2,600
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = £2,600 - £5,199
               Value = 3.0
                               Label = £5,200 - £10,399
               Value = 4.0
                               Label = £10,400 - £15,599
               Value = 5.0
                               Label = £15,600 - £20, 799
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = £20,800 - £25,999
               Value = 7.0
                               Label = £26,000 - £31,199
               Value = 80
                              Label = £31,200 - £36,399
               Value = 9.0
                               Label = £36,400 - £39,999
               Value = 10.0
                               Label = £40,000 - £44,999
               Value = 11.0
                               Label = £45,000 - £49,999
               Value = 12.0
                               Label = £50,000 - £59,999
               Value = 13.0
                               Label = £60,000 - £74,999
                               Label = £75,000 - £99,999
               Value = 14.0
               Value = 15.0
                               Label = £100,000 or more
                               Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -97.0
                               Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -92.0
                               Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
Pos. = 247 Variable = PPres_1_W3_MP
                                                              Variable label = No-one else present during
individual parent interview
               Value label information for PPres 1 W3 MP
                               Label = Yes - No-one else present
                Value = 1.0
```

Variable label = Industrial Injuries Disablement

```
Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 248 Variable = PPres_2_W3_MP
                                                           Variable label = Respondent's
partner/husband/wife present during individual parent interview
               Value label information for PPres 2 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Respondent's partner/husband/wife
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 249 Variable = PPres 3 W3 MP
                                                           Variable label = Sampled young person present
during individual parent interview
               Value label information for PPres 3 W3 MP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Sampled young person
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
                                                           Variable label = Other adult living in household
Pos. = 250 Variable = PPres 4 W3 MP
present during individual parent interview
               Value label information for PPres 4 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Other adult living in household
               Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                           Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 251 Variable = PPres_5_W3_MP
                                                            Variable label = Other young person living in
household present during individual parent interview
              Value label information for PPres 5 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Other child living in household
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 252 Variable = PPres_6_W3_MP
                                                           Variable label = Other adult/young person not
living in household present during individual parent interview
               Value label information for PPres 6 W3 MP
                             Label = Yes - Other adult/child not living in household
               Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 253
              Variable = Hea1C W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = YP's quality of health in last 12
months
              Value label information for Hea1C W3 YP
                             Label = Very good
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Fairly good
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Not very good
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Not good at all
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -990
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 254 Variable = EngLang_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether English is YP's first or
main language if not asked at W1 or W2
               Value label information for EngLang W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - English only
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Yes - English first/main and speaks other languages
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = No - another language is respondent's first or main language
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Respondent is bilingual
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
```

Value = -99.0

Label = MP not interviewed

## Pos. = 255 Variable = OthLa W3 YP Variable label = YP's other language

Value label information for OthLa W3 YP

Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

## Pos. = 256 Variable = HomeL\_W3\_YP home

Value = 59.0

Label = Krio

Variable label = Language YP usually speaks at

Value label information for HomeL W3 YP Value = 1.0 Label = English Label = Bengali Value = 2.0 Value = 3.0 Label = Gujarati Value = 4.0 Label = Polish Value = 5.0 Label = Punjabi Value = 6.0 Label = Somali Value = 7.0 Label = Urdu Value = 8.0 Label = Afrikaans Value = 9.0 Label = Akan Value = 10.0 Label = Albanian Value = 11.0 Label = Amharic Value = 12.0 Label = Arabic Value = 13.0 Label = Armenian Label = Azerbaijani Value = 14.0 Value = 15.0Label = Berber Value = 16.0 Label = Bravanese Value = 17.0 Label = Bulgarian Value = 18.0 Label = Burmese Value = 19.0 Label = Cantonese Value = 20.0 Label = Cebuano Value = 21.0 Label = Chichewa Value = 22.0 Label = Chinese Value = 23.0 Label = Chinyanja Value = 24.0 Label = Creole (English based) Value = 25.0 Label = Creole (French based) Value = 26.0Label = Creole (origin not specified) Value = 27.0 Label = Croat Value = 28.0 Label = Czech Value = 29.0 Label = Danish Value = 30.0 Label = Dari Value = 31.0 Label = Dutch Value = 32.0 Label = Edo Value = 33.0 Label = Farsi Value = 34.0Label = Fijian Value = 35.0 Label = Finnish Value = 36.0 Label = French Value = 37.0Label = Fula Value = 38.0 Label = Ga Value = 39.0 Label = Gaelic Label = Georgian Value = 40.0Value = 41.0 Label = German Value = 42.0Label = Greek Value = 43.0 Label = Hausa Value = 44.0 Label = Hebrew Label = Herero Value = 45.0Value = 46.0 Label = Hindi Value = 47.0Label = Hungarian Value = 48.0 Label = Icelandic Value = 49.0 Label = Igbo Label = ljaw Value = 50.0 Value = 51.0 Label = Indian Value = 52.0 Label = Indonesian Value = 53.0 Label = Italian Value = 54.0 Label = Japanese Value = 55.0 Label = Kacchi Value = 56.0 Label = Kashmiri Value = 57.0 Label = Konkani Value = 58.0 Label = Korean

```
Value = 60.0
                Label = Kurdish
Value = 61.0
                Label = Kurmanji
Value = 62.0
                Label = Lao
Value = 63.0
                Label = Latvian
Value = 64.0
                Label = Lingala
Value = 65.0
                Label = Lithuanian
                Label = Luganda
Value = 66.0
Value = 67.0
                I abel = Luo
Value = 68.0
                Label = Lusoga
Value = 69.0
                Label = Macedonian
Value = 70.0
                Label = Malay
                Label = Malayalam
Value = 71.0
Value = 72.0
                Label = Maltese
Value = 73.0
                Label = Mandarin
Value = 74.0
                Label = Mandinka
Value = 75.0
                Label = Marathi
Value = 76.0
                Label = Memon
                Label = Mirpuri
Value = 77.0
                Label = Moldovan
Value = 78.0
Value = 79.0
                Label = Mongolian
Value = 80.0
                Label = Ndebele
Value = 81.0
                Label = Nepali
                Label = Norwegian
Value = 82.0
                Label = Pashto
Value = 83.0
Value = 84.0
                Label = Portuguese
Value = 85.0
                Label = Pothwari
Value = 86.0
                Label = Pushtu
Value = 87.0
                Label = Romanian
                Label = Russian
Value = 88.0
Value = 89.0
                Label = Samoan
Value = 90.0
                Label = Serbian
Value = 91.0
                Label = Shona
                Label = Sign language
Value = 92.0
                Label = Sinhalese
Value = 93.0
Value = 94.0
                Label = Slovak
Value = 95.0
                Label = Slovenian
Value = 96.0
                Label = Soninke
Value = 97.0
                Label = Spanish
Value = 98.0
                Label = Swahili
                Label = Swedish
Value = 990
Value = 100.0
                Label = Sylheti
Value = 101.0
                Label = Tagalog
Value = 102.0
                Label = Taiwanese
Value = 103.0
                Label = Tamil
                Label = Telugu
Value = 104.0
Value = 105.0
                Label = Temne
Value = 106.0
                Label = Thai
Value = 107.0
                Label = Tibetan
Value = 108.0
                Label = Tigre
                Label = Tigrinya
Value = 109.0
Value = 110.0
                Label = Tongan
Value = 111.0
                Label = Turkish
Value = 112.0
                Label = Twi
Value = 113.0
                Label = Ukrainian
Value = 114.0
                Label = Urhobo
Value = 115.0
                Label = Uzbek
Value = 116.0
                Label = Vietnamese
Value = 117.0
                Label = Welsh
Value = 118.0
                Label = Wolof
Value = 119.0
                Label = Xhosa
Value = 120.0
                Label = Yemeni
Value = 121.0
                Label = Yiddish
Value = 122.0
                Label = Yoruba
Value = 123.0
                Label = Zulu
Value = 124.0
                Label = Other
Value = -99.0
                Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -92.0
                Label = Refused
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
```

Value = -1.0

Label = Don't know

```
Variable = Relig1_W3_YP Variable label = YP's religion
Pos. = 257
               Value label information for Relig1 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = No religion
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Christian
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Buddhist
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Muslim
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Sikh
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Spiritualist
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Hindu
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Jewish
               Variable = Relig2_W3_YP Variable label = YP type of Christian
Pos. = 258
               Value label information for Relig2 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Roman Catholic
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Church of England
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Methodist
                            Label = Refused
               Value = -92.0
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Protestant
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Other Christian
                              Label = United Reformed/ Presbyterian/ Congregational
               Value = 4.0
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Baptist
Pos. = 259
               Variable = Relig3 W3 YP Variable label = How important religion is to the way the YP
lives their life
               Value label information for Relig3_W3_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Very important
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Fairly important
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Not very important
               Value = -92.0 Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Not at all important
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 260 Variable = SchName_W3_YP
                                                             Variable label = Whether YP is/was at the same
school as Wave 2
               Value label information for SchName W3 YP
Value = 1.0 Label = Yes
               Value = 20
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 261 Variable = Educ_W3_YP Variable label = Whether YP will be returning to school or
college in September
               Value label information for Educ_W3_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 262 Variable = Job W3 YP Variable label = Whether YP currently does any paid work
```

```
Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 263 Variable = Partime W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether course(s) and job YP is
doing are part of the same training course or apprenticeship or whether YP is doing them separately from
each other
               Value label information for Partime W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Part of the same
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Separate
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Average number of hours a week
Pos. = 264 Variable = PrtWkHrs_W3_YP
YP is supposed to spend at their employer's workplace or place of business
              Value label information for PrtWkHrs W3 YP
               Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP is currently doing an
Pos. = 265 Variable = Apprent1 W3 YP
apprenticeship
               Value label information for Apprent1 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 266 Variable = Train W3 YP Variable label = Whether YP is currently doing an any kind of
training course or scheme
               Value label information for Train W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 267 Variable = TrainPlan3_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP's training course or
apprenticeship is part of a job
               Value label information for TrainPlan3 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP's training course or
Pos. = 268 Variable = TrainLoc2 W3 YP
apprenticeship involves study at a college or training centre
               Value label information for TrainLoc2 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
                             Label = No
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
```

Label = Data missing due to technical issue

Value label information for Job W3 YP

Value = -97.0

```
Pos. = 269 Variable = ActChk_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether training course or job is
YP's main activity
               Value label information for ActChk W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Training course/scheme
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Working
                           Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -97.0
Pos. = 270 Variable = Waiting1_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP has been accepted
on a training course/scheme or a job that is due to start in the next few months
               Value label information for Waiting 1 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = No
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Yes - Job
                             Label = Yes - Apprenticeship
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Yes - Training course
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 271 Variable = Seeker_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP is currently looking
for paid work
               Value label information for Seeker W3 YP
               Value = 10
                             I abel = Yes
                             Label = No
               Value = 20
               Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP is currently looking
Pos. = 272 Variable = Homefam W3 YP
after the home or family full time
               Value label information for Homefam W3 YP
               Value = 10
                             I abel = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
               Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 273 Variable = Employ_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP is working as an
employee or is self employed
               Value label information for Employ W3 YP
                             Label = Employee
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Self-Employed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 274 Variable = Wrk10YP_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP has any formal
responsibility for supervising the work of other employees
               Value label information for Wrk10YP W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 275 Variable = Wrk11YP W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Number of employees at the
place YP works
```

Value label information for Wrk11YP W3 YP

```
Value = 1.0
                             Label = 1-24
                             Label = 25-499
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = 500 or more
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 276 Variable = Wrk11YPb W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Whether there are fewer or more
than 25 employees at the place YP works
              Value label information for Wrk11YPb W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Fewer than 25
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = More than 25
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 277 Variable = Wrk12YP_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Number of people YP employs at
the place they work
               Value label information for Wrk12YP W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = None
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = 1-24
              Value = 3.0
                            Iabel = 25-499
              Value = 40
                             Label = 500 or more
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 278 Variable = Wrk12YPb W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP employs fewer than
or more than 25 employees at the place they work
               Value label information for Wrk12YPb W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Fewer than 25
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = More than 25
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0
                           Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 279 Variable = IfPaid W3 YP Variable label = Whether YP receives regular payment for
training course or apprenticeship
              Value label information for IfPaid W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
                                                                         Variable label = Whether YP paid
Pos. = 280 Variable = IFWages REGWAG W3 YP
any of the following for training course or apprenticeship - Regular wages or salary by an employer
              Value label information for IFWages REGWAG W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 281
              Variable = IFWages TRAINALL W3 YP
                                                                         Variable label = Whether YP paid
any of the following for training course or apprenticeship - A training allowance of some kind
              Value label information for IFWages TRAINALL W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
```

```
Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -92.0
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 282
              Variable = IFWages SOMELSE W3 YP
                                                                           Variable label = Whether YP paid
any of the following for training course or apprenticeship - Something else
               Value label information for IFWages SOMELSE W3 YP
               Value = 10
                              I abel = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 283
              Variable = Fixhr_W3_YP Variable label = Whether YP is paid a fixed hourly rate
               Value label information for Fixhr W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 284
                                                            Variable label = YP basic hourly rate - POUNDS
              Variable = Fixra_POUNDS_W3_YP
               Value label information for Fixra POUNDS W3 YP
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -97.0
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 285
              Variable = Fixra PENCE W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = YP basic hourly rate - PENCE
               Value label information for Fixra PENCE W3 YP
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 286 Variable = Pay1_W3_YP Variable label = YP take home pay the last time they were paid
               Value label information for Pay1 W3 YP
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 287
              Variable = Period1 W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = Time period YP's take home pay
covers
               Value label information for Period1 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = One week
                              Label = Two weeks
               Value = 20
                              Label = Three weeks
               Value = 3.0
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Four weeks
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Calendar month
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Two calendar months
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Eight times a year
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Nine times a year
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = Ten times a year
               Value = 10.0
                              Label = Three months/13 weeks
               Value = 11.0
                              Label = Six months/26 weeks
               Value = 12.0
                              Label = One year/12 months/52 weeks
               Value = 13.0
                              Label = Less than one week
               Value = 14.0
                             Label = One off lump sum
```

```
Value = 15.0
                             Label = None of these
               Value = -99 0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
                                                            Variable label = Number of hours YP usually
Pos. = 288 Variable = Hours1 W3 YP
works each week, including overtime
               Value label information for Hours1 W3 YP
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 289 Variable = WheJob_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = When YP does this paid work
               Value label information for WheJob W3 YP
                             Label = During term time only
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = During school holidays only
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = During both term time and school holidays
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 290 Variable = JobType_01_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Paper round/catalogue/leaflet drop
               Value label information for JobType 01 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Paper round/ catalogue/ leaflet drop
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 291
              Variable = JobType 02 W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Babysitting
               Value label information for JobType 02 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Babysitting
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 292 Variable = JobType_03_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Dog walking/looking after dogs
               Value label information for JobType 03 W3 YP
                              Label = Yes - Dog walking/looking after dogs
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -97.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 293 Variable = JobType 04 W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Waiting staff/catering
               Value label information for JobType 04 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Waiting staff/catering
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -97.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 294 Variable = JobType_05_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Working in a shop/market stall
               Value label information for JobType 05 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Working in a shop/market stall
               Value = 1.0
```

```
Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
                                                            Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Pos. = 295 Variable = JobType_06_W3_YP
Cleaning/housework
               Value label information for JobType 06 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Cleaning/housework
               Value = 20
                              I abel = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 296 Variable = JobType_07_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Helping Mum/Dad/relatives
               Value label information for JobType 07 W3 YP
                              Label = Yes - Helping Mum/Dad/relatives
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 297
              Variable = JobType_08_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Labouring
               Value label information for JobType 08 W3 YP
                              Label = Yes - Labouring
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 298
                                                            Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
              Variable = JobType_09_W3_YP
Dishwashing
               Value label information for JobType 09 W3 YP
                              Label = Yes - Dishwashing
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 299
                                                            Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
              Variable = JobType_10_W3_YP
Mechanic
               Value label information for JobType 10 W3 YP
                              Label = Yes - Mechanic
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 300 Variable = JobType_11_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Helping with parties/events
               Value label information for JobType 11 W3 YP
                              Label = Yes - Helping with parties/ events
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -97.0
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 301 Variable = JobType 12 W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Assist at leisure centre/bowling alley/roller disco
               Value label information for JobType 12 W3 YP
                              Label = Yes - Assist at leisure centre/ bowling alley/ roller disco
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
```

```
Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 302 Variable = JobType_13_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Help out at sports club/referee
               Value label information for JobType 13 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Help out at sports club/ referee
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 303 Variable = JobType_14_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Choir/band/music
               Value label information for JobType 14 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Choir/band/music
                              Label = No
               Value = 2.0
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 304 Variable = JobType 15 W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Gardening/mowing lawns
               Value label information for JobType 15 W3 YP
                              Label = Yes - Gardening/lawn mowing
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 305 Variable = JobType_16_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Farm/stable work
               Value label information for JobType 16 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Farm/ stable work
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 306 Variable = JobType_17_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Cleaning cars
               Value label information for JobType 17 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Car cleaning
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 307 Variable = JobType_18_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Caring/looking after elderly/young children
               Value label information for JobType 18 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Caring/ looking after elderly/young children
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
                                                            Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Pos. = 308 Variable = JobType_19_W3_YP
Tutoring/teaching
               Value label information for JobType 19 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Tutoring/teaching
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 20
                              I abel = N_0
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
```

```
Pos. = 309 Variable = JobType_20_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Hairdressing/beauty salon
               Value label information for JobType 20 W3 YP
                              Label = Yes - Hairdressing/beauty salon
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 310 Variable = JobType 21 W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Other
               <u>Value label information for JobType 21 W3 YP</u>

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Other
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 311
              Variable = JobType 22 W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = What type of work does YP do? -
Don't know
               Value label information for JobType 22 W3 YP
               Value = 10
                              Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 312 Variable = FamJob W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP does this work for a
member of their family
               Value label information for FamJob W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 313 Variable = JobFamHelp 1 W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = What YP's family did to help them
get a job - Provided advice/suggested jobs
               Value label information for JobFamHelp 1 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Provided advice/ suggested jobs
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 314 Variable = JobFamHelp_2_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = What YP's family did to help them
get a job - Helped me find a job through people they know
               Value label information for JobFamHelp 2 W3 YP
                              Label = Yes - Helped me find a job through people they know
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -97.0
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 315 Variable = JobFamHelp_3_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = What YP's family did to help them
get a job - Took me to local shops, cafes, hotels or other places to look for work
               Value label information for JobFamHelp 3 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Took me to local shops, cafes, hotels or other places to look for work
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
```

```
Pos. = 316 Variable = JobFamHelp_4_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = What YP's family did to help them
get a job - Recommended me to an employer
               Value label information for JobFamHelp 4 W3 YP
                              Label = Yes - Recommended me to an employer
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 317 Variable = JobFamHelp 5 W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = What YP's family did to help them
get a job - Other
               <u>Value label information for JobFamHelp 5 W3 YP</u>

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Other
                              Label = Yes - Other
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 318 Variable = JobFamHelp 6 W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = What YP's family did to help them
get a job - None of these
               Value label information for JobFamHelp 6 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - None of these
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 319 Variable = JobFamHelp 7 W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = What YP's family did to help them
get a job - Don't know
               Value label information for JobFamHelp_7_W3_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 320 Variable = JobFind W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = How YP first found out about their
job
               Value label information for JobFind W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Saw job advertised
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Asked employer if they had any vacancies
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = From parents
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = From other family members
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = From teachers at school
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Employer approached them directly
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Other
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = From friends
Pos. = 321 Variable = JobTime_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = During term time, how many
hours per week YP works in this job on average
               Value label information for JobTime W3 YP
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 322 Variable = JobHols_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = During school holidays, how many
```

hours per week YP works in this job on average

Value label information for JobHols W3 YP

```
Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -97.0
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 323 Variable = JobEarn W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = How much money YP earns each
week through part-time work during term-time
               Value label information for JobEarn W3 YP
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -97.0
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 324
              Variable = Fixhrt W3 YP Variable label = Whether YP is paid on an hourly basis during
term time
              Value label information for Fixhrt W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0 Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 325 Variable = Fixrat POUNDS W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = YP fixed hourly rate during term
time - POUNDS
               Value label information for Fixrat POUNDS W3 YP
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 326 Variable = Fixrat PENCE W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = YP fixed hourly rate during term
time - PENCE
               Value label information for Fixrat PENCE W3 YP
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 327 Variable = JobEarn2 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = How much money YP earns each
week through part-time work during school holidays
               Value label information for JobEarn2 W3 YP
              Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -92.0
                           Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 328 Variable = Fixhrh W3 YP Variable label = Whether YP is paid on an hourly basis during
school holidays
               Value label information for Fixhrh W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 329 Variable = Fixrah POUNDS W3 YP Variable label = YP fixed hourly rate during school
holidays - POUNDS
```

Value label information for Fixrah POUNDS W3 YP

```
Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 330 Variable = Fixrah_PENCE_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = YP fixed hourly rate during school
holidays - PENCE
               Value label information for Fixrah PENCE W3 YP
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 331 Variable = JobSpend_01_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Cinema/theatre trips
               Value label information for JobSpend 01 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Cinema/theatre trips
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 332 Variable = JobSpend 02 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Sweets or chocolate
               Value label information for JobSpend 02 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Sweets or chocolate
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 333 Variable = JobSpend 03 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Computer games (including online)
               Value label information for JobSpend 03 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Computer games (including online)
               Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 334 Variable = JobSpend 04 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Books and magazines
               Value label information for JobSpend 04 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Books and magazines
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 335 Variable = JobSpend 05 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Music (downloads or CDs)
               Value label information for JobSpend 05 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Music (downloads or CDs)
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 336 Variable = JobSpend 06 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Clothes and shoes
               Value label information for JobSpend 06 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Clothes and shoes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
```

Value = -97.0

```
Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
Pos. = 337 Variable = JobSpend_07_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Sporting events (eg football match)
               Value label information for JobSpend 07 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Sporting events (eg football match)
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 338 Variable = JobSpend_08_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Mobile phone use (including calls, texts and downloads)
               Value label information for JobSpend 08 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Mobile phone use (including calls, texts and downloads)
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 339 Variable = JobSpend 09 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Toiletries or cosmetics
              Value label information for JobSpend 09 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Toiletries or cosmetics
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 340 Variable = JobSpend 10 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
DVDs or film downloads
               Value label information for JobSpend 10 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - DVDs or film downloads
               Value = 20
                             I abel = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 341 Variable = JobSpend 11 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Alcohol, cigarettes or drugs
              Value label information for JobSpend 11 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Alcohol, cigarettes or drugs
                             Label = No
               Value = 2.0
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 342 Variable = JobSpend 12 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Save some or all of it
               Value label information for JobSpend 12 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Save some or all of it
                             Label = No
               Value = 2.0
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
                                                           Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Pos. = 343 Variable = JobSpend_13_W3_YP
Give some to help with household costs (such as food bills or other household bills)
              Value label information for JobSpend 13 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Give some to help with household costs (such as food bills or other household bills)
               Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
```

```
Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
```

Value = -1.0

Label = Don't know

```
Pos. = 344
              Variable = JobSpend 14 W3 YP
                                                             Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Help towards school costs (such as school trips or school uniform)
               Value label information for JobSpend 14 W3 YP
                              Label = Yes - Help towards schools costs (such as school trips or school uniform)
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 345
              Variable = JobSpend 15 W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Other
               Value label information for JobSpend 15 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Other
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 346
               Variable = JobSpend 16 W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = How YP spends their wages -
Don't know
               Value label information for JobSpend 16 W3 YP
Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -97.0
                              Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 347 Variable = FamSup_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP receives any pocket
money from their family
               Value label information for FamSup W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 348
              Variable = PocMonP_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = How often YP receives pocket
money
               Value label information for PocMonP W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Every day
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Once a week
                              Label = Once a fortnight
               Value = 3.0
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Once a month
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Every now and then
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = It varies/ad hoc
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = When needed
                              Label = As a reward
               Value = 8.0
               Value = 9.0
                              Label = Every 2 months
               Value = 10.0
                              Label = 2-3 times a week
               Value = 11.0
                              Label = Special occasions/holidays
               Value = 12.0
                              Label = Other
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 349 Variable = PocMonA W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = How much pocket money YP
receives - POUNDS
               Value label information for PocMonA W3 YP
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
```

```
Pos. = 350 Variable = Wantjob W3 YP
                                                         Variable label = Whether YP would like to have
some paid work
              Value label information for Wantjob W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                          Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            I abel = Don't know
Pos. = 351 Variable = Joblook_W3_YP
                                                         Variable label = Whether YP has tried to find work
in the last 12 months
              Value label information for Joblook W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -92.0
                           Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -990
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 352 Variable = WhynJob 01 W3 YP
                                                         Variable label = They don't have time for paid
work - Reason(s) YP is not doing any paid work at the moment
              Value label information for WhynJob 01 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - They don't have time for paid work
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 353 Variable = WhynJob_02_W3_YP
                                                         Variable label = They couldn't find any suitable
work - Reason(s) YP is not doing any paid work at the moment
              Value label information for WhynJob 02 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - They couldn't find any suitable work
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 354 Variable = WhynJob 03 W3 YP
                                                         Variable label = Their parents don't want them to
have a paid job - Reason(s) YP is not doing any paid work at the moment
              Value label information for WhynJob 03 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Their parents don't want them to have a paid job
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 355 Variable = WhynJob 04 W3 YP
                                                         Variable label = They had paid work which came
to an end - Reason(s) YP is not doing any paid work at the moment
              Value label information for WhynJob 04 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - They had paid work which came to an end
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 356 Variable = WhynJob 05 W3 YP
                                                         Variable label = They had paid work which they
gave up - Reason(s) YP is not doing any paid work at the moment
              Value label information for WhynJob 05 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - They had paid work which they gave up
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 357 Variable = WhynJob 06 W3 YP
                                                         Variable label = They are too busy with
schoolwork - Reason(s) YP is not doing any paid work at the moment
```

```
Label = Yes - They are too busy with schoolwork
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 358 Variable = WhynJob_07_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = They are too young to work/it is
against the law - Reason(s) YP is not doing any paid work at the moment
              Value label information for WhynJob 07 W3 YP
              Value = 10
                            Label = Yes - They are too young to work/it is against the law
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 359 Variable = WhynJob_08_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = There are no vacancies -
Reason(s) YP is not doing any paid work at the moment
              Value label information for WhynJob 08 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - There are no vacancies
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 360 Variable = WhynJob 09 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Can't be bothered - Reason(s) YP
is not doing any paid work at the moment
              Value label information for WhynJob 09 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Can't be bothered
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 361 Variable = WhynJob_10_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Due to illness/disability -
Reason(s) YP is not doing any paid work at the moment
              Value label information for WhynJob 10 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Due to illness/disability
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 362 Variable = WhynJob 11 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Haven't started looking/applying -
Reason(s) YP is not doing any paid work at the moment
              Value label information for WhynJob 11 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Haven't started looking/applying
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 363 Variable = WhynJob 12 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Other - Reason(s) YP is not doing
any paid work at the moment
              Value label information for WhynJob 12 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 364 Variable = WhynJob_13_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Reason(s) YP is not
doing any paid work at the moment
              Value label information for WhynJob 13 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 365 Variable = WhynJob 14 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Refused - Reason(s) YP is not
doing any paid work at the moment
```

Value label information for WhynJob 06 W3 YP

```
Label = Yes - Refused
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 366 Variable = IncSourYP_01_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Earnings from employment or
self-employment - YP sources of income
              Value label information for IncSourYP 01 W3 YP
               Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Earnings from employment or self-employment
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Child Benefit - YP sources of
Pos. = 367
              Variable = IncSourYP_02_W3_YP
income
              Value label information for IncSourYP 02 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Child Benefit
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 368
             Variable = IncSourYP 03 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Income Support - YP sources of
income
              Value label information for IncSourYP 03 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Income Support
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 369
              Variable = IncSourYP_04_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Other State Benefits -YP sources
of income
              Value label information for IncSourYP 04 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other State Benefits
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 370
              Variable = IncSourYP_05_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Tax Credits - YP sources of
income
              Value label information for IncSourYP 05 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Tax Credits
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 371
              Variable = IncSourYP 06 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Interest from savings etc - YP
sources of income
              Value label information for IncSourYP 06 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Interest from savings etc
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 372 Variable = IncSourYP 07 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Other kinds of regular allowance
from outside the household - YP sources of income
              Value label information for IncSourYP 07 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other kinds of regular allowance from outside the household
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 373 Variable = IncSourYP 08 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Other sources e.g. rent - YP
```

Value label information for WhynJob 14 W3 YP

sources of income

```
Value label information for IncSourYP 08 W3 YP
                              Label = Yes - Other sources e.g. rent
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 374 Variable = IncSourYP_09_W3_YP
                                                             Variable label = No source of income - YP sources
of income
               Value label information for IncSourYP 09 W3 YP
               Value = 10
                              Label = Yes - No source of income
               Value = 2.0
                              I abel = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                             Variable label = Don't know - YP sources of
Pos. = 375
               Variable = IncSourYP_10_W3_YP
income
               Value label information for IncSourYP 10 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 376 Variable = IncSourYP 11 W3 YP
                                                             Variable label = Refused - YP sources of income
               Value label information for IncSourYP 11 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Refused
               Value = 2.0
                              I abel = No
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 377
               Variable = Inc1EstYP W3 YP
                                                             Variable label = YP's total income
               Value label information for Inc1EstYP W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Under £2,600
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = £2,600 - £5,199
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = £5,200 - £10,399
                             Label = £10,400 - £15,599
               Value = 4.0
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = £15,600 - £20, 799
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = £20,800 - £25,999
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = £26,000 - £31,199
                              Label = £31,200 - £36,399
               Value = 80
                              Label = £36,400 - £39,999
               Value = 9.0
               Value = 10.0
                              Label = £40,000 - £44,999
               Value = 11.0
                              Label = £45,000 - £49,999
               Value = 12.0
                              Label = £50,000 - £59,999
               Value = 13.0
                              Label = £60,000 - £74,999
               Value = 14.0
                              Label = £75,000 - £99,999
               Value = 15.0
                              Label = £100,000 or more
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 378
               Variable = AccomYP W3 YP
                                                             Variable label = Whether YP pays rent
               Value label information for AccomYP W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 379
              Variable = Accom2YP_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = Amount of rent YP pays
               Value label information for Accom2YP W3 YP
                              Label = £100 a month or less or
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = More than £100 a month
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -92.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
```

```
Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 380
              Variable = StemSub1_Sci_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = Science: Rank - YP's enjoyment
of subject
               Value label information for StemSub1 Sci W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Ranked 1st
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Ranked 2nd
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Ranked 3rd
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Ranked 4th
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Ranked 5th
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Ranked 6th
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Ranked 7th (last)
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 381
              Variable = StemSub1_Mat_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = Maths: Rank - YP's enjoyment of
subject
               Value label information for StemSub1 Mat W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Ranked 1st
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Ranked 2nd
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Ranked 3rd
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Ranked 4th
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Ranked 5th
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Ranked 6th
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Ranked 7th (last)
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 382 Variable = StemSub1_ITT_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = IT/Technology: Rank - YP's
enjoyment of subject
               Value label information for StemSub1_ITT_W3_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Ranked 1st
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Ranked 2nd
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Ranked 3rd
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Ranked 4th
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Ranked 5th
                              Label = Ranked 6th
               Value = 6.0
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Ranked 7th (last)
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 383
              Variable = StemSub1_Eng_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = English: Rank -YP's enjoyment of
subject
               Value label information for StemSub1 Eng W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Ranked 1st
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Ranked 2nd
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Ranked 3rd
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Ranked 4th
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Ranked 5th
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Ranked 6th
                              Label = Ranked 7th (last)
               Value = 70
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 384 Variable = StemSub1_For_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = Foreign languages: Rank - YP's
enjoyment of subject
               Value label information for StemSub1 For W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Ranked 1st
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Ranked 2nd
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Ranked 3rd
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Ranked 4th
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Ranked 5th
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Ranked 6th
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Ranked 7th (last)
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
```

```
Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 385 Variable = StemSub1 Art W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Arts (for example Art, Music,
Drama): Rank - YP's enjoyment of subject
               Value label information for StemSub1 Art W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Ranked 1st
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Ranked 2nd
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Ranked 3rd
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Ranked 4th
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Ranked 5th
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Ranked 6th
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Ranked 7th (last)
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 386 Variable = StemSub1_Hum_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Humanities (for example History,
Geography, Sociology): Rank - YP's enjoyment of subject
               Value label information for StemSub1 Hum W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Ranked 1st
               Value = 20
                             Label = Ranked 2nd
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Ranked 3rd
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Ranked 4th
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Ranked 5th
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Ranked 6th
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Ranked 7th (last)
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 387 Variable = StemSub2_Sci_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Science: Rank - Subject which YP
thinks they are best at
               Value label information for StemSub2 Sci W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Ranked 1st
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Ranked 2nd
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Ranked 3rd
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Ranked 4th
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Ranked 5th
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Ranked 6th
                             Label = Ranked 7th (last)
               Value = 7.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 388 Variable = StemSub2_Mat_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Maths: Rank - Subject which YP
thinks they are best at
               Value label information for StemSub2 Mat W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Ranked 1st
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Ranked 2nd
                             Label = Ranked 3rd
               Value = 3.0
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Ranked 4th
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Ranked 5th
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Ranked 6th
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Ranked 7th (last)
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
                                                           Variable label = IT/Technology: Rank - Subject
Pos. = 389 Variable = StemSub2_ITT_W3_YP
which YP thinks they are best at
               Value label information for StemSub2_ITT_W3_YP
                              Label = Ranked 1st
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Ranked 2nd
               Value = 3.0
```

Label = Ranked 3rd

Label = Ranked 4th

Label = Ranked 5th

Label = Ranked 6th

Label = Don't know

Label = Ranked 7th (last)

Label = YP not interviewed

Value = 4.0

Value = 5.0

Value = 6.0

Value = 7.0

Value = -99.0

Value = -1.0

```
Pos. = 390 Variable = StemSub2_Eng_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = English: Rank -Subject which YP
thinks they are best at
               Value label information for StemSub2 Eng W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Ranked 1st
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Ranked 2nd
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Ranked 3rd
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Ranked 4th
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Ranked 5th
                             Label = Ranked 6th
               Value = 6.0
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Ranked 7th (last)
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 391 Variable = StemSub2_For_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = Foreign languages: Rank -
Subject which YP thinks they are best at
               Value label information for StemSub2 For W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Ranked 1st
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Ranked 2nd
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Ranked 3rd
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Ranked 4th
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Ranked 5th
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Ranked 6th
               Value = 70
                             Label = Ranked 7th (last)
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 392 Variable = StemSub2_Art_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = Arts (for example Art, Music,
Drama): Rank - Subject which YP thinks they are best at
               Value label information for StemSub2 Art W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Ranked 1st
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Ranked 2nd
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Ranked 3rd
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Ranked 4th
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Ranked 5th
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Ranked 6th
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Ranked 7th (last)
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 393 Variable = StemSub2_Hum_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Humanities (for example History,
Geography, Sociology): Rank - Subject which YP thinks they are best at
               Value label information for StemSub2 Hum W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Ranked 1st
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Ranked 2nd
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Ranked 3rd
                             Label = Ranked 4th
               Value = 4.0
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Ranked 5th
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Ranked 6th
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Ranked 7th (last)
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 394 Variable = StemSub3 Sci W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = Science: Rank - Subject which YP
thinks has the highest likelihood of leading to a job in the future
               Value label information for StemSub3 Sci W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Ranked 1st
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Ranked 2nd
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Ranked 3rd
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Ranked 4th
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Ranked 5th
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Ranked 6th
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Ranked 7th (last)
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
```

```
Pos. = 395 Variable = StemSub3_Mat_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Maths: Rank - Subject which YP
thinks has the highest likelihood of leading to a job in the future
               Value label information for StemSub3 Mat W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Ranked 1st
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Ranked 2nd
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Ranked 3rd
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Ranked 4th
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Ranked 5th
                             Label = Ranked 6th
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Ranked 7th (last)
               Value = 7.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 396 Variable = StemSub3_ITT_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = IT/Technology: Rank - Subject
which YP thinks has the highest likelihood of leading to a job in the future
               Value label information for StemSub3 ITT W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Ranked 1st
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Ranked 2nd
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Ranked 3rd
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Ranked 4th
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Ranked 5th
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Ranked 6th
               Value = 70
                             Label = Ranked 7th (last)
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 397 Variable = StemSub3_Eng_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = English: Rank - Subject which YP
thinks has the highest likelihood of leading to a job in the future
              Value label information for StemSub3 Eng W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Ranked 1st
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Ranked 2nd
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Ranked 3rd
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Ranked 4th
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Ranked 5th
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Ranked 6th
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Ranked 7th (last)
               Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 398 Variable = StemSub3_For_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Foreign languages: Rank -
Subject which YP thinks has the highest likelihood of leading to a job in the future
               Value label information for StemSub3 For W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Ranked 1st
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Ranked 2nd
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Ranked 3rd
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Ranked 4th
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Ranked 5th
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Ranked 6th
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Ranked 7th (last)
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 399 Variable = StemSub3 Art W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Arts (for example Art, Music,
Drama): Rank - Subject which YP thinks has the highest likelihood of leading to a job in the future
               Value label information for StemSub3 Art W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Ranked 1st
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Ranked 2nd
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Ranked 3rd
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Ranked 4th
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Ranked 5th
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Ranked 6th
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Ranked 7th (last)
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
```

Variable label = Humanities (for example History,

Pos. = 400 Variable = StemSub3 Hum W3 YP

```
the future
               Value label information for StemSub3 Hum W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Ranked 1st
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Ranked 2nd
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Ranked 3rd
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Ranked 4th
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Ranked 5th
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Ranked 6th
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Ranked 7th (last)
               Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 401 Variable = StemSub4_Sci_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = Science: Rank - Subject which
YP thinks would gain the highest average salary in the workplace
               Value label information for StemSub4 Sci W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Ranked 1st
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Ranked 2nd
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Ranked 3rd
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Ranked 4th
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Ranked 5th
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Ranked 6th
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Ranked 7th (last)
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 402 Variable = StemSub4_Mat_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Maths: Rank - Subject which YP
thinks would gain the highest average salary in the workplace
               Value label information for StemSub4 Mat W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Ranked 1st
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Ranked 2nd
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Ranked 3rd
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Ranked 4th
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Ranked 5th
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Ranked 6th
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Ranked 7th (last)
               Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 403 Variable = StemSub4_ITT_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = IT/ Technology: Rank - Subject
which YP thinks would gain the highest average salary in the workplace
               Value label information for StemSub4_ITT_W3_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Ranked 1st
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Ranked 2nd
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Ranked 3rd
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Ranked 4th
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Ranked 5th
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Ranked 6th
               Value = 7.0
                             Label = Ranked 7th (last)
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 404
              Variable = StemSub4_Eng_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = English: Rank - Subject which YP
thinks would gain the highest average salary in the workplace
               Value label information for StemSub4 Eng W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Ranked 1st
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Ranked 2nd
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Ranked 3rd
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Ranked 4th
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Ranked 5th
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Ranked 6th
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Ranked 7th (last)
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
```

Variable label = Foreign languages: Rank -

Pos. = 405 Variable = StemSub4\_For\_W3\_YP

Geography, Sociology): Rank - Subject which YP thinks has the highest likelihood of leading to a job in

```
Value label information for StemSub4 For W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Ranked 1st
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Ranked 2nd
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Ranked 3rd
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Ranked 4th
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Ranked 5th
              Value = 6.0
                             Label = Ranked 6th
                            Label = Ranked 7th (last)
              Value = 7.0
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 406 Variable = StemSub4_Art_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Arts (for example Art, Music,
Drama): Rank - Subject which YP thinks would gain the highest average salary in the workplace
              Value label information for StemSub4 Art W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Ranked 1st
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Ranked 2nd
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Ranked 3rd
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Ranked 4th
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Ranked 5th
              Value = 6.0
                             Label = Ranked 6th
              Value = 7.0
                             Label = Ranked 7th (last)
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 407 Variable = StemSub4 Hum W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Humanities (for example History,
Geography, Sociology): Rank - Subject which YP thinks would gain the highest average salary in the
workplace
              Value label information for StemSub4 Hum W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Ranked 1st
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Ranked 2nd
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Ranked 3rd
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Ranked 4th
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = Ranked 5th
              Value = 6.0
                             Label = Ranked 6th
              Value = 7.0
                             Label = Ranked 7th (last)
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -990
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 408 Variable = OutSchb W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP had a short term
work experience placement during Year 11
              Value label information for OutSchb W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 409 Variable = OutSch_1_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = A college of some kind -
Whether/where YP spent any of regular Year 11 timetable outside of school
              Value label information for OutSch 1 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - A college of some kind
              Value = 20
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 410 Variable = OutSch_2_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Placement in a local factory, office
or other place where people work - Whether/where YP spent any of regular Year 11 timetable outside of
school
              Value label information for OutSch 2 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Placement in a local factory, office or other place where people work
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
```

Value = -990

Value = -91.0

Label = YP not interviewed

Label = Not applicable

Subject which YP thinks would gain the highest average salary in the workplace

```
Pos. = 411 Variable = OutSch_3_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Other - Whether/where YP spent
any of regular Year 11 timetable outside of school
              Value label information for OutSch 3 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 412 Variable = OutSch_4_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = None of these - Whether/where
YP spent any of regular Year 11 timetable outside of school
              Value label information for OutSch 4 W3 YP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - None of these
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Whether/where YP
Pos. = 413 Variable = OutSch_5_W3_YP
spent any of regular Year 11 timetable outside of school
              Value label information for OutSch 5 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 414 Variable = OutSch 6 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Refused - Whether/where YP
spent any of regular Year 11 timetable outside of school
              Value label information for OutSch 6 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Refused
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 415 Variable = OutSchN W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Hours per week YP spends
outside of school
              Value label information for OutSchN W3 YP
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Desktop computer -
Pos. = 416 Variable = IntTyp_1_W3_YP
Internet-ready devices YP has access to at home
               Value label information for IntTyp 1 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Desktop computer
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 417 Variable = IntTyp 2 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Laptop or netbook - Internet-ready
devices YP has access to at home
              Value label information for IntTyp 2 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Laptop or netbook
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 418 Variable = IntTyp_3_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Tablet - Internet-ready devices YP
has access to at home
              Value label information for IntTyp_3_W3_YP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Tablet
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
```

```
Pos. = 419 Variable = IntTyp_4_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Smartphone with internet access -
Internet-ready devices YP has access to at home
              Value label information for IntTyp 4 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Smartphone with internet access
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 420 Variable = IntTyp_5_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Games console with internet
access - Internet-ready devices YP has access to at home
              Value label information for IntTyp 5 W3 YP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Games console with internet access
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 421 Variable = IntTyp_6_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Any other electronic device with
internet access - Internet-ready devices YP has access to at home
              Value label information for IntTyp 6 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Any other electronic device with internet access
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -990
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 422 Variable = IntTyp_7_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = None of these - Internet-ready
devices YP has access to at home
              Value label information for IntTyp 7 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - None of these
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 423 Variable = IntTyp 8 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Internet-ready
devices YP has access to at home
              Value label information for IntTyp 8 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -990
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 424 Variable = ComLoc2 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP uses any
internet-ready devices at home for school work
              Value label information for ComLoc2 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
                            Label = Don't Know
              Value = -1.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 425 Variable = SSsport_schoolsports_W3_YP
                                                                        Variable label = Whether the school
has times outside lessons when you can use school sports facilities including organised sports clubs
              Value label information for SSsport schoolsports W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -1.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Whether the school has clubs and
Pos. = 426 Variable = SSsport_clubs_W3_YP
societies outside lessons for things like hobbies, art or music
              Value label information for SSsport clubs W3 YP
```

Label = Yes

Label = No

Value = 1.0 Value = 2.0

```
Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

**Pos.** = 427 **Variable** = SSsport\_exams\_W3\_YP **Variable label** = Whether the school has times outside lessons when you can work with a teacher to prepare for exams or tests

Value label information for SSsport exams W3 YP

```
Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed

Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know
```

Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

**Pos.** = 428 **Variable** = SSsport\_dropin\_W3\_YP **Variable label** = Whether the school has times outside lessons when you can drop in to work on your own or with other students

**Pos. =** 429 **Variable =** SSsport\_weekends\_W3\_YP **Variable label =** Whether the school has times during weekends or school holidays when you can go in and work with a teacher or work by yourself

**Pos.** = 430 **Variable** = SSsportGo\_schoolsports\_W3\_YP **Variable label** = Whether YP has attended times outside lessons when you can use school sports facilities including organised sports clubs in the last 12 months

**Pos.** = 431 **Variable** = SSsportGo\_clubs\_W3\_YP **Variable label** = Whether YP has attended clubs and societies outside lessons for things like hobbies, art or music in the last 12 months

**Pos.** = 432 **Variable** = SSsportGo\_exams\_W3\_YP **Variable label** = Whether YP has attended times outside lessons when you can work with a teacher to prepare for exams or tests in the last 12 months

```
Value label information for SSsportGo exams W3 YP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed

Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

**Pos.** = 433 **Variable** = SSsportGo\_dropin\_W3\_YP **Variable label** = Whether YP has attended times outside lessons when you can drop in to work on your own or with other students in the last 12 months

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes Value = 2.0 Label = No

```
Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

**Pos.** = 434 **Variable** = SSsportGo\_weekends\_W3\_YP **Variable label** = Whether YP has attended times during weekends or school holidays when you can go in and work with a teacher or work by yourself in the last 12 months

**Pos.** = 435 **Variable** = SSportF\_schoolsports\_W3\_YP **Variable label** = Number of times a week YP has attended times outside lessons when you can use school sports facilities including organised sports clubs in the last 12 months

```
Value label information for SSportF schoolsports W3 YP
Value = 1.0
                Label = 5 times a week or more
Value = 2.0
                Label = 3-4 times a week
Value = 3.0
               Label = Once or twice a week
Value = 40
               Label = Less than once a week on average
Value = -91.0
               Label = Not applicable
Value = -99.0
               Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
               Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
               Label = Never
```

**Pos. =** 436 **Variable =** SSportF\_clubs\_W3\_YP **Variable label =** Number of times a week YP has attended clubs and societies outside lessons for things like hobbies, art or music in the last 12 months

```
Value label information for SSportF clubs W3 YP
Value = 1.0
               Label = 5 times a week or more
Value = 2.0
                Label = 3-4 times a week
Value = 3.0
               Label = Once or twice a week
               Label = Less than once a week on average
Value = 4.0
               Label = Not applicable
Value = -91.0
               Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -990
Value = -1.0
               Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
               Label = Never
```

**Pos.** = 437 **Variable** = SSportF\_exams\_W3\_YP **Variable label** = Number of times a week YP has attended times outside lessons when you can work with a teacher to prepare for exams or tests in the last 12 months

```
Value label information for SSportF exams W3 YP
Value = 1.0
               Label = 5 times a week or more
Value = 2.0
               Label = 3-4 times a week
Value = 3.0
               Label = Once or twice a week
Value = 4.0
                Label = Less than once a week on average
Value = -91.0
               Label = Not applicable
Value = -99.0
               Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
               Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
               Label = Never
```

**Pos.** = 438 **Variable** = SSportF\_dropin\_W3\_YP **Variable label** = Number of times a week YP has attended times outside lessons when you can drop in to work on your own or with other students in the last 12 months

```
Value label information for SSportF dropin W3 YP
                Label = 5 times a week or more
Value = 1.0
Value = 2.0
                Label = 3-4 times a week
Value = 3.0
                Label = Once or twice a week
Value = 4.0
                Label = Less than once a week on average
Value = -91.0
                Label = Not applicable
Value = -99.0
                Label = YP not interviewed
Value = -1.0
                Label = Don't know
Value = <u>5.0</u>
                Label = Never
```

```
careers advice from a careers advisor who comes into the school since the last interview
              Value label information for CarAdv1 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             I abel = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 440 Variable = CarAdv2 1 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP has received careers
advice from this careers advisor since the last interview - Yes - as part of a group
              Value label information for CarAdv2 1 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Yes - as part of a group
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 441 Variable = CarAdv2 2 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP has received careers
advice from this careers advisor since the last interview - Yes - individually/on my own
              Value label information for CarAdv2 2 W3 YP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Yes - individually/on my own
                             Label = No
              Value = 20
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP has received careers
Pos. = 442 Variable = CarAdv2_3_W3_YP
advice from this careers advisor since the last interview - No
              Value label information for CarAdv2 3 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - No
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 443 Variable = CarAdv2_4_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP has received careers
advice from this careers advisor since the last interview - Don't know
              Value label information for CarAdv2 4 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
                             I abel = No
              Value = 20
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -990
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 444 Variable = CarAdv3_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Whether the careers advice (from
this careers advisor) helped YP to think about what they might do in the future
               Value label information for CarAdv3 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes helped a lot
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Yes helped a little
                            Label = No did not help much
              Value = 3.0
              Value = 40
                            Label = No did not help at all
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 445 Variable = CarAdv4 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP has ever been told
about any careers advice websites at school if not asked at W1 or W2
              Value label information for CarAdv4 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
```

any of the careers advice websites that they were told about if not asked/used at W1 or W2

Variable label = Whether school has offered

Variable label = Whether YP has ever accessed

Pos. = 439 Variable = CarAdv1\_W3\_YP

Pos. = 446 Variable = CarAdv5 W3 YP

Value label information for CarAdv5 W3 YP

```
Value = 2.0
                              I abel = No
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                                                             Variable label = Whether these careers advice
Pos. = 447 Variable = CarAdv6_W3_YP
websites helped YP to think about what they might do in the future if not asked at W1 or W2
               Value label information for CarAdv6 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes helped a lot
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Yes helped a little
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = No did not help much
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = No did not help at all
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 448 Variable = AdvFrS_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = How often YP talks about plans
for studying in the future with teachers
               Value label information for AdvFrS W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Not at all
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Not very often
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = A little
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Quite a lot
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A lot
Pos. = 449 Variable = AdvFam_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = How often YP talks about plans
for studying in the future with family
               Value label information for AdvFam W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Not at all
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Not very often
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = A little
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Quite a lot
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -990
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = A lot
Pos. = 450 Variable = Plann16_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = What YP thinks they will do when
they have finished Year 11
               Value label information for Plann16 W3 YP
                              Label = Stay on in full time education either at the school they are at now or somewhere else
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Leave full time education
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = SPONTANEOUS: Leave full time education but return later (e.g. Gap Year)
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 451
               Variable = RetEd W3 YP Variable label = Whether YP is planning to return to education
full time
               Value label information for RetEd W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
                              Label = SPONTANEOUS ONLY not returning now, but will return later (eg. Gap Year)
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
Pos. = 452 Variable = RetEd2 W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP wanted to return to
education full time in September
               Value label information for RetEd2 W3 YP
```

Value = 1.0

Value = 1.0

Label = Yes

Label = Yes

```
Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 453 Variable = Reas16a_01_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = To get qualifications (general/not
specified) - Main reason for planning to stay on in full-time education
               Value label information for Reas16a 01 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - To get qualifications (general/not specified)
               Value = 20
                             I abel = No
               Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 454 Variable = Reas16a_02_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = To get specific qualification - A
levels - Main reason for planning to stay on in full-time education
               Value label information for Reas16a 02 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - To get specific qualification - A levels
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 455 Variable = Reas16a 03 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = To get specific qualifications (e.g.
Diploma, NVQ or any other) - Main reason for planning to stay on in full-time education
               Value label information for Reas16a 03 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - To get specific qualifications (e.g. Diploma, NVQ or any other)
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 456 Variable = Reas16a_04_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = To do a specific course (e.g.
hairdressing, plumbing) - Main reason for planning to stay on in full-time education
               /alue label information for Reas16a 04 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - To do a specific course (e.g. hairdressing, plumbing)
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 457 Variable = Reas16a 05 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = To go to University/get a degree -
Main reason for planning to stay on in full-time education
               Value label information for Reas16a 05 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - To go to University/get a degree
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 458 Variable = Reas16a 06 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Like school - Main reason for
planning to stay on in full-time education
               Value label information for Reas16a 06 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Like school
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 459 Variable = Reas16a_07_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Like studying - Main reason for
planning to stay on in full-time education
               Value label information for Reas16a 07 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Like studying
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 460 Variable = Reas16a 08 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = To get a better job/good job/good
```

Value = 2.0

Label = No

career - Main reason for planning to stay on in full-time education

Value label information for Reas16a 08 W3 YP

```
Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = For a better future/better
Pos. = 461 Variable = Reas16a_09_W3_YP
prospects/better chance in life - Main reason for planning to stay on in full-time education
               Value label information for Reas16a 09 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - For a better future/better prospects/better chance in life
               Value = 20
                             I abel = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 462 Variable = Reas16a_10_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Don't know what they want to
do/Don't know what job they want yet - Main reason for planning to stay on in full-time education
               Value label information for Reas16a 10 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know what they want to do/don't know what job they want yet
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 463 Variable = Reas16a_11_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Don't want to work/Not ready to
work or leave school - Main reason for planning to stay on in full-time education
               Value label information for Reas16a 11 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Don't want to work/not ready to work or leave school
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 464 Variable = Reas16a_12_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = It's what they want to do/no
specific reason - Main reason for planning to stay on in full-time education
               Value label information for Reas16a 12 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - It's what they want to do/no specific reason
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 465 Variable = Reas16a_13_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = To keep their options open - Main
reason for planning to stay on in full-time education
               Value label information for Reas16a 13 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - To keep their options open
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 466 Variable = Reas16a 14 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = To increase their
knowledge/further their knowledge (general) - Main reason for planning to stay on in full-time education
               Value label information for Reas16a 14 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - To increase their knowledge/further their knowledge (general)
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 467 Variable = Reas16a_15_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = It is compulsory - Main reason for
planning to stay on in full-time education
               Value label information for Reas16a 15 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - It is compulsory
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 468 Variable = Reas16a 16 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = To get a specific job - Main
reason for planning to stay on in full-time education
```

Value label information for Reas16a 16 W3 YP

Label = Yes - To get a better job/good job/good career

Value = 1.0

```
Label = Yes - To get a specific job
               Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 469 Variable = Reas16a_17_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = To get a job - Main reason for
planning to stay on in full-time education
               Value label information for Reas16a 17 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - To get a job
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 20
                             I abel = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 470 Variable = Reas16a_18_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = To get grades/ good grades/
better grades - Main reason for planning to stay on in full-time education
               Value label information for Reas16a 18 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - To get grades/good grades/better grades
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Variable label = Other - Main reason for planning
to stay on in full-time education
               /alue label information for Reas16a 19 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Other
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 472 Variable = Reas16a_20_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Don't know - Main reason for
planning to stay on in full-time education
               Value label information for Reas16a 20 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 473 Variable = Plast16 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = What sort of full time education
YP is planning on doing from September
               Value label information for Plast16_W3_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Go into the sixth form at the same school as now
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Go into the sixth form at a different school from now
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Go to sixth form college
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Take a course at a college of further education
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = An apprenticeship
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Take a course at another type of college
Pos. = 474 Variable = AlevIf_W3_YP Variable label = Whether YP will stay on in education after Year
11 to do A-levels
               Value label information for AlevIf W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = A-level courses
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Something else
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = SPONTANEOUS: Will do AS-Levels first and then decide
                             Label = SPONTANEOUS: International Baccalaureate/IB
               Value = 4.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP decided which
Pos. = 475 Variable = AlevChoice W3 YP
A-levels to study
               Value label information for AlevChoice W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
```

Value = 1.0

```
Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
Pos. = 476 Variable = AlevChoice2_01_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Art and Design - Subject(s) YP
planning to study for A-level(s)
              Value label information for AlevChoice2 01 W3 YP
               Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Art and Design
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 477 Variable = AlevChoice2_02_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Biology - Subject(s) YP planning
to study for A-level(s)
              Value label information for AlevChoice2 02 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Biology
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 478 Variable = AlevChoice2 03 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Business Studies - Subject(s) YP
planning to study for A-level(s)
              Value label information for AlevChoice2 03 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Business Studies
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 479 Variable = AlevChoice2_04_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Chemistry - Subject(s) YP
planning to study for A-level(s)
              Value label information for AlevChoice2 04 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Chemistry
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 480 Variable = AlevChoice2 05 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Design and Technology -
Subject(s) YP planning to study for A-level(s)
              Value label information for AlevChoice2 05 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Design and Technology
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 481
              Variable = AlevChoice2 06 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Drama - Subject(s) YP planning to
study for A-level(s)
              Value label information for AlevChoice2 06 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Drama
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 482 Variable = AlevChoice2_07_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Economics - Subject(s) YP
planning to study for A-level(s)
              Value label information for AlevChoice2 07 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Economics
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 483 Variable = AlevChoice2 08 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = English - Subject(s) YP planning
```

to study for A-level(s)

```
Value label information for AlevChoice2 08 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - English
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 484 Variable = AlevChoice2_09_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = French - Subject(s) YP planning
to study for A-level(s)
              Value label information for AlevChoice2 09 W3 YP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - French
              Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 485 Variable = AlevChoice2_10_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Geography - Subject(s) YP
planning to study for A-level(s)
              Value label information for AlevChoice2 10 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Geography
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 486 Variable = AlevChoice2 11 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = German - Subject(s) YP planning
to study for A-level(s)
              Value label information for AlevChoice2 11 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - German
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 487 Variable = AlevChoice2_12_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = History - Subject(s) YP planning
to study for A-level(s)
              Value label information for AlevChoice2 12 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - History
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 488 Variable = AlevChoice2_13_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Law - Subject(s) YP planning to
study for A-level(s)
               Value label information for AlevChoice2 13 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Law
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 489 Variable = AlevChoice2 14 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Mathematics - Subject(s) YP
planning to study for A-level(s)
              Value label information for AlevChoice2 14 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Mathematics
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 490 Variable = AlevChoice2_15_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Media / Film / TV Studies -
Subject(s) YP planning to study for A-level(s)
               Value label information for AlevChoice2 15 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Media/Film/TV Studies
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 491 Variable = AlevChoice2 16 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Physical Education - Subject(s)
```

YP planning to study for A-level(s)

```
Value label information for AlevChoice2 16 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Physical Education
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Physics - Subject(s) YP planning
Pos. = 492 Variable = AlevChoice2_17_W3_YP
to study for A-level(s)
               Value label information for AlevChoice2 17 W3 YP
               Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Physics
               Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 493 Variable = AlevChoice2_18_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Politics - Subject(s) YP planning
to study for A-level(s)
               Value label information for AlevChoice2 18 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Politics
                             Label = No
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 494 Variable = AlevChoice2 19 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Psychology - Subject(s) YP
planning to study for A-level(s)
               Value label information for AlevChoice2 19 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Psychology
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 495 Variable = AlevChoice2_20_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Religious Studies - Subject(s) YP
planning to study for A-level(s)
               Value label information for AlevChoice2 20 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Religious Studies
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 496 Variable = AlevChoice2_21_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Sociology - Subject(s) YP
planning to study for A-level(s)
               Value label information for AlevChoice2 21 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Sociology
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 497 Variable = AlevChoice2 22 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Spanish - Subject(s) YP planning
to study for A-level(s)
               Value label information for AlevChoice2 22 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Spanish
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 498 Variable = AlevChoice2_23_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Accountancy - Subject(s) YP
planning to study for A-level(s)
               Value label information for AlevChoice2 23 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Accountancy
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 499 Variable = AlevChoice2 24 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Computing / computer science /
```

I.T - Subject(s) YP planning to study for A-level(s)

```
Value label information for AlevChoice2 24 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Computing/Computer Science/I.T.
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Health and social care -
Pos. = 500 Variable = AlevChoice2_25_W3_YP
Subject(s) YP planning to study for A-level(s)
               Value label information for AlevChoice2 25 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Health and social care
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                             I abel = N_0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 501 Variable = AlevChoice2_26_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Music - Subject(s) YP planning to
study for A-level(s)
               Value label information for AlevChoice2 26 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Music
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 502 Variable = AlevChoice2 27 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Philosophy (and ethics) -
Subject(s) YP planning to study for A-level(s)
               Value label information for AlevChoice2 27 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Philosophy (and ethics)
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 503 Variable = AlevChoice2_28_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Photography - Subject(s) YP
planning to study for A-level(s)
               Value label information for AlevChoice2 28 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Photography
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 504 Variable = AlevChoice2_29_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Sports - Subject(s) YP planning to
study for A-level(s)
               Value label information for AlevChoice2 29 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Sports
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 505 Variable = AlevChoice2 30 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Dance - Subject(s) YP planning to
study for A-level(s)
               Value label information for AlevChoice2 30 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Dance
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 506 Variable = AlevChoice2_31_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Engineering - Subject(s) YP
planning to study for A-level(s)
               Value label information for AlevChoice2 31 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Engineering
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 507 Variable = AlevChoice2 32 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Other - Subject(s) YP planning to
study for A-level(s)
```

```
Value label information for AlevChoice2 32 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Other
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 508 Variable = AlevChoice2_33_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Don't Know - Subject(s) YP
planning to study for A-level(s)
               Value label information for AlevChoice2 33 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 509 Variable = AlevChoice2_34_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Refused - Subject(s) YP planning
to study for A-level(s)
              Value label information for AlevChoice2 34 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Refused
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 510 Variable = AlevUni W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP will be doing course
in order to apply to university
               Value label information for AlevUni W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
Pos. = 511 Variable = Unisub_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP has any university
courses in mind
               Value label information for Unisub W3 YP
               Value = 10
                             I abel = Yes
               Value = 20
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP considered university
Pos. = 512 Variable = Consid2_W3_YP
courses when choosing A-levels
               Value label information for Consid2 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 513 Variable = Consid4 1 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = The National Careers Service
website - Where YP looked for information about A-levels needed for University courses
               Value label information for Consid4 1 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - The National Careers Service website
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 514 Variable = Consid4_2_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = University websites - Where YP
looked for information about A-levels needed for University courses
               Value label information for Consid4 2 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - University websites
               Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
```

```
Pos. = 515 Variable = Consid4_3_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = University
prospectuses/brochures - Where YP looked for information about A-levels needed for University courses
              Value label information for Consid4 3 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - University prospectuses/brochures
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 516 Variable = Consid4 4 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = College websites - Where YP
looked for information about A-levels needed for University courses
              Value label information for Consid4 4 W3 YP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - College websites
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Other careers advice websites -
Pos. = 517 Variable = Consid4_5_W3_YP
Where YP looked for information about A-levels needed for University courses
              Value label information for Consid4 5 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other careers advice websites
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -990
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 518 Variable = Consid4 6 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = UCAS - Where YP looked for
information about A-levels needed for University courses
              Value label information for Consid4 6 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - UCAS
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Other - Where YP looked for
Pos. = 519 Variable = Consid4 7 W3 YP
information about A-levels needed for University courses
              Value label information for Consid4 7 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 520 Variable = Consid4 8 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = No. did not look for information
anywhere - Where YP looked for information about A-levels needed for University courses
              Value label information for Consid4 8 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - No, did not look for information anywhere
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 521 Variable = Consid4 9 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Don't Know - Where YP looked for
information about A-levels needed for University courses
              Value label information for Consid4 9 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't Know
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 522 Variable = NotUni W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Reason YP wants to do these
courses (as YP has specified reason is not to apply to University)
              Value label information for NotUni W3 YP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Apply for a specific job
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = get on a training course for a specific job
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = For some other reason
```

Value = -92.0 Label = Refused

```
Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
Pos. = 523 Variable = Yleav16_1_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Finds school difficult - Reason(s)
YP wants to leave full-time education
              Value label information for Yleav16 1 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Finds school difficult
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 524 Variable = Yleav16 2 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = To do an apprenticeship/Learn a
trade - Reason(s) YP wants to leave full-time education
              Value label information for Yleav16 2 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - To do an apprenticeship/learn a trade
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 525 Variable = Yleav16_3_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Does not like/enjoy school -
Reason(s) YP wants to leave full-time education
              Value label information for Yleav16 3 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Does not like/enjoy school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 526 Variable = Yleav16 4 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Wants to get a job/work (general)
- Reason(s) YP wants to leave full-time education
              Value label information for Yleav16 4 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Wants to get a job/work (general)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 527 Variable = Yleav16 5 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = To get a specific job - Reason(s)
YP wants to leave full-time education
               Value label information for Yleav16 5 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - To get a specific job
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = School is boring - Reason(s) YP
Pos. = 528 Variable = Yleav16_6_W3_YP
wants to leave full-time education
              Value label information for Yleav16 6 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - School is boring
              Value = 10
              Value = 20
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 529 Variable = Yleav16_7_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Wants to earn money - Reason(s)
YP wants to leave full-time education
              Value label information for Yleav16 7 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Wants to earn money
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 530 Variable = Yleav16 8 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = To work part time and study part
time - Reason(s) YP wants to leave full-time education
              Value label information for Yleav16 8 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - To work part time and study part time
              Value = 1.0
```

```
Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99 0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 531 Variable = Yleav16 9 W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = Other - Reason(s) YP wants to
leave full-time education
               Value label information for Yleav16 9 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Other
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                              I abel = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 532 Variable = Yleav16 10 W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = Don't know - Reason(s) YP wants
to leave full-time education
               Value label information for Yleav16 10 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 533 Variable = Pladk16a W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = What YP wants to do when they
finish Year 11 rather than staying in education
               Value label information for Pladk16a W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = An apprenticeship
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Work with some education or training
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Work without education or training
                              Label = Be unemployed
               Value = 4.0
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Something else
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Start a family
Pos. = 534 Variable = Pladk2a W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = What YP thinks they will do when
they finish Year 11 rather than staying in education
               Value label information for Pladk2a W3 YP
               Value = 10
                              Label = An apprenticeship
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Work with some education or training
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Work without education or training
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Be unemployed
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                              Label = Something else
               Value = 6.0
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Start a family
Pos. = 535
               Variable = Pladk16b_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = What YP wants to be doing in 12
months time
               Value label information for Pladk16b W3 YP
                              Label = An apprenticeship
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 20
                              Label = Work with some education or training
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Work without education or training
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Be unemployed
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
                              Label = Something else
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Start a family
Pos. = 536 Variable = Pladk2b_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = What YP thinks they will be doing
in 12 months time
               Value label information for Pladk2b W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = An apprenticeship
                              Label = Work with some education or training
               Value = 20
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Work without education or training
```

```
Value = 4.0
                             Label = Be unemployed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Something else
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Start a family
Pos. = 537
              Variable = ModAp4b W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP has a specific job in
mind
               Value label information for ModAp4b W3 YP
               Value = 10
                             I abel = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
Pos. = 538 Variable = Reas16b_1_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Earn money - YP's main reason
for wanting to leave school
               Value label information for Reas16b 1 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Earn money
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 539 Variable = Reas16b 2 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Be independent - YP's main
reason for wanting to leave school
               Value label information for Reas16b 2 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Be independent
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 540 Variable = Reas16b 3 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Don't like school/studying - YP's
main reason for wanting to leave school
               Value label information for Reas16b 3 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Don't like school/studying
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Interested in/Enjoy a specific
Pos. = 541 Variable = Reas16b_4_W3_YP
activity (e.g. plumbing, working with their hands, the army) - YP's main reason for wanting to leave school
               Value label information for Reas16b 4 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Interested in/enjoy a specific activity (e.g. plumbing, working with their hands, the
               Value = 1.0
army)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 542 Variable = Reas16b 5 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Want to do a specific job/Train for
a specific job (e.g. an electrician, plumber) - YP's main reason for wanting to leave school
               Value label information for Reas16b 5 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Wants to do a specific job/train for a specific job (e.g. an electrician, plumber)
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 543 Variable = Reas16b_6_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = To get work experience
(general/not specified) - YP's main reason for wanting to leave school
               Value label information for Reas16b 6 W3 YP
               Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - To get work experience (general/not specified)
               Value = 20
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
```

```
Pos. = 544 Variable = Reas16b_7_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = It's what they want to do/no
specific reason - YP's main reason for wanting to leave school
              Value label information for Reas16b 7 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - It's what they want to do/no specific reason
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Other - YP's main reason for
Pos. = 545 Variable = Reas16b 8 W3 YP
wanting to leave school
              Value label information for Reas16b 8 W3 YP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - YP's main reason for
Pos. = 546 Variable = Reas16b_9_W3_YP
wanting to leave school
              Value label information for Reas16b 9 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -990
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 547 Variable = TlkFam_1_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Parent - Who YP talked to about
whether or not to stay on in full-time education after Year 11
              Value label information for TlkFam 1 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Parent
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Older brother or sister - Who YP
Pos. = 548 Variable = TlkFam 2 W3 YP
talked to about whether or not to stay on in full-time education after Year 11
              Value label information for TlkFam 2 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Older brother or sister
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -97.0
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 549 Variable = TlkFam_3_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Other family member - Who YP
talked to about whether or not to stay on in full-time education after Year 11
               Value label information for TlkFam 3 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Other family member
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -97.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
                                                          Variable label = Friends - Who YP talked to about
Pos. = 550 Variable = TlkFam 4 W3 YP
whether or not to stay on in full-time education after Year 11
              Value label information for TlkFam 4 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Friends
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = Data missing due to technical issue
              Value = -97.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
                                                          Variable label = None of these - Who YP talked to
Pos. = 551 Variable = TlkFam 5 W3 YP
about whether or not to stay on in full-time education after Year 11
              Value label information for TlkFam 5 W3 YP
```

Label = Yes - None of these

Value = 1.0

```
Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99 0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Who YP talked to
Pos. = 552 Variable = TlkFam_6_W3_YP
about whether or not to stay on in full-time education after Year 11
              Value label information for TlkFam 6 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 553 Variable = AdFam2 1 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Parent - Whether they told YP
they thought YP should stay on in full-time education
              Value label information for AdFam2 1 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Parent
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 554
                                                          Variable label = Older brother or sister - Whether
              Variable = AdFam2 2 W3 YP
they told YP they thought YP should stay on in full-time education
              Value label information for AdFam2 2 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Older brother or sister
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 555 Variable = AdFam2 3 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Other family members - Whether
they told YP they thought YP should stay on in full-time education
              Value label information for AdFam2 3 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Older family member
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Friends - Whether they told YP
Pos. = 556 Variable = AdFam2 4 W3 YP
they thought YP should stay on in full-time education
              Value label information for AdFam2 4 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Friends
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = None of these - Whether they told
Pos. = 557 Variable = AdFam2 5 W3 YP
YP they thought YP should stay on in full-time education
              Value label information for AdFam2 5 W3 YP
                            Label = Yes - None of these
              Value = 10
              Value = 20
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Whether they told
Pos. = 558 Variable = AdFam2 6 W3 YP
YP they thought YP should stay on in full-time education
               Value label information for AdFam2 6 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 559 Variable = AdFam 1 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Parent(s) - Whether they
influenced YP's decision about whether to stay on in full-time education
              Value label information for AdFam 1 W3 YP
                            Label = Yes - Parent(s)
              Value = 1.0
```

Value = 2.0

Label = No

```
Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99 0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 560 Variable = AdFam 2 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Older brother or sister - Whether
they influenced YP's decision about whether to stay on in full-time education
              Value label information for AdFam 2 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Older brother or sister
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 561 Variable = AdFam_3_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Other family members - Whether
they influenced YP's decision about whether to stay on in full-time education
              Value label information for AdFam 3 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Older family member
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 562 Variable = AdFam 4 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Friends - Whether they influenced
YP's decision about whether to stay on in full-time education
              Value label information for AdFam 4 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes - Friends
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 563 Variable = AdFam 5 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = None of these - Whether they
influenced YP's decision about whether to stay on in full-time education
              Value label information for AdFam 5 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - None of these
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Whether they
Pos. = 564 Variable = AdFam 6 W3 YP
influenced YP's decision about whether to stay on in full-time education
              Value label information for AdFam 6 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Who had the most influence on
Pos. = 565 Variable = MostFam W3 YP
YP's decision about whether to stay on in full-time education
              Value label information for MostFam W3 YP
                            Label = Parent(s)
              Value = 10
                             Label = Older brother or sister
              Value = 20
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Other family members
                            Label = Friends
              Value = 4.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = None of these
Pos. = 566 Variable = TlkTeac_1_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = A careers adviser who came into
YP's school - Who YP talked to about whether or not to stay on in full-time education
              Value label information for TlkTeac 1 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - A careers adviser who came into YP's school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

Value = 2.0

Label = No

```
YP talked to about whether or not to stay on in full-time education
               Value label information for TlkTeac 2 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Teachers at YP's school
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 568 Variable = TlkTeac 3 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = A careers adviser outside of YP's
school - Who YP talked to about whether or not to stay on in full-time education
               Value label information for TlkTeac 3 W3 YP
               Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - A careers adviser outside of school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Someone else - Who YP talked to
Pos. = 569 Variable = TlkTeac_4_W3_YP
about whether or not to stay on in full-time education
               Value label information for TlkTeac 4 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Someone else
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 570 Variable = TlkTeac 5 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = None of these - Who YP talked to
about whether or not to stay on in full-time education
               Value label information for TlkTeac 5 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - None of these
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 571 Variable = TlkTeac 6 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Don't know - Who YP talked to
about whether or not to stay on in full-time education
               Value label information for TlkTeac 6 W3 YP
                              Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = A careers adviser who came into
Pos. = 572 Variable = AdTeac2 1 W3 YP
YP's school - Whether they told YP they thought YP should stay on in full-time education
               Value label information for AdTeac2 1 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - A careers adviser who came into YP's school
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 573 Variable = AdTeac2 2 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Teachers at YP's school -
Whether they told YP they thought YP should stay on in full-time education
               Value label information for AdTeac2 2 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Teachers at YP's school
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 574 Variable = AdTeac2 3 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = A careers adviser outside of YP's
school - Whether they told YP they thought YP should stay on in full-time education
              Value label information for AdTeac2 3 W3 YP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - A careers adviser outside of school
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
```

Variable label = Teachers at YP's school - Who

Pos. = 567 Variable = TlkTeac\_2\_W3\_YP

Value = -99.0

Value = -91.0

Label = YP not interviewed

Label = Not applicable

```
Pos. = 575 Variable = AdTeac2_4_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Someone else - Whether they told
YP they thought YP should stay on in full-time education
              Value label information for AdTeac2 4 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Someone else
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 576 Variable = AdTeac2 5 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = None of these - Whether they told
YP they thought YP should stay on in full-time education
               Value label information for AdTeac2 5 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - None of these
              Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 577 Variable = AdTeac2_6_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Whether they told
YP they thought YP should stay on in full-time education
               Value label information for AdTeac2 6 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 578 Variable = AdTeac 1 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = A careers adviser who came into
YP's school - Whether they influenced YP's decision about whether to stay on in full-time education
              Value label information for AdTeac 1 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - A careers adviser who came into YP's school
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 579 Variable = AdTeac 2 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Teachers at YP's school -
Whether they influenced YP's decision about whether to stay on in full-time education
              Value label information for AdTeac 2 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Teachers at YP's school
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 580 Variable = AdTeac 3 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = A careers adviser outside of YP's
school - Whether they influenced YP's decision about whether to stay on in full-time education
              Value label information for AdTeac 3 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - A careers adviser outside of school
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 581 Variable = AdTeac 4 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Someone else - Whether they
influenced YP's decision about whether to stay on in full-time education
              Value label information for AdTeac 4 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Someone else
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 582 Variable = AdTeac 5 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = None of these - Whether they
influenced YP's decision about whether to stay on in full-time education
              Value label information for AdTeac 5 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - None of these
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
```

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

```
Pos. = 583 Variable = AdTeac_6_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Whether they
influenced YP's decision about whether to stay on in full-time education
              Value label information for AdTeac 6 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 584 Variable = TlkTapp_1_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = A careers adviser who came into
YP's school - Who YP talked to about the possibility of getting a job with training or an apprenticeship
              Value label information for TlkTapp 1 W3 YP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - A careers adviser who came into YP's school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 585 Variable = TlkTapp_2_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Teachers at YP's school - Who
YP talked to about the possibility of getting a job with training or an apprenticeship
              Value label information for TlkTapp 2 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Teachers at YP's school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 586 Variable = TlkTapp 3 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = A careers adviser outside of YP's
school - Who YP talked to about the possibility of getting a job with training or an apprenticeship
              Value label information for TlkTapp 3 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - A careers adviser outside of school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 587 Variable = TlkTapp 4 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Someone else - Who YP talked to
about the possibility of getting a job with training or an apprenticeship
              Value label information for TlkTapp 4 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Someone else
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 588 Variable = TlkTapp 5 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = None of these - Who YP talked to
about the possibility of getting a job with training or an apprenticeship
              Value label information for TlkTapp 5 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - None of these
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 589 Variable = TlkTapp_6_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Who YP talked to
about the possibility of getting a job with training or an apprenticeship
              Value label information for TlkTapp 6 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 590 Variable = Adapp2 1 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = A careers adviser who came into
YP's school - Whether they told YP they thought YP should try getting a training place or apprenticeship
              Value label information for Adapp2 1 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - A careers adviser who came into YP's school
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
```

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

```
Pos. = 591 Variable = Adapp2_2_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Teachers at YP's school -
Whether they told YP they thought YP should try getting a training place or apprenticeship
              Value label information for Adapp2 2 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Teachers at YP's school
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 592 Variable = Adapp2_3_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = A careers adviser outside of YP's
school - Whether they told YP they thought YP should try getting a training place or apprenticeship
              Value label information for Adapp2 3 W3 YP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - A careers adviser outside of school
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 593 Variable = Adapp2_4_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Someone else - Whether they told
YP they thought YP should try getting a training place or apprenticeship
               Value label information for Adapp2 4 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Someone else
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 594 Variable = Adapp2 5 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = None of these - Whether they told
YP they thought YP should try getting a training place or apprenticeship
              Value label information for Adapp2 5 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - None of these
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 595 Variable = Adapp2 6 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Whether they told
YP they thought YP should try getting a training place or apprenticeship
               Value label information for Adapp2 6 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 596 Variable = Adapp 1 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = A careers adviser who came into
YP's school - Whether they influenced YP's decision about trying to get a job with training or
apprenticeship
              Value label information for Adapp 1 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - A careers adviser who came into YP's school
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 597 Variable = Adapp 2 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Teachers at YP's school -
Whether they influenced YP's decision about trying to get a job with training or apprenticeship
              Value label information for Adapp 2 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Teachers at YP's school
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 598 Variable = Adapp_3_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = A careers adviser outside of YP's
school - Whether they influenced YP's decision about trying to get a job with training or apprenticeship
              Value label information for Adapp 3 W3 YP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - A careers adviser outside of school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
```

Label = YP not interviewed

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

```
Variable label = Someone else - Whether they
Pos. = 599 Variable = Adapp_4_W3_YP
influenced YP's decision about trying to get a job with training or apprenticeship
              Value label information for Adapp 4 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Someone else
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 600 Variable = Adapp_5_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = None of these - Whether they
influenced YP's decision about trying to get a job with training or apprenticeship
              Value label information for Adapp 5 W3 YP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - None of these
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 601 Variable = Adapp_6_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Whether they
influenced YP's decision about trying to get a job with training or apprenticeship
              Value label information for Adapp 6 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 602 Variable = ModApAp_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP has applied or is
planning on applying for apprenticeship
              Value label information for ModApAp W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Applied
                             Label = Yes - Planning on applying
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
Pos. = 603
              Variable = ModApSu_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP's application was
successful
              Value label information for ModApSu W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            I abel = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Waiting to hear
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 604
              Variable = ModApAc_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP accepted the place
              Value label information for ModApAc W3 YP
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 10
                             Label = No
              Value = 20
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 605 Variable = FPlan16 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = What YP thinks most of their
friends will do after Year 11
              Value label information for FPlan16 W3 YP
                             Label = Stay on in full time education, either at the school or somewhere else
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Leave full time education
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = SPONTANEOUS: Something else
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
Pos. = 606 Variable = FPlan162 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = What most of YP's friends are
```

doing since leaving Year 11

```
Value label information for FPlan162 W3 YP
                              Label = Planning to return to full time education in September
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Have left full time education
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
                                                             Variable label = Likelihood YP will ever apply to go
Pos. = 607 Variable = Heposs9 W3 YP
to university to do a degree
               Value label information for Heposs9 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Very likely
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Fairly likely
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Not very likely
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Not at all likely
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 608 Variable = Heposs10_W3_YP
                                                             Variable label = Likelihood YP will ever apply to go
to university - percentage
               Value label information for Heposs10 W3 YP
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 609 Variable = Hlike W3 YP Variable label = Likelihood that if YP applied to go to university
they would get in
               Value label information for Hlike W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Very likely
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Fairly likely
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Not very likely
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Not at all likely
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 610 Variable = AmbitB_W3_YP
                                                             Variable label = How much it matters to YP to be
self-employed or have their own business in future
               Value label information for AmbitB W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Matters a lot to them
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Matters a little to them
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Doesn't matter
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
Pos. = 611
               Variable = Interp_W3_YP Variable label = Whether YP is using an interpreter
               Value label information for Interp W3 YP
                              Label = Not using an interpreter, young person answering questions
               Value = 10
               Value = 20
                              Label = Using interpreter
               Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
               Variable = Scompin_W3_YP
Pos. = 612
                                                             Variable label = YP self completion acceptance
               Value label information for Scompin W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Respondent accepted self-completion
                              Label = Respondent refused self-completion
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Interviewer will administer self-completion using computer - SPONTANEOUS code only
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 613
               Variable = YYS1_W3_YP Variable label = YP agreement - School is a waste of time
               Value label information for YYS1 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Strongly agree
                              Label = Agree
               Value = 20
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Disagree
```

```
Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = 4.0
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 614
               Variable = YYS2_W3_YP Variable label = YP agreement - School work is worth doing Value label information for YYS2_W3_YP
                              Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Agree
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Disagree
               Value = 3.0
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
Pos. = 615 Variable = YYS4 W3 YP Variable label = YP agreement - People think my school is a
good school
               Value label information for YYS4 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Disagree
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 616
               Variable = YYS5_W3_YP Variable label = YP agreement - On the whole I like being at
school
               Value label information for YYS5 W3 YP
                               Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Agree
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Disagree
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 617
               Variable = YYS6 W3 YP Variable label = YP agreement - I work as hard as I can in
school
               Value label information for YYS6 W3 YP
Value = 1.0 Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Disagree
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 618 Variable = YYS7_W3_YP Variable label = YP agreement - I am bored in lessons
                Value label information for YYS7 W3 YP
                              Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Agree
                              Label = Disagree
               Value = 3.0
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 619 Variable = YYS8 W3 YP Variable label = YP agreement - The work I do in lessons is a
waste of time
               Value label information for YYS8 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Disagree
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Strongly disagree
```

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

```
Pos. = 620 Variable = YYS9 W3 YP Variable label = YP agreement - The work I do in lessons is
interesting to me
               /alue label information for YYS9 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Disagree
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 621
              Variable = YYS10_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = YP agreement - I get good marks
for my work
               Value label information for YYS10 W3 YP
                             Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Disagree
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 622
              Variable = YYS12 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = YP agreement - I feel safe in
school
               Value label information for YYS12 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Disagree
                             Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = 4.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 623 Variable = YYS13_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = YP agreement - The teachers at
my school make it clear how we should behave
               Value label information for YYS13 W3 YP
                              Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Disagree
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Strongly disagree
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
                                                           Variable label = YP agreement - My friends think
Pos. = 624 Variable = Friend1 W3 YP
that doing well in school is important
               Value label information for Friend1 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Agree
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Neither agree nor disagree
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Disagree
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Strongly disagree
Pos. = 625 Variable = Friend2 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = YP agreement - My friends laugh
at those who do well in school
               Value label information for Friend2 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Strongly agree
                             Label = Agree
               Value = 20
```

Value = -99.0

Value = -1.0

Value = 3.0

Label = Neither agree nor disagree

Label = YP not interviewed

Label = Don't know

```
Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Strongly disagree
                                                          Variable label = YP agreement - My friends
Pos. = 626 Variable = Friend3 W3 YP
distract me from doing well in school
              Value label information for Friend3 W3 YP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Strongly agree
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Agree
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Neither agree nor disagree
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Disagree
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = Strongly disagree
Pos. = 627 Variable = Friend4_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = YP agreement - My friends help
me with school work
               Value label information for Friend4 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Strongly agree
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Agree
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Neither agree nor disagree
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = Disagree
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = Strongly disagree
Pos. = 628 Variable = SexSub1 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Using condoms/the pill - Whether
has been discussed as part of any lessons at school
              Value label information for SexSub1_W3_YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Using condoms/the pill
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Sexually transmitted diseases -
Pos. = 629 Variable = SexSub2 W3 YP
Whether has been discussed as part of any lessons at school
              Value label information for SexSub2 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Sexually transmitted diseases
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 630 Variable = SexSub3 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = How to say no to sex/
understanding when someone says no to sex - Whether has been discussed as part of any lessons at
school
              Value label information for SexSub3 W3 YP
                            Label = Yes - How to say no to sex/understanding when someone says no to sex
              Value = 10
              Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Gay/lesbian/bisexual relationships
Pos. = 631 Variable = SexSub4 W3 YP
- Whether has been discussed as part of any lessons at school
              Value label information for SexSub4 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Gay/lesbian/bisexual relationships
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -990
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

Variable label = None of these - Whether has

Value = 4.0

Pos. = 632 Variable = SexSub5 W3 YP

Label = Disagree

```
been discussed as part of any lessons at school
               Value label information for SexSub5 W3 YP
                              Label = Yes - None of these
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                            Variable label = Don't Know - Whether has been
Pos. = 633 Variable = SexSub6 W3 YP
discussed as part of any lessons at school
               Value label information for SexSub6 W3 YP
                              Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                              I abel = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 634 Variable = SexSub7_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = Don't want to answer - Whether
has been discussed as part of any lessons at school
               Value label information for SexSub7 W3 YP
                              Label = Yes - Don't want to answer
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 635
              Variable = RelEd W3 YP Variable label = Whether YP taught about relationships at
school
               Value label information for RelEd_W3_YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
Pos. = 636 Variable = Comp2_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP is more or less likely
than others to be punished if they get caught breaking school rules
               Value label information for Comp2 W3 YP
               Value = 10
                              Label = More likely to be punished than others
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Less likely to be punished than others
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Treated much the same as anyone else
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Never break school rules
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 637 Variable = Comp6_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP is more or less likely
than others to be picked on by teachers for causing it if there is trouble in a class
               Value label information for Comp6 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Are more likely to pick on them for causing it than others
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Are less likely to pick on them for causing it than others
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Will treat them much the same as anyone else
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 638 Variable = TeaBul_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP has ever felt bullied
by a teacher
               Value label information for TeaBul W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 20
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
```

```
Pos. = 639 Variable = TeaBulW_01_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Picking on them - Ways YP has
felt bullied by teachers
              Value label information for TeaBulW 01 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Picking on them
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 640 Variable = TeaBulW_02_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Treating them differently to other
pupils - Ways YP has felt bullied by teachers
              Value label information for TeaBulW 02 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Treating them differently to other pupils
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 641 Variable = TeaBulW_03_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Blaming them - Ways YP has felt
bullied by teachers
              Value label information for TeaBulW 03 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Blaming them
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 642 Variable = TeaBulW_04_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Shouting at them - Ways YP has
felt bullied by teachers
              Value label information for TeaBulW 04 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Shouting at them
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 643 Variable = TeaBulW 05 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Punishing them - Ways YP has
felt bullied by teachers
              Value label information for TeaBulW 05 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Punishing them
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 644 Variable = TeaBulW_06_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Putting them down - Ways YP has
felt bullied by teachers
               Value label information for TeaBulW 06 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Putting them down
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 645 Variable = TeaBulW 07 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Accusing them of some action -
Ways YP has felt bullied by teachers
              Value label information for TeaBulW 07 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Accusing them of some action
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 646 Variable = TeaBulW_08_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Embarrassing them - Ways YP
has felt bullied by teachers
              Value label information for TeaBulW_08_W3_YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Embarrassing them
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
                            Label = Not applicable
```

Value = -91.0

```
Pos. = 647 Variable = TeaBulW_09_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Physical contact - Ways YP has
felt bullied by teachers
               Value label information for TeaBulW 09 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Physical contact
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 648 Variable = TeaBulW_10_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Ignoring them - Ways YP has felt
bullied by teachers
              Value label information for TeaBulW 10 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Ignoring them
               Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 649 Variable = TeaBulW_11_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Swearing - Ways YP has felt
bullied by teachers
              Value label information for TeaBulW 11 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Swearing
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 650
              Variable = TeaBulW_12_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Racism - Ways YP has felt bullied
by teachers
              Value label information for TeaBulW 12 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Racism
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 651
              Variable = TeaBulW 13 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Other - Ways YP has felt bullied
by teachers
              Value label information for TeaBulW 13 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 652 Variable = TeaBulW_14_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Ways YP has felt
bullied by teachers
              Value label information for TeaBulW 14 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 653 Variable = Disc1 W3 YP Variable label = Whether YP thinks they have ever been treated
unfairly by teachers because of skin colour or ethnic origin
              Value label information for Disc1 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 654 Variable = Disc1a_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP thinks they have ever
been treated unfairly by teachers because of religion
              Value label information for Disc1a W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
```

Value = 2.0

Label = No

```
Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 655 Variable = Disc2_W3_YP Variable label = Whether YP thinks their skin colour, ethnic
origin or religion will make it more difficult to get on in education after Year 11
               Value label information for Disc2 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
                              Label = No
               Value = 20
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 656 Variable = Disc2a_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP thinks their skin
colour, ethnic origin or religion will make it a lot or a little bit more difficult to get on in education after Year
11
               Value label information for Disc2a W3 YP
               Value = 1 0
                              Label = A lot more difficult
                              Label = A little more difficult
               Value = 20
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 657 Variable = Disc3 W3 YP Variable label = Whether YP thinks their skin colour, ethnic
origin or religion will make it more difficult to get a job after Year 11
               Value label information for Disc3 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP thinks their skin
Pos. = 658 Variable = Disc3a W3 YP
colour, ethnic origin or religion will make it a lot or a little bit more difficult to get a job after Year 11
               Value label information for Disc3a W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = A lot more difficult
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = A little more difficult
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP ever looks after a
Pos. = 659 Variable = SibCare1 W3 YP
younger brother or sister
               Value label information for SibCare1 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 20
                              I abel = N_0
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
                                                            Variable label = Own child(ren) - Relationship of
Pos. = 660 Variable = Childrel 1 W3 YP
child YP cares for to YP
               Value label information for Childrel 1 W3 YP
                              Label = Yes - Own child(ren)
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
```

Variable label = Brother/sister - Relationship of

Value = -92.0

Value = -91 0

Pos. = 661 Variable = Childrel 2 W3 YP

Label = Don't want to answer

Label = Not applicable

```
Value label information for Childrel 2 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Brother/sister
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 662 Variable = Childrel 3 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Child of other family member -
Relationship of child YP cares for to YP
              Value label information for Childrel 3 W3 YP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Child of other family member
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 663 Variable = Childrel_4_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Other - Relationship of child YP
cares for to YP
              Value label information for Childrel 4 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 664 Variable = Childrel 5 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Don't want to answer -
Relationship of child YP cares for to YP
              Value label information for Childrel 5 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't want to answer
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 665 Variable = SibCare2_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = How many hours a week YP
spends looking after a child/children in the household during term time
               Value label information for SibCare2 W3 YP
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 666 Variable = SibCare3_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = How many hours a week YP
spends looking after a child/children in the household during school holidays
              Value label information for SibCare3 W3 YP
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 667
              Variable = Care_W3_YP Variable label = Whether YP provides care to anyone they live
with
              Value label information for Care W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - in this household
              Value = 10
              Value = 20
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 668 Variable = CaWho_1_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Who YP provides care to -
Father/mother
              Value label information for CaWho 1 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Father/mother
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 669 Variable = CaWho 2 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Who YP provides care to -
```

child YP cares for to YP

```
Value label information for CaWho 2 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Grandfather/mother
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 670 Variable = CaWho_3_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Who YP provides care to -
Brother/sister
              Value label information for CaWho 3 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Brother/sister
              Value = 10
              Value = 2 0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 671 Variable = CaWho_4_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Who YP provides care to -
Another adult - related
              Value label information for CaWho 4 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Another adult - related
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 672 Variable = CaWho 5 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Who YP provides care to -
Another adult - not related
              Value label information for CaWho 5 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Another adult - not related
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 673 Variable = CaWho_6_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Who YP provides care to -
Another child - related
              Value label information for CaWho 6 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Another adult - related
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 674 Variable = CaWho_7_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Who YP provides care to -
Another child - not related
              Value label information for CaWho 7 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Another child - not related
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 675 Variable = CaWho 8 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Who YP provides care to - Don't
know
              Value label information for CaWho 8 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 676 Variable = CareHrs_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = How many hours a week YP
usually spends looking after the person they care for
              Value label information for CareHrs W3 YP
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 677 Variable = LatSch W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP is ever late for
```

Grandfather/mother

```
school, or leaves school early, because they have to provide care
               Value label information for LatSch W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
Pos. = 678 Variable = CareHr1 W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP ever misses school
because they have to provide care
               Value label information for CareHr1 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 679 Variable = CareHr2_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = How often YP is late for school,
has to leave school early or misses school altogether to provide care
               Value label information for CareHr2 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Once a week or more often
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Once or twice a month
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Less often than once a month
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 680 Variable = DomHrs_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = How many hours a week YP
spends doing household chores
               Value label information for DomHrs W3 YP
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                            Variable label = YP agreement - I feel safe in the
Pos. = 681 Variable = SafeLive W3 YP
area where I live
               Value label information for SafeLive W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Strongly agree
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Agree
                              Label = Neither agree nor disagree
               Value = 3.0
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Disagree
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Strongly disagree
Pos. = 682
              Variable = Truant W3 YP Variable label = Whether YP has played truant since the last
interview
               Value label information for Truant W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 683 Variable = Truant1_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = The longest time YP has played
truant for since the last interview
               Value label information for Truant1 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = For weeks at a time
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = For several days at a time
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Only the odd day
```

```
Value = -92.0
                               Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
                Value = 4.0
                               Label = Only for the odd lesson
                Value = -99.0
                               Label = YP not interviewed
                Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
Pos. = 684 Variable = Truant1a W3 YP
                                                               Variable label = How often YP has played truant,
since the last interview
                Value label information for Truant1a W3 YP
                Value = 1.0
                               Label = Most days
                Value = 2.0
                               Label = 2 to 3 times a week
                Value = 3.0
                               Label = Once a week
                Value = -92.0
                               Label = Don't want to answer
                Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
                Value = 6.0
                               Label = Only did this once in the last 12 months
                Value = 4.0
                               Label = Once a month
               Value = -99.0
                               Label = YP not interviewed
                Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
                Value = 5.0
                               Label = Less often than once a month
Pos. = 685 Variable = Truant2_W3_YP
                                                               Variable label = Main reason the last time YP
played truant
                Value label information for Truant2 W3 YP
                Value = 1.0
                               Label = Bullying
                               Label = Bored
                Value = 2.0
                Value = 3.0
                               Label = Just don't like school
                Value = -92.0
                               Label = Don't want to answer
                Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
                               Label = Something else
                Value = 6.0
               Value = 4.0
                               Label = Don't like particular teacher or teachers
                Value = -99.0
                               Label = YP not interviewed
                Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                               Label = Don't like particular lesson or subject
Pos. = 686 Variable = Truan2O_W3_YP
                                                               Variable label = Other main reason YP played
truant
               Value label information for Truan2O W3 YP
                               Label = Bullying
                Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = Bored
                Value = 3.0
                               Label = Just don't like school
                Value = 4.0
                               Label = Don't like particular teacher or teachers
                Value = 5.0
                               Label = Don't like particular lesson or subject
                Value = 6.0
                               Label = Felt ill
                Value = 7.0
                               Label = To meet a friend/because of a friend
               Value = 8.0
                               Label = Holiday
                Value = 9.0
                               Label = Appointment
                Value = 10.0
                               Label = Late
                Value = 11.0
                               Label = Avoiding problems
                               Label = Avoiding people
                Value = 12.0
                               Label = Family problems
                Value = 13.0
               Value = 14.0
                               Label = Tired
                Value = 15.0
                               Label = Schoolwork/revision
                Value = 16.0
                               Label = Not normal lesson(s)/lessons after exams
                Value = 17.0
                               I abel = Other
                               Label = Don't know
                Value = 18.0
                Value = -99.0
                               Label = YP not interviewed
                Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't Know
Pos. = 687 Variable = Truant3_W3_YP
                                                               Variable label = Whether parents have kept YP off
school since the last interview
                Value label information for Truant3 W3 YP
                Value = 1.0
                               Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = No
                Value = -92.0
                               Label = Don't want to answer
                Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
                Value = -99.0
                               Label = YP not interviewed
```

```
Pos. = 688 Variable = Truant4 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = How often parents kept YP off
school since the last interview
              Value label information for Truant4 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Every week
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Once or twice a month
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Less often than once or twice a month
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 689 Variable = Names_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Whether, since the last interview,
YP has been called hurtful names by other students
              Value label information for Names W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 690 Variable = Cyber_1_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Internet - Sources of cyber
harassment since the last interview
              Value label information for Cyber 1 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Internet
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 691 Variable = Cyber_2_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Mobile phone - Sources of cyber
harassment since the last interview
              Value label information for Cyber 2 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Mobile phone
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 20
                             I abel = No
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 692 Variable = Cyber_3_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Neither - Sources of cyber
harassment since the last interview
              Value label information for Cyber 3 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - None
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 693 Variable = Cyber_4_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Sources of cyber
harassment since the last interview
              Value label information for Cyber 4 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Refused - Sources of cyber
Pos. = 694 Variable = Cyber_5_W3_YP
harassment since the last interview
              Value label information for Cyber 5 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Refused
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 695 Variable = ExcPal W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Whether, since the last interview,
```

```
Value label information for ExcPal W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              I abel = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
Pos. = 696 Variable = Money_W3_YPVariable label = Whether, since the last interview, other
students at YP's school have made YP give them money or personal possessions
               Value label information for Money W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 697 Variable = ThHit_W3_YP Variable label = Whether, since the last interview, other
students have THREATENED to hit, kick, or use other forms of violence against YP
               Value label information for ThHit W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 698 Variable = AcHit_W3_YP Variable label = Whether, since the last interview, other
students have ACTUALLY hit, kicked, or used other forms of violence against YP
               Value label information for AcHit W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -92.0
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 699 Variable = YouBulN_Names_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = How often, since the last
interview, YP has been called hurtful names by other students
               Value label information for YouBulN Names W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Every day
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = A few times a week
                              Label = Once or twice a week
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Less often than once a month
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = It varies
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Once every two weeks
               Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Once a month
Pos. = 700 Variable = YouBulN_Cyber_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = How often, since the last
interview, YP has been cyberbullied
               Value label information for YouBulN Cyber W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Every day
                              Label = A few times a week
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Once or twice a week
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Less often than this
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = It varies
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Once every two weeks
               Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
```

YP has been excluded from a group of friends or from joining in activities

```
Value = -1.0
               Label = Don't know
Value = 5.0
               Label = Once a month
```

Pos. = 701 Variable = YouBulN\_ExcPal\_W3\_YP Variable label = How often, since the last interview, YP has been excluded from a group of friends or from joining in activities

> Value label information for YouBulN ExcPal W3 YP Value = 1.0 Label = Every day Value = 2.0 Label = A few times a week Value = 3.0 Label = Once or twice a week Value = -92.0 Label = Don't want to answer Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable Value = 6.0 Label = Less often than once a month Value = **7.0** Label = It varies Value = **4.0** Label = Once every two weeks

Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed Value = -1.0

I abel = Don't know Value = **5.0** Label = Once a month

Pos. = 702 Variable = YouBulN\_Money\_W3\_YP Variable label = How often, since the last interview, other students at YP's school have made YP give them money or personal possessions

> Value label information for YouBulN Money W3 YP Value = 1.0 Label = Every day Value = 2.0 Label = A few times a week Value = 3.0 Label = Once or twice a week Value = -92.0Label = Don't want to answer Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable Value = 6.0 Label = Less often than once a month

> > Label = Once a month

Value = 7.0 Label = It varies Value = 4.0 Label = Once every two weeks Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed Value = -1.0Label = Don't know

Value = 5.0

Variable label = How often, since the last Pos. = 703 Variable = YouBulN ThHit W3 YP interview, other students have THREATENED to hit, kick, or use other forms of violence against YP

Value label information for YouBulN ThHit W3 YP Value = 1.0 Label = Every day Label = A few times a week Value = 20Value = 3.0Label = Once or twice a week Value = -92.0 Label = Don't want to answer Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable Value = **6.0** Label = Less often than once a month Value = 7.0 Label = It varies Value = 4.0Label = Once every two weeks Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know Value = 5.0 Label = Once a month

Pos. = 704 Variable = YouBulN\_AcHit\_W3\_YP Variable label = How often, since the last interview, other students have ACTUALLY hit, kicked, or used other forms of violence against YP

Value label information for YouBulN AcHit W3 YP Label = Every day Value = 10Value = 20Label = A few times a week Value = 3.0 Label = Once or twice a week Value = -92.0 Label = Don't want to answer Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable Value = 6.0 Label = Less often than once a month Label = It varies Value = 7.0Value = 4.0 Label = Once every two weeks Label = YP not interviewed Value = -99.0 Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know Value = 5.0

Label = Once a month

Pos. = 705 Variable = BullSch Names W3 YP Variable label = Whether bullying happened at school - YP having been called hurtful names by other students

Value label information for BullSch Names W3 YP

```
Value = 2.0
                              Label = Yes - some of it took place at school
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = No - none of it took place at school
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 706 Variable = BullSch Cyber W3 YP
                                                             Variable label = Whether bullying happened at
school - YP having been cyberbullied
               Value label information for BullSch Cyber W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - all of it took place at school
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Yes - some of it took place at school
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = No - none of it took place at school
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 707 Variable = BullSch ExcPal W3 YP
                                                             Variable label = Whether bullying happened at
school - YP having been excluded from a group of friends or from joining in activities
               Value label information for BullSch ExcPal W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - all of it took place at school
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Yes - some of it took place at school
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = No - none of it took place at school
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 708 Variable = BullSch_Money_W3_YP
                                                             Variable label = Whether bullying happened at
school - other students at YP's school having made YP give them money or personal possessions
               Value label information for BullSch Money W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - all of it took place at school
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Yes - some of it took place at school
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = No - none of it took place at school
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 709 Variable = BullSch_ThHit_W3_YP
                                                             Variable label = Whether bullying happened at
school - other students having THREATENED to hit, kick, or use other forms of violence against YP
               Value label information for BullSch ThHit W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - all of it took place at school
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Yes - some of it took place at school
                              Label = No - none of it took place at school
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 710 Variable = BullSch AcHit W3 YP
                                                             Variable label = Whether bullying happened at
school - other students having ACTUALLY hit, kicked, or used other forms of violence against YP
               Value label information for BullSch AcHit W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - all of it took place at school
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Yes - some of it took place at school
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = No - none of it took place at school
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 711 Variable = BullyMot 01 W3 YP
                                                             Variable label = Race or ethnicity - Reason(s)
```

Label = Yes - all of it took place at school

Value = 1.0

bullying happened

```
Value label information for BullyMot 01 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Race or ethnicity
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Variable = BullyMot_02_W3_YP
Pos. = 712
                                                           Variable label = Skin colour - Reason(s) bullying
happened
               Value label information for BullyMot 02 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Skin colour
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 713
              Variable = BullyMot_03_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Religion - Reason(s) bullying
happened
               Value label information for BullyMot 03 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Religion
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = No
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -990
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 714
              Variable = BullyMot 04 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Gender - Reason(s) bullying
happened
               Value label information for BullyMot 04 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Gender
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 715 Variable = BullyMot_05_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Homosexuality or bisexuality -
Reason(s) bullying happened
               Value label information for BullyMot 05 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Homosexuality or bisexuality
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -990
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 716
              Variable = BullyMot_06_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Age - Reason(s) bullying
happened
               Value label information for BullyMot 06 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Age
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 717
              Variable = BullyMot 07 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Disability - Reason(s) bullying
happened
               Value label information for BullyMot 07 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - How YP looks
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 718 Variable = BullyMot_08_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = How YP looks - Reason(s)
bullying happened
               Value label information for BullyMot 08 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - How YP looks
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 719 Variable = BullyMot 09 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = None of these - Reason(s)
bullying happened
```

```
Value label information for BullyMot 09 W3 YP
                              Label = Yes - None of these
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 720
               Variable = BullyMot_10_W3_YP
                                                             Variable label = Don't know - Reason(s) bullying
happened
               Value label information for BullyMot 10 W3 YP
                              Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                              I abel = No
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 721
               Variable = BullyMot_11_W3_YP
                                                             Variable label = Refused - Reason(s) bullying
happened
               Value label information for BullyMot 11 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Refused
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -990
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 722 Variable = Cignow W3 YP
                                                             Variable label = Whether YP smokes cigarettes at
all nowadays
               Value label information for Cignow W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 723
               Variable = CigFreq_W3_YP
                                                             Variable label = Frequency of smoking
               Value label information for CigFreq W3 YP
               Value = 10
                              Label = They have never smoked
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = They have only ever tried smoking once
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = They used to smoke sometimes but they never smoke a cigarette now
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = They usually smoke more than 6 cigarettes a week
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = They sometimes smoke cigarettes now but they don't smoke as many as one a week
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = They usually smoke between 1 and 6 cigarettes a week
Pos. = 724
               Variable = Cignow4 W3 YP
                                                             Variable label = Age YP first tried smoking a
cigarette
               Value label information for Cignow4 W3 YP
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -990
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
               Variable = ECig1 W3 YP Variable label = Whether YP ever used e-cigarettes
Pos. = 725
               Value label information for ECig1 W3 YP
                              Label = They've never used an electronic cigarette (e-cigarette)
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = They have only ever tried e-cigarettes once
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = They have used e-cigarettes but don't at all now
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = They smoke e-cigarettes occasionally but not every day
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = They smoke e-cigarettes every day
```

```
Pos. = 726
              Variable = ECig2_W3_YP Variable label = Age YP first tried an e-cigarette
               Value label information for ECig2 W3 YP
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Variable = ECig3_W3_YP Variable label = Whether YP tried smoking cigarettes or
Pos. = 727
e-cigarettes first
               Value label information for ECig3 W3 YP
               Value = 10
                              Label = Cigarettes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Electronic cigarette (E-cigarettes)
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP has ever had a
Pos. = 728 Variable = Alcever W3 YP
proper alcoholic drink
               Value label information for Alcever W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0 Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Variable = Alch2_W3_YP Variable label = Age YP first had a proper alcoholic drink
Pos. = 729
               Value label information for Alch2 W3 YP
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 730
              Variable = Alch3 W3 YP Variable label = How often YP usually has an alcoholic drink
               Value label information for Alch3 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Never
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Once a month or less
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = 2-3 times a month
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 2-3 times a week
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = 4+ times a week
              Variable = Alch4 W3 YP Variable label = When YP last had an alcoholic drink
Pos. = 731
               Value label information for Alch4 W3 YP
               Value = 10
                             Label = Today
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Yesterday
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = In the last week
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = 1-6 months ago
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = 6 months ago or more
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 1-2 weeks ago
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = 2-4 weeks ago
Pos. = 732 Variable = Dnktype_1_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = Type of alcohol YP had last time
they drunk - Beer, lager or cider
               Value label information for Dnktype 1 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Beer, lager or cider
```

Value = 2.0

Label = No Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed

```
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 733
             Variable = Dnktype 2 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Type of alcohol YP had last time
they drunk - Wine
               Value label information for Dnktype 2 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Wine
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 734 Variable = Dnktype 3 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Type of alcohol YP had last time
they drunk - Spirits
              Value label information for Dnktype_3_W3_YP
                             Label = Yes - Spirits
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 735 Variable = Dnktype_4_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Type of alcohol YP had last time
they drunk - Alcopops or pre-mixed alcoholic drinks
              Value label information for Dnktype 4 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Alcopops or pre-mixed alcoholic drinks
              Value = 10
              Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 736 Variable = Dnktype_5_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Type of alcohol YP had last time
they drunk - Don't know
              Value label information for Dnktype 5 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Type of alcohol YP had last time
Pos. = 737 Variable = Dnktype_6_W3_YP
they drunk - Don't want to answer
              Value label information for Dnktype 6 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't want to answer
              Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 738
                                                          Variable label = Number of pints of beer YP drank
              Variable = Numbeer_Pints_W3_YP
               Value label information for Numbeer Pints W3 YP
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -1.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 739 Variable = Number HalfPints W3 YP Variable label = Number of half pints of beer YP
drank
               Value label information for Numbeer HalfPints W3 YP
              Value = -92.0
```

Label = Don't want to answer

Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Pos. = 740 Variable = Numbeer\_LargeCans\_W3\_YP cans of beer YP drank

Value label information for Numbeer LargeCans W3 YP

Value = -92.0 Label = Don't want to answer Value = -99.0Label = YP not interviewed

Value = -1.0 Label = Don't know Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable Variable label = Number of large

```
Variable label = Number of small
Pos. = 741 Variable = Numbeer_SmallCans_W3_YP
cans of beer YP drank
              Value label information for Numbeer SmallCans W3 YP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 742 Variable = Numbeer_LargeBottles_W3_YP
                                                                        Variable label = Number of large
bottles of beer YP drank
              Value label information for Numbeer LargeBottles W3 YP
              Value = -92 0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99 0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                                        Variable label = Number of small
Pos. = 743 Variable = Numbeer_SmallBottles_W3_YP
bottles of beer YP drank
              Value label information for Numbeer SmallBottles W3 YP
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 744
              Variable = Numwine Glasses W3 YP Variable label = Number of glasses of wine YP
drank
              Value label information for Numwine Glasses W3 YP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -1.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                         Variable label = Number of bottles of wine YP
Pos. = 745 Variable = Numwine Bottles W3 YP
drank
              Value label information for Numwine Bottles W3 YP
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -92.0
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 746
                                                          Variable label = Number of glasses of spirits YP
              Variable = Numspirit_W3_YP
drank
              Value label information for Numspirit W3 YP
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 747 Variable = Numalcop_Sbottles_W3_YP Variable label = Number of small bottles of
alcopop YP drank
              Value label information for Numalcop Sbottles W3 YP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 748 Variable = Numalcop LBottles W3_YP Variable label = Number of large bottles of
alcopop YP drank
              Value label information for Numalcop_LBottles_W3_YP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
```

```
Pos. = 749 Variable = Bingednk_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP has ever been really
drunk in the last 12 months
               Value label information for Bingednk W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -1.0
Pos. = 750 Variable = Bingednk1 W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = How often YP got really drunk in
the last 12 months
               Value label information for Bingednk1 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Less than once a month
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Monthly
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Weekly
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Daily or almost daily
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Variable = Dru3_W3_YP Variable label = Whether YP has ever tried cannabis
Pos. = 751
               Value label information for Dru3 W3 YP
               Value = 10
                              I abel = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 752
               Variable = Dru4 W3 YP Variable label = Age of YP when they first tried cannabis
               Value label information for Dru4 W3 YP
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -97.0
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = -99.0 Label = YP not interviewed
Pos. = 753
               Variable = Dru5_W3_YP Variable label = How often YP uses cannabis
               Value label information for Dru5 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = They never use cannabis now
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Once a month or less
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = 2-4 times a month
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 2-3 times a week
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = 4+ times a week
               Variable = Dru6_W3_YP Variable label = When YP last used cannabis
Pos. = 754
               Value label information for Dru6 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Today
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Yesterday
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = In the last week
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = 1-6 months ago
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = 6 months ago or more
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 1-2 weeks ago
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = 2-4 weeks ago
```

```
Pos. = 755 Variable = Spray W3 YP Variable label = Whether, since the last interview, YP has
written things or sprayed paint on a building, fence, train etc
              Value label information for Spray W3 YP
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 756 Variable = Smash W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether, since the last interview,
YP has damaged anything in a public place that didn't belong to them on purpose
              Value label information for Smash W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Variable = Shop_W3_YP Variable label = Whether, since the last interview, YP has
Pos. = 757
shoplifted
               Value label information for Shop W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 758 Variable = Fight_W3_YP Variable label = Whether, since the last interview, YP has hit or
attacked anyone on purpose with an object or weapon
              Value label information for Fight W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 20
                             I abel = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 759 Variable = Fight2_W3_YP Variable label = Whether, since the last interview, YP has ever
hit or attacked anyone WITHOUT using an object or weapon
              Value label information for Fight 2 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 760 Variable = Knife W3 YP Variable label = Whether, since the last interview, YP has
carried a knife or other weapon
               Value label information for Knife W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 761 Variable = Cgangaw W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP knows anyone who is
a member of a street gang
```

Value label information for Cgangaw W3 YP

Label = Yes

Label = No

Value = 1.0

Value = 2.0

```
Value = 3.0
                             Label = Someone they know used to be a member but isn't anymore
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 762 Variable = Cgangkna_1_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = How YP knows a member of a
street gang - Friend
              Value label information for Cgangkna 1 W3 YP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Friend
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 763 Variable = Cgangkna_2_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = How YP knows a member of a
street gang - Brothers or sisters (including step, foster or adoptive)
              Value label information for Cgangkna 2 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Brothers or sisters (including step, foster or adoptive)
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -990
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 764 Variable = Cgangkna 3 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = How YP knows a member of a
street gang - Other relative
              Value label information for Cgangkna 3 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other relative
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 765 Variable = Cgangkna_4_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = How YP knows a member of a
street gang - Neighbour
              Value label information for Cgangkna 4 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Neighbour
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 766 Variable = Cgangkna_5_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = How YP knows a member of a
street gang - Pupil at school
              Value label information for Cgangkna 5 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Pupil at school
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 767
              Variable = Cgangkna_6_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = How YP knows a member of a
street gang - Someone else
              Value label information for Cgangkna 6 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Someone else
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 768 Variable = Cgangkna_7_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = How YP knows a member of a
street gang - Don't know
              Value label information for Cgangkna 7 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 769 Variable = Cgangkna 8 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = How YP knows a member of a
street gang - Don't want to answer
```

```
Value label information for Cgangkna 8 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Don't want to answer
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 770
              Variable = Cgangse W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP is a member of a
street gang
               Value label information for Cgangse W3 YP
               Value = 10
                             I abel = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = They used to be a member but aren't anymore
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 771
                                                            Variable label = YP's overall satisfaction with life -
              Variable = WellBe1 W3 YP
0 'not at all satisfied'. 10 'completely satisfied
               Value label information for WellBe1 W3 YP
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 772 Variable = WellBe2 W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = Extent to which YP feels things
they do in life are worthwhile - 0 'not at all worthwhile', 10 'completely worthwhile'
               Value label information for WellBe2 W3 YP
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = How happy YP felt yesterday - 0
Pos. = 773 Variable = WellBe3 W3 YP
'not at all happy', 10 'completely happy'
               Value label information for WellBe3 W3 YP
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't Know
               Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 774 Variable = WellBe4_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = How anxious YP felt yesterday - 0
'not at all anxious', 10 'completely anxious'
               Value label information for WellBe4 W3 YP
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't Know
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 775 Variable = SCFI W3 YP Variable label = Whether YP completed all self-completion
questions themselves
               Value label information for SCFI W3 YP
                             Label = Yes, all self-completion by respondent
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Yes, self-completion, but interviewer helped to complete some questions
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = No, interviewer completed it all with the respondent
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 776 Variable = DWhoPre_1_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = Who else was present during the
YP self completion section - No-one else in the room during self-completion
               Value label information for DWhoPre 1 W3 YP
                              Label = Yes - No-one else in the room during self-completion
               Value = 10
               Value = 20
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
```

```
Pos. = 777 Variable = DWhoPre_2_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Who else was present during the
YP self completion section - Mother/step-mother/female guardian
              Value label information for DWhoPre 2 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Mother/step-mother/female guardian
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 778 Variable = DWhoPre 3 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Who else was present during the
YP self completion section - Father/step-father/male guardian
              Value label information for DWhoPre 3 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Father/step-father/male guardian
              Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 779 Variable = DWhoPre_4_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Who else was present during the
YP self completion section - (Step-) brother(s)/sister(s)
              Value label information for DWhoPre 4 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - (Step-) brother(s)/sister(s)
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 780 Variable = DWhoPre_5_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Who else was present during the
YP self completion section - Other adult relative(s)
              Value label information for DWhoPre 5 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other adult relative(s)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 781 Variable = DWhoPre 6 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Who else was present during the
YP self completion section - Other child(ren) under 16
              Value label information for DWhoPre 6 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other child(ren) under 16
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 782 Variable = DWhoPre 7 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Who else was present during the
YP self completion section - Other adult(s) including visitor(s)
              Value label information for DWhoPre 7 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other adult(s) including visitor
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 783 Variable = DWhoPre 8 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Who else was present during the
YP self completion section - Someone else
              Value label information for DWhoPre 8 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Someone else
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 784 Variable = BreakfSD_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = How often YP usually eats
breakfast on a school day
              Value label information for BreakfSD W3 YP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Never
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Once a week
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Twice a week
```

Value = **4.0** 

Label = 3 times a week

```
Value = 6.0
                            Label = 5 times a week/ every day
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                            Label = 4 times a week
Pos. = 785 Variable = BreakfWE_W3_YP
                                                         Variable label = How often YP usually eats
breakfast at the weekend
              Value label information for BreakfWE W3 YP
              Value = 10
                            Label = Never
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = Once
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = Twice
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 786 Variable = Sleep1 HOUR W3 YP
                                                         Variable label = Time YP goes to bed on a school
night - HOUR
              Value label information for Sleep1_HOUR_W3_YP
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 787 Variable = Sleep1_MINUTE_W3_YP
                                                         Variable label = Time YP goes to bed on a school
night - MINUTE
              Value label information for Sleep1 MINUTE W3 YP
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 788 Variable = Sleep2_HOUR_W3_YP
                                                         Variable label = Time YP goes to sleep on a
school night - HOUR
              Value label information for Sleep2 HOUR W3 YP
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
                           Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
Pos. = 789 Variable = Sleep2 MINUTE W3 YP
                                                         Variable label = Time YP goes to sleep on a
school night - MINUTE
              Value label information for Sleep2 MINUTE W3 YP
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 790
              Variable = Sleep3_HOUR_W3_YP
                                                         Variable label = Time YP wakes up on a school
day - HOUR
              Value label information for Sleep3 HOUR W3 YP
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 791 Variable = Sleep3 MINUTE W3 YP
                                                         Variable label = Time YP wakes up on a school
day - MINUTE
              Value label information for Sleep3 MINUTE W3 YP
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 792 Variable = Sleep4_W3_YP
                                                         Variable label = Whether YP regularly spends the
night at another house
              Value label information for Sleep4 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
```

Value = -91.0

Value = -92.0 Label = Refused

Label = Not applicable

```
Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
                                                           Variable label = Mother - whose house YP
Pos. = 793 Variable = Sleep5 1 W3 YP
regularly spends the night at
               Value label information for Sleep5 1 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Mother
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 794 Variable = Sleep5_2_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Father - whose house YP
regularly spends the night at
               Value label information for Sleep5 2 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Father
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 795 Variable = Sleep5_3_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Boyfriend/girlfriend - whose house
YP regularly spends the night at
               Value label information for Sleep5 3 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Boyfriend/girlfriend
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Friend - whose house YP
Pos. = 796 Variable = Sleep5 4 W3 YP
regularly spends the night at
               Value label information for Sleep5_4_W3_YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Friend
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                           Variable label = Other relative - whose house YP
Pos. = 797 Variable = Sleep5 5 W3 YP
regularly spends the night at
               Value label information for Sleep5 5 W3 YP
Value = 1.0 Label = Yes - Other relative
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 798 Variable = Sleep5_6_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Other - whose house YP regularly
spends the night at
               Value label information for Sleep5 6 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Other
               Value = 10
               Value = 20
                             I abel = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 799 Variable = Sleep5_7_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Don't know - whose house YP
regularly spends the night at
               Value label information for Sleep5 7 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 800 Variable = Sleep5_8_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Refused - whose house YP
regularly spends the night at
               Value label information for Sleep5 8 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Refused
               Value = 1.0
```

```
Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99 0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 801 Variable = Sleep6_Mother_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = How many nights YP has spent at
Mother's house in past 4 weeks
              Value label information for Sleep6 Mother W3 YP
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 802 Variable = Sleep6_Father_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = How many nights YP has spent at
Father's house in past 4 weeks
              Value label information for Sleep6 Father W3 YP
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 803 Variable = Sleep6 Boyfriendgirlfriend W3 YP
                                                                         Variable label = How many nights
YP has spent at boyfriend/girlfriend's house in past 4 weeks
              Value label information for Sleep6 Boyfriendgirlfriend W3 YP
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 804 Variable = Sleep6 Friend W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = How many nights YP has spent at
a friend's house in past 4 weeks
              Value label information for Sleep6 Friend W3 YP
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 805 Variable = Sleep6 Otherrelative W3 YP
                                                                         Variable label = How many nights
YP has spent at another relative's house in past 4 weeks
               Value label information for Sleep6 Otherrelative W3 YP
              Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 806 Variable = Sleep6_Other_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Sleep6 "How many nights YP has
spent at Other's' house in past 4 weeks"
              Value label information for Sleep6 Other W3 YP
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -92.0
              Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 807
                                           Variable label = How many hours YP spends watching TV on a
              Variable = TV W3 YP
school day
              Value label information for TV W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = None or less than an hour
                             Label = 1 - 2 hours
              Value = 2.0
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = 3 - 4 hours
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = 5 - 6 hours
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = 6.0
                             Label = No TV in household
              Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = 5.0
                             Label = 7 or more hours
```

Value = 2.0

Label = No

```
Pos. = 808 Variable = HcomG1_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = How many days a week YP
normally plays computer or video games
              Value label information for HcomG1 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Most days (5 or more)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = 3 - 4 days
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = 1 - 2 days
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = None
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             I abel = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 809 Variable = HcomG2_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = The number of hours YP usually
spends playing computer or video games on a school night
              Value label information for HcomG2 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = None or less than an hour
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = 1 - 3 hours
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = 4 - 6 hours
                             Label = 7 or more hours
              Value = 4.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 810 Variable = HSocNet1 01 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Facebook - Social networking
sites or instant messenger services YP uses
              Value label information for HSocNet1 01 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Facebook
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Twitter - Social networking sites
Pos. = 811 Variable = HSocNet1 02 W3 YP
or instant messenger services YP uses
              Value label information for HSocNet1 02 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Twitter
              Value = 20
                             I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                           Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Instagram - Social networking
Pos. = 812 Variable = HSocNet1_03_W3_YP
sites or instant messenger services YP uses
              Value label information for HSocNet1 03 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Instagram
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 813 Variable = HSocNet1 04 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Vine - Social networking sites or
instant messenger services YP uses
              Value label information for HSocNet1 04 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Vine
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -990
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 814 Variable = HSocNet1_05_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Pintrerest - Social networking
sites or instant messenger services YP uses
              Value label information for HSocNet1 05 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Pintrest
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 815 Variable = HSocNet1 06 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Tumblr - Social networking sites
```

```
Value label information for HSocNet1 06 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Tumblr
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 816 Variable = HSocNet1 07 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Snapchat - Social networking
sites or instant messenger services YP uses
              Value label information for HSocNet1 07 W3 YP
              Value = 10
                             Label = Yes - Snapchat
              Value = 20
                            I abel = N_0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 817 Variable = HSocNet1_08_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = iMessage - Social networking
sites or instant messenger services YP uses
              Value label information for HSocNet1 08 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - iMessage
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 2.0
                            I abel = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 818 Variable = HSocNet1 09 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = WhatsApp - Social networking
sites or instant messenger services YP uses
              Value label information for HSocNet1_09_W3_YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - WhatsApp
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 819 Variable = HSocNet1_10_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Blackberry messenger- Social
networking sites or instant messenger services YP uses
              Value label information for HSocNet1 10 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Blackberry messenger
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Skype - Social networking sites or
Pos. = 820 Variable = HSocNet1 11 W3 YP
instant messenger services YP uses
              Value label information for HSocNet1 11 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Skype
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 821 Variable = HSocNet1 12 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Other - Social networking sites or
instant messenger services YP uses
              Value label information for HSocNet1 12 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 822 Variable = HSocNet1 13 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = None of these - Social networking
sites or instant messenger services YP uses
              Value label information for HSocNet1 13 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - None of these
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 823 Variable = HSocNet1 14 W3 YP
                                                         Variable label = Don't know - Social networking
```

or instant messenger services YP uses

```
Value label information for HSocNet1 14 W3 YP
                              Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                            Variable label = How often YP uses these social
Pos. = 824 Variable = HSocNet2 W3 YP
networking sites or instant messanger services
               Value label information for HSocNet2 W3 YP
                              Label = Regularly throughout the day
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = 2 to 3 times a day
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Once a day
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Every couple of days
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Less often
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Once a week
Pos. = 825 Variable = PalHome W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = How many times YP has had
friends round to their house in the last 7 days
               Value label information for PalHome W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = None
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Once or twice
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = 3 to 5 times
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 6 or more times
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 826 Variable = PalOut W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = How many times YP has gone out
with friends in the last 7 days
               Value label information for PalOut W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = None
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Once or twice
                              Label = 3 to 5 times
               Value = 3.0
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 6 or more times
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 827
               Variable = Whofree_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = What YP mainly does with their
free time
               Value label information for Whofree W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Go out somewhere with friends
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Go round to a friend's house (or friends go round to theirs)
                              Label = Talk or chat to friends on the phone or online
               Value = 3.0
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Spend time with members of their family
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = None of these
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Spend time by themself
Pos. = 828 Variable = ALei1_01_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = Played snooker, darts or pool -
Leisure activities YP has done in the last 4 weeks
               Value label information for ALei1 01 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Played snooker, darts or pool
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 829 Variable = ALei1 02 W3 YP
                                                            Variable label = Took part in any kind of sport -
```

sites or instant messenger services YP uses

Leisure activities YP has done in the last 4 weeks

```
Label = Yes - Took part in any kind of sport
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 830 Variable = ALei1_03_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Gone to see a football match or
other sports event - Leisure activities YP has done in the last 4 weeks
              Value label information for ALei1 03 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Gone to see a football match or other sports event
               Value = 10
              Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 831 Variable = ALei1_04_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Gone to an amusement arcade -
Leisure activities YP has done in the last 4 weeks
              Value label information for ALei1 04 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Gone to an amusement arcade
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 832 Variable = ALei1 05 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Gone to a party, dance, nightclub
or disco - Leisure activities YP has done in the last 4 weeks
              Value label information for ALei1 05 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Gone to a party, dance, nightclub or disco
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 833 Variable = ALei1 06 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Gone to a pub or bar - Leisure
activities YP has done in the last 4 weeks
              Value label information for ALei1 06 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Gone to a pub or bar
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 834 Variable = ALei1 07 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Gone to the cinema, theatre or
concert - Leisure activities YP has done in the last 4 weeks
              Value label information for ALei1 07 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Gone to the cinema, theatre or concert
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 835 Variable = ALei1 08 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Played a musical instrument -
Leisure activities YP has done in the last 4 weeks
              Value label information for ALei1 08 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Played a musical instrument
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 836 Variable = ALei1 09 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = None of these - Leisure activities
YP has done in the last 4 weeks
              Value label information for ALei1 09 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - None of these
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 837 Variable = ALei1 10 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Don't know - Leisure activities YP
```

Value label information for ALei1 02 W3 YP

has done in the last 4 weeks

```
Value label information for ALei1 10 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 838 Variable = ALei2_1_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Gone to a political meeting/march,
rally or demonstration - Other things YP has done in the last 4 weeks
               Value label information for ALei2 1 W3 YP
                             Label = Yes - Gone to a political meeting/march, rally or demonstration
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
               Value = -99.0
                           Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 839 Variable = ALei2_2_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Done community work - Other
things YP has done in the last 4 weeks
               Value label information for ALei2 2 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Done community work
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
              Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 840 Variable = ALei2 3 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Gone to a youth club or
something like it - Other things YP has done in the last 4 weeks
               Value label information for ALei2 3 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Gone to a youth club or something like it
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 841 Variable = ALei2 4 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Just hung around/messed about
near to their home - Other things YP has done in the last 4 weeks
               Value label information for ALei2 4 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Just hung around/messed about near to their home
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 842 Variable = ALei2 5 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Just hung around/messed about
in the high street or the town/city centre - Other things YP has done in the last 4 weeks
               Value label information for ALei2 5 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Just hung around/messed about in the high street or the town/city centre
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 843 Variable = ALei2 6 W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = None of these - Other things YP
has done in the last 4 weeks
               Value label information for ALei2 6 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - None of these
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 844 Variable = ALei2_7_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = Don't know - Other things YP has
done in the last 4 weeks
               Value label information for ALei2 7 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Don't know
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
```

**Pos.** = 845 **Variable** = Relig4\_W3\_YP **Variable label** = Whether YP has done to classes or courses connected with a religious establishment in the last 12 months

```
Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 846 Variable = Relig5_W3_YP Variable label = How often YP went to classes or courses
connected to religious establishment in the last 12 months
               Value label information for Relig5 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = More than once a week
                              Label = About once a week
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Two or three times a month
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = About once a month
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Less than once a month
Pos. = 847 Variable = Sport W3 YP Variable label = How often YP does sports like football,
aerobics, dance classes or swimming
               Value label information for Sport W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Most days
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = More than once a week
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Once a week
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Less than once a week
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Never
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Hardly ever
              Variable = Reads_W3_YPVariable label = How often YP reads for pleasure
Pos. = 848
               Value label information for Reads W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Most days
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = More than once a week
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Once a week
               Value = 4.0
                             Label = Less than once a week
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                             Label = Never
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Hardly ever
Pos. = 849 Variable = NPDConYP W3 YP
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP consents for NPD
linkage permission to continue
               Value label information for NPDConYP W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
                             Label = Not sure / Need more information
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 850 Variable = NPDlinkYP_W3_YP
                                                           Variable label = NPD linkage consent YP (if not
granted at W1 or if YP unsure about continuation)
               Value label information for NPDlinkYP W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP refused recontact
Pos. = 851
              Variable = YPFnam W3 YP
               Value label information for YPFnam W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Contact details updated/confirmed
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Refused recontact
```

Value label information for Relig4 W3 YP

```
Pos. = 852 Variable = YPMove1yr W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP expects to move
home in the next 12 months
              Value label information for YPMove1yr W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 853 Variable = YPMovekn W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Whether YP knows the address of
the new home
              Value label information for YPMovekn W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
                            Label = No
              Value = 2.0
              Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -990
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 854 Variable = ChPre 1 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = No one else in the room - Who
else was present during the YP interview
              Value label information for ChPre 1 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - No one else in the room
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 855 Variable = ChPre_2_W3_YP
                                                          Variable label = Mother/step mother/female
guardian - Who else was present during the YP interview
              Value label information for ChPre 2 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Mother/step mother/female guardian
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 856 Variable = ChPre 3 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Father/step father/male guardian -
Who else was present during the YP interview
              Value label information for ChPre 3 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Father/step father/male guardian
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 857 Variable = ChPre 4 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = (Step) brother(s)/sister(s) - Who
else was present during the YP interview
              Value label information for ChPre 4 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - (Step) brother(s)/sister(s)
              Value = 2.0
                            Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 858 Variable = ChPre 5 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Other adult relative(s) - Who else
was present during the YP interview
              Value label information for ChPre 5 W3 YP
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes - Other adult relative(s)
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 859 Variable = ChPre 6 W3 YP
                                                          Variable label = Other child(ren) under 16 - Who
else was present during the YP interview
```

```
Value label information for ChPre 6 W3 YP
                              Label = Yes - Other child(ren) under 16
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 860 Variable = ChPre_7_W3_YP
                                                            Variable label = Other adult(s) including visitor(s) -
Who else was present during the YP interview
               Value label information for ChPre 7 W3 YP
                              Label = Yes - Other adult(s) including visitor(s)
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                              I abel = No
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
                                                            Variable label = Someone else - Who else was
Pos. = 861 Variable = ChPre_8_W3_YP
present during the YP interview
               Value label information for ChPre 8 W3 YP
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - Someone else
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -990
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 862
              Variable = Famtyp3 W3 DER
                                                            Variable label = Family composition
               Value label information for Famtyp3 W3 DER
                              Label = Two parents
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Step family
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Single parent
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = No parents
               Value = -3.0
                              Label = Insufficient information
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 863
              Variable = Stepfm_W3_DER
                                                            Variable label = In a step family
               Value label information for Stepfm_W3_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -3.0
                              Label = Insufficient information
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 864
              Variable = Singlfm W3 DER
                                                            Variable label = In a single parent family
               Value label information for Singlfm_W3_DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -3.0
                              Label = Insufficient information
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 865
              Variable = Noparfm_W3_DER
                                                            Variable label = No parents present
               Value label information for Noparfm W3 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 20
                              I abel = N_0
               Value = -3.0
                              Label = Insufficient information
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 866 Variable = Atttosch W3 DER
                                                            Variable label = Level of positive attitude to school
for YP
               Value label information for Atttosch W3 DER
               Value = -95.0
                              Label = Unable to be calculated - too little information
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
Pos. = 867 Variable = Rangeofbullyingpar_W3_DER
                                                                           Variable label = How many types of
bullying has YP experienced since the last interview - parental report
               Value label information for Rangeofbullyingpar W3 DER
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
```

```
Pos. = 868
              Variable = Schlatt W3 DER
                                                          Variable label = School Attitudes (high=positive)
              Value label information for Schlatt W3 DER
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 869 Variable = Sleep1_HOUR_W3_YP_DER
                                                                        Variable label = Time YP goes to
bed on a school night - HOUR - Edited
              Value label information for Sleep1 HOUR W3 YP DER
              Value = -990
                            Label = YP Not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                                        Variable label = Time YP goes to
Pos. = 870 Variable = Sleep2_HOUR_W3_YP_DER
sleep on a school night - HOUR - Edited
              Value label information for Sleep2 HOUR W3 YP DER
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP Not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 871
              Variable = Sleep3 HOUR W3 YP DER
                                                                        Variable label = Time YP wakes up
on a school day - HOUR - Edited
              Value label information for Sleep3 HOUR W3 YP DER
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP Not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 872 Variable = Sleep1Used_W3_DER
                                                          Variable label = Flag indicating whether Sleep1
(time to bed) has been used as a proxy for going time to sleep in edited Sleep2 and Sleep DVs
              Value label information for Sleep1Used W3 DER
                            Label = Yes Sleep1 used as proxy
              Value = 1.0
              Value = 20
                             Label = No/NA
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP Not interviewed
                                                          Variable label = Number of hours sleep YP usually
Pos. = 873 Variable = Sleep cont W3 DER
gets
              Value label information for Sleep cont W3 DER
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 874
              Variable = Sleep_W3_DER
                                                         Variable label = Number of hours sleep YP usually
gets-banded
              Value label information for Sleep W3 DER
              Value = 1.0
                            Label = Less than 4 hours
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = 4-less than 5 hours
              Value = 3.0
                            Label = 5- less than 6 hours
              Value = 4.0
                            Label = 6- less than 7 hours
                            Label = 7 - less than 8 hours
              Value = 50
              Value = 6.0
                            Label = 8 - less than 9 hours
              Value = 7.0
                             Label = 9 - less than 10 hours
              Value = 8.0
                            Label = 10 - less than 11 hours
              Value = 9.0
                             Label = 11 plus hours
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -1.0
                            Label = Don't know
Pos. = 875 Variable = Sleep_optimal_W3_DER
                                                          Variable label = Number of hours sleep YP usually
gets- banded- optimal
              Value label information for Sleep_optimal_W3_DER
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Less than 8 hours (too little)
```

Label = 8 to less than 9.5 hours (optimal)

Label = 9.5 or more hours (too much)

Label = YP not interviewed

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

Value = 2.0

Value = 3.0

Value = -990

```
Pos. = 876 Variable = Tenure W3 DER
                                                           Variable label = Housing tenure from
Hous12 W3 GRID
               Value label information for Tenure W3 DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Own/mortgage/part-own part-rent
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Rent from Council or New Town
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Rent from Housing Association
               Value = -92.0
                            Label = Refused
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Private rent
               Value = 4.0
               Value = -97.0
                             Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Other
Pos. = 877 Variable = Move_W3_DER
                                                           Variable label = Whether YP moved house
between waves
               Value label information for Move W3 DER
               Value = 1.0
                             I abel = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             I abel = No
              Value = -97.0
                           Label = Data missing due to technical issue
Pos. = 878 Variable = Parbulaware W3 DER
                                                           Variable label = Whether main parent is aware of
YP being bullied
               Value label information for Parbulaware W3 DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 879
              Variable = Parkiddif_W3_DER
                                                           Variable label = How well or badly MP gets on
with YP
              Value label information for Parkiddif W3 DER
                             Label = Very well
               Value = 10
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Fairly well
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Fairly/Very badly
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 880
              Variable = Recrep W3 DER
                                                           Variable label = Whether receives a report
               Value label information for Recrep W3 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Receives report
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Does not receive report
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 881
              Variable = ParEveAny_W3_DER
                                                           Variable label = Parental attendance at parents
evening
               Value label information for ParEveAny W3 DER
               Value = 1.0
                             Label = Parent attended parents evening
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = No parent attended parents evening
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 882 Variable = ExpProg3_W3_DER
                                                           Variable label = How clear information from school
was on YP's progress against expectations
               Value label information for ExpProg3_W3_DER
               Value = 10
                             Label = Very clear
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Fairly clear
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Not very clear
               Value = -92.0 Label = Don't want to answer
```

```
Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Not at all clear
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = School does not let them know what expected / progress
Pos. = 883 Variable = ExtCtuMP W3 DER
                                                            Variable label = Whether MP or other family
member paid for extra core education tuition
               Value label information for ExtCtuMP W3 DER
               Value = 10
                              Label = Paid for core education tuition
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Not paid for core education tuition
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviwed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 884 Variable = ExtNCtuMP_W3_DER
                                                            Variable label = Whether MP or other family
member paid for extra tuition in non-core subjects
               Value label information for ExtNCtuMP W3 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Paid for non-core education tuition
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Not paid for non-core education tuition
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 885 Variable = TruantYP W3 DER
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP played truant in last
12 months with longest spell
               Value label information for TruantYP W3 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Did not play truant
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Played truant for particular lessons, odd day or odd lesson
                              Label = Played truant for several days at a time
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Played truant for weeks at a time
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -2.0
                              Label = Played truant but don't know or refused to give time period
Pos. = 886
               Variable = TruantP W3 DER
                                                            Variable label = Whether parents kept YP off
school
               Value label information for TruantP W3 DER
                              Label = Did not keep off school
               Value = 1.0
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Less often than once a month
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Once or twice a month
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Every week
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -2.0
                              Label = Kept off school but don't know or refused to give time period
Pos. = 887 Variable = ExcludeMP W3 DER
                                                            Variable label = Whether suspended or excluded
SINCE START OF SCHOOL YEAR (excluded takes precedence)
               Value label information for ExcludeMP W3 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Not suspended or excluded - SINCE START YR 11
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Suspended - SINCE START YR 11
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Permanently excluded or expelled - SINCE START YR 11
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused question
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 888 Variable = Bully_last12m_W3_DER
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP bullied in any way in
last 12 months (excluding cyber bullying)
               Value label information for Bully last12m W3 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 20
                              I abel = No
```

Value = -92.0

Label = Refused

```
Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Don't know
Pos. = 889 Variable = Bully_last12mcyb_W3_DER Variable label = Whether YP bullied in any way in
last 12 months (including cyber bullying)
               Value label information for Bully last12mcyb W3 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 890 Variable = Bully_cyber_W3_DER
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP experienced any
cyber bullying since the last interview
               Value label information for Bully cyber W3 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = No
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
Pos. = 891
              Variable = Risk W3 DER Variable label = Number of risk factors acknowledged by YP
               Value label information for Risk W3 DER
               Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 892 Variable = Cig_W3_DER Variable label = Smoking report
               Value label information for Cig W3 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Never smoked
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Smoked but refuses or doesn't know frequency
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Only ever tried once
               Value = -92 0
                             Label = Refused to answer ever smoke nowadays
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Usually between 1 and 6 a week
               Value = 7.0
                              Label = Usually more than 6 a week
               Value = 40
                              Label = Used to smoke but never nowadays
               Value = -990
                             Label = Not inteviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know response to ever smoke nowadays
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = Sometimes but not as many as 1 a week
Pos. = 893 Variable = Alcohol_W3_DER
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP has drunk and how
frequently
               Value label information for Alcohol W3 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Never
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Has drunk but not in last 12 months
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Has had drink in last 12months but doesn't know or refused how often
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = More often
               Value = 40
                              Label = Once a month or less but within last 12 months
               Value = -990
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Dont know
               Value = 5.0
                              Label = 2-3 times a month
Pos. = 894 Variable = Drunk_W3_DER
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP gets drunk and how
often
               Value label information for Drunk W3 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Doesn't drink
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Drinks but never really drunk
                              Label = Drinks but doesn't know or refused if really drunk
               Value = 3.0
               Value = -92.0
                              Label = Don't want to answer
               Value = -91.0
                              Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = Has been drunk monthly
```

Value = -91.0

Label = Not applicable

```
Value = 7.0
                              Label = Has been drunk weekly
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = Has been drunk daily or almost daily
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = Has been really drunk but doesn't know or refused how often
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                              Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                             Label = Has been drunk less than once a month
                                                            Variable label = Whether YP has had cannabis
Pos. = 895 Variable = Cannabis W3 DER
and how frequently
               Value label information for Cannabis W3 DER
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Never
               Value = 2.0
                              Label = Never use it now or don't know how often use it
               Value = 3.0
                              Label = Once a month or less
               Value = -92.0
                             Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = 4 plus times a week
               Value = 4.0
                              Label = 2 to 4 times a month
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                             Label = Dont know
                             Label = 2 to 3 times a week
               Value = 5.0
Pos. = 896
              Variable = Vandal W3 DER
                                                            Variable label = If YP sprayed or smashed in last
12 months
               Value label information for Vandal W3 DER
               Value = 0.0
                             Label = No
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - 1
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Yes - both
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -2.0
                             Label = Refused or Don't know on 1 or both items
Pos. = 897 Variable = Violent_W3_DER
                                                            Variable label = If YP says yes to any of 3 violent
activities and how many
               Value label information for Violent W3 DER
               Value = 0.0
                              Label = No
               Value = 1.0
                              Label = Yes - 1
               Value = 2.0
                             Label = Yes - 2
               Value = 3.0
                             Label = Yes - 3
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -2.0
                             Label = Refused or Don't know on 1 or more items
                                                            Variable label = Number of risk factors
Pos. = 898 Variable = Risk_short1_W3_DER
acknowledged by YP with fighting
               Value label information for Risk short1 W3 DER
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -2.0
                              Label = Refused/Don't know/other missing
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 899 Variable = Risk_short2_W3_DER
                                                            Variable label = Number of risk factors
acknowledged by YP withOUT fighting
               Value label information for Risk short2 W3 DER
                             Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -99.0
               Value = -2.0
                              Label = Refused/don't know/other missing
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 900 Variable = Risk noalc W3 DER
                                                            Variable label = Number of risk factors
acknowledged by YP withOUT alcohol or fighting
               Value label information for Risk noalc W3 DER
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -2.0
                              Label = Refused/Don't know/other missing
               Value = -91.0
                             Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 901 Variable = Risk nocig W3 DER
                                                            Variable label = Number of risk factors
acknowledged by YP withOUT smoking or fighting
```

```
Value label information for Risk nocig W3 DER
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -990
              Value = -2.0
                             Label = Refused/Don't know/other missing
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                          Variable label = Number of risk factors
Pos. = 902 Variable = Risk_noalccig_W3_DER
acknowledged by YP withOUT alcohol or smoking or fighting
               Value label information for Risk noalccig W3 DER
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
                             Label = Refused/Don't know/other missing
              Value = -20
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 903 Variable = Risk_IncECig_short1_W3_DER
                                                                         Variable label = Number of Risk
factors (including ECigs) acknowledged by YP with fighting
              Value label information for Risk IncECig short1 W3 DER
               Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -2.0
                             Label = Refused/Don't know/other missing
                             Label = Not applicable
              Value = -91.0
                                                                         Variable label = Number of Risk
Pos. = 904 Variable = Risk IncECig short2 W3 DER
factors (including ECigs) acknowledged by YP withOUT fighting
              Value label information for Risk IncECig short2 W3 DER
              Value = -99.0
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -2.0
                             Label = Refused/Don't know/other missing
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
                                                                         Variable label = Number of Risk
Pos. = 905 Variable = Risk_IncECig_noalc_W3_DER
factors (including ECigs) acknowledged by YP withOUT alcohol or fighting
              Value label information for Risk IncECig noalc W3 DER
                            Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = Refused/Don't know/other missing
              Value = -2.0
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 906 Variable = Risk IncECig W3 DER
                                                           Variable label = Number of risk factors
acknowledged by YP (including ECigs)
              Value label information for Risk IncECig W3 DER
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = YP not interviewed
              Value = -91.0
                            Label = Not applicable
Pos. = 907 Variable = Contact_W3_DER
                                                          Variable label = Number of forms of contact with
services - parental report
              Value label information for Contact W3 DER
              Value = 0.0
                             Label = No contact
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Had 1 contact
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Had 2 forms of contact
              Value = 3.0
                             Label = Had 3 forms of contact
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Had 4 forms of contact
                            Label = MP not interviewed/not applicable
              Value = -99.0
              Value = -2.0
                             Label = Don't know/Refused
Pos. = 908 Variable = Support_W3_DER
                                                          Variable label = If in contact with social,
educational, other services - parental report
               Value label information for Support W3 DER
                             Label = No support
              Value = 0.0
              Value = 1.0
                             Label = Had 1 support
                             Label = Had 2 forms of support
              Value = 2.0
                             Label = Had 3 forms of support
              Value = 3.0
              Value = 4.0
                             Label = Had 4 forms of support
              Value = -99.0
                             Label = MP not interviewed/not applicable
              Value = -2.0
                             Label = Don't know/Refused
Pos. = 909 Variable = Support Add W3 DER
                                                          Variable label = If in contact with social,
educational, other services or additional support - parental report
              Value label information for Support Add W3 DER
```

```
Value = 0.0
                               Label = No support
               Value = 1.0
                               Label = Had 1 support
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = Had 2 forms of support
               Value = 3.0
                               Label = Had 3 forms of support
               Value = 4.0
                               Label = Had 4 forms of support
               Value = -99.0
                              Label = MP not interviewed
               Value = -2.0
                               Label = Don't know/Refused
Pos. = 910 Variable = YPPay W3 DER
                                                              Variable label = Banded approximate YP annual
pay
               Value label information for YPPay W3 DER
               Value = 1.0
                               Label = Under £250
               Value = 2.0
                               Label = £250 - £499
               Value = 3.0
                               Label = £500 - £749
               Value = -92.0
                               Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
               Value = 6.0
                               Label = £1500 - £1999
               Value = 7.0
                               Label = £2000-£2999
               Value = 8.0
                               Label = £3000 or over
               Value = 4.0
                               Label = £750 - £999
               Value = -97.0
                               Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -99.0
                               Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
               Value = 5.0
                               Label = £1000- £1499
Pos. = 911 Variable = YPIncome_W3_DER
                                                              Variable label = Banded approximate YP annual
income
               Value label information for YPIncome W3 DER
               Value = 1.0
                               Label = Under £100
                               Label = £100 - £199.99
               Value = 2.0
               Value = 3.0
                               Label = £200 - £299.99
               Value = 4.0
                               Label = £300 - £399.99
               Value = <u>5.0</u>
                              Label = £400 - £499.99
               Value = 6.0
                              Label = £500 - £599.99
               Value = 7.0
                               Label = £600 - £699.99
               Value = 8.0
                              Label = £700 - £799.99
               Value = 9.0
                               Label = £800 - £899.99
               Value = 10.0
                               Label = £900 - £999.99
               Value = 11.0
                               Label = £1000- £1499.99
               Value = 12.0
                               Label = £1500 - £1999 99
               Value = 13.0
                               Label = £2000-£2999.99
               Value = 14.0
                               Label = £3000 or over
               Value = -99.0
                               Label = YP not interviewed
               Value = -97.0
                               Label = Data missing due to technical issue
               Value = -92.0
                               Label = Refused
               Value = -91.0
                               Label = Not applicable
               Value = -3.0
                               Label = Not possible to calculate
               Value = -1.0
                               Label = Don't know
```

**Pos.** = 912 **Variable** = LSYPE2\_W3\_weight\_scaled **Variable label** = LSYPE2 W3 Final weight - Scaled to achieved sample

Value label information for LSYPE2 W3 weight scaled

**Pos.** = 913 **Variable** = LSYPE2\_W3\_weight\_gross **Variable label** = LSYPE2 W3 Final weight - Grossed to population

Value label information for LSYPE2 W3 weight gross

### **UK Data Archive Data Dictionary**

#### File-level information:

File Name = ks2pupil ks1 census remoteaccess v2 restricted

Number of variables = 157 Number of cases = 11885

#### Variable-level information:

**Pos.** = 1 **Variable** = surveyID\_W1\_ADM **Variable label** = Anonymous unique participant identifier

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for surveyID\_W1\_ADM

Pos. = 2 Variable = SAMPIndependent\_W1\_ADM Variable label = Sample - Independent school

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for SAMPIndependent W1 ADM

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes Value = 2.0 Label = No

Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

**Pos.** = 3 **Variable** = SchoolTypeSAMPLE\_W1\_SAM **Variable label** = School Type of the sampled school in the autumn 2012 census

Value label information for SchoolTypeSAMPLE W1 SAM

Value = -987

Label = Missing

**Pos.** = 4 **Variable** = SchoolTypeStratum\_W1\_SAM **Variable label** = School type stratum (maintained sector only)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for SchoolTypeStratum\_W1\_SAM

Value = 1.0 Label = LA maintained non-special schools

Value = 2.0 Label = Academies and other non-maintained non-special schools

Value = 3.0 Label = Special schools
Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

**Pos.** = 5 **Variable** = LAEstab\_W1\_SAM **Variable label** = LA/Estalishment code (maintained sector only) of the sampled school in the autumn 2012 census

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for LAEstab W1 SAM Value = -987.0 Label = Missing

Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

**Pos.** = 6 **Variable** = URN\_W1\_SAM**Variable label** = URN code of the sampled school in the autumn 2012 census

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for URN W1 SAM
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

**Pos.** = 7 **Variable** = PSU\_A\_NPD **Variable label** = Anonymised Primary sampling unit for those consenting to NPD linkage at W1

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for PSU A NPD
Value = -987.0 Label = Missing
Value = -91.0 Label = Not applicable

#### Pos. = 8Variable = KS2\_ACADYR Variable label = Academic year Value label information for KS2 ACADYR Variable = KS2 YEARGRP Variable label = Year group - derived from date of Pos. = 9 birth This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* Value label information for KS2 YEARGRP Pos. = 10 Variable = KS2 GENDER Variable label = Gender Value label information for KS2 GENDER Variable = KS2\_ToE\_CODE Pos. = 11 Variable label = Type of establishment code taken from Edubase This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* Value label information for KS2 ToE CODE Value = 0.0 Label = Not a school Value = 1.0 Label = Community Value = 2.0Label = Voluntary aided Label = Voluntary controlled Value = 3.0 Value = **5.0** Label = Foundation Value = 6.0 Label = City Technology College Value = **7.0** Label = Community Special Value = 8.0 Label = Non-Maintained Special Value = 9.0 Label = Independent School Approved for SEN Pupils Value = 10.0Label = Other Independent Special School Value = 11.0 Label = Other Independent Value = 12.0 Label = Foundation Special Value = 14.0 Label = Pupil Referral Unit Value = 15.0 Label = LA Nursery School Value = 17.0 Label = European Schools Value = 18.0Label = Further Education Value = 22.0 Label = EY Setting Value = 23.0 Label = Playing for Success Centres Value = 24.0 Label = Secure Units Label = Offshore Schools Value = 25.0 Value = 26.0 Label = Overseas Schools/Service Children's Education Value = 27.0Label = Miscellaneous Value = 28.0 Label = Academy - Sponsor Led Value = 29.0 Label = Higher Education Institutions Value = 30.0 Label = Welsh Establishment Value = 31.0 Label = Sixth Form Centres Value = 32.0Label = Special colleges Value = 33.0 Label = Academy - Special School Value = 34.0 Label = Academy - Converter Value = 35.0 Label = Free School - Mainstream Value = 36.0 Label = Special Free School Value = 37.0Label = British Overseas School Value = 38.0 Label = Free School - Alternative Provision Value = 39.0 Label = Free School - 16-19 Value = 40.0 Label = Free School - UTC Value = 41.0 Label = Free School - Studio School Value = 42.0Label = Academy - Converter AP Value = 43.0Label = Academy - Sponsor Led AP Label = Converter Special Academy Value = 44.0 Value = 45.0 Label = Academy 16-19 Converter Label = Community hospital schools Value = 52.0

#### Pos. = 12 Variable = KS2 NFTYPE Variable label = Institution type generated by AAT

Label = Institution funded by other Government department

Label = Foundation hospital schools

Label = Legacy types/Miscellaneous

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value = 53.0

Value = 56.0

Value = 98.0

Value label information for KS2 NFTYPE

Value = 20.0 Label = Academy - Sponsor Led

Value = 21.0 Label = Community School

```
Value = 22.0
                Label = Voluntary Aided School
Value = 23.0
                Label = Voluntary Controlled School
Value = 24.0
                Label = Foundation School
Value = 25.0
                Label = City Technology College
Value = 26.0
                Label = Community Special School
                Label = Foundation Special School
Value = 27.0
                Label = Non-Maintained Special School
Value = 28.0
Value = 29.0
                Label = Independent School approved to take pupils with Special Educational Needs
Value = 30.0
                Label = Independent
Value = 31.0
                Label = Further Education Sector Institution
Value = 32.0
                Label = Community Hospital School
                Label = Foundation Hospital School
Value = 33.0
Value = 34.0
                Label = Pupil Referral Unit
Value = 35.0
                Label = 6th Form Centre/Consortium
Value = 36.0
                Label = Institution funded by other Government department
Value = 37.0
                Label = Federation
Value = 38.0
                Label = Special Colleges
Value = 39.0
                Label = Other Independent Special School
Value = 41.0
                Label = European Schools
Value = 42.0
                Label = Playing for Success Centres
Value = 43.0
                Label = Offshore Schools
Value = 44.0
                Label = Overseas Schools/Service Children's Education
Value = 45.0
                Label = Higher Education Institutions
Value = 46.0
                Label = Welsh Establishment
Value = 47.0
                Label = LA Nursery School
Value = 48.0
                Label = Independent Special School
Value = 50.0
                Label = Academy - Special School
                Label = Academy - Converter
Value = 51.0
Value = 52.0
                Label = Free School - Mainstream
Value = 53.0
                Label = Special Free School
Value = 54.0
                Label = British Overseas School
Value = 55.0
                Label = Converter Special Academy
Value = 56.0
                Label = Free School - Alternative Provision
                Label = Free School - UTC
Value = 57.0
Value = 58.0
                Label = Free School - Studio School
Value = 59.0
                Label = Free School - 16-19
Value = 60.0
                Label = International School
Value = 61.0
                Label = Academy - Converter AP
                Label = Academy - Sponsor Led AP
Value = 62.0
Value = 63.0
                Label = Academy 16-19 Converter
Value = 64.0
                Label = Academy 16-19 Sponsor Led
Value = 97.0
                Label = Alternative Provision
Value = 98.0
                Label = Legacy types/Miscellaneous
Value = 99.0
                Label = Secure Unit
```

## **Pos.** = 13 **Variable** = KS2\_MMSCH **Variable label** = \*Maintained Mainstream school (including CTCs and Academies)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 MMSCH

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

### **Pos.** = 14 **Variable** = KS2\_MMSCH2 **Variable label** = \*Maintained Mainstream school (excluding CTCs and Academies)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 MMSCH2

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

### **Pos.** = 15 **Variable** = KS2\_MSCH **Variable label** = \*Maintained school (including CTCs and Academies)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2\_MSCH

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

### **Pos.** = 16 **Variable** = KS2\_MSCH2 **Variable label** = \*Maintained school (excluding CTCs and Academies)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 MSCH2
Value = 0.0 Label = No

Label = Yes

Pos. = 17 Variable = KS2\_ENDKS Variable label = Pupils at the end of Key Stage 2

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value = 0.0 Label = No.

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

Value = 1.0

#### Pos. = 18 Variable = KS2\_EXAMYEAR\_EN Variable label = English examination year

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for KS2\_EXAMYEAR\_EN

#### Pos. = 19 Variable = KS2\_EXAMYEAR\_MA Variable label = Maths examination year

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for KS2 EXAMYEAR MA

#### Pos. = 20 Variable = KS2 SCHRES Variable label = Pupil included in school level averages

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2\_SCHRES

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

Value = 1.0

#### Pos. = 21 Variable = KS2\_LARES Variable label = Pupil included in LA averages

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2\_LARES
Value = 0.0 Label = No

Label = Yes

#### Pos. = 22 Variable = KS2 NATRES Variable label = Pupil included in national averages

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 NATRES

Variable = KS2 NATMTDRES

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

#### (Maintained)

Pos. = 23 (Maintained)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2\_NATMTDRES

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

### **Pos. =** 24 **Variable =** KS2\_NPDDEN\_LA **Variable label =** Pupil included in denominator for LA averages in NPD-based figures such as those published in 'Attainment by Pupil Characteristics' SFRs

Variable label = Pupil included in national results

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2\_NPDDEN\_LA

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

# **Pos.** = 25 **Variable** = KS2\_NPDDEN\_NAT **Variable label** = Pupil included in denominator for national averages in NPD-based figures such as those published in 'Attainment by Pupil Characteristics' SFRs

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2\_NPDDEN\_NAT

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

### Pos. = 26 Variable = KS2\_SCHRESTA

Variable label = Pupil included in school results for

TA calculations

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2\_SCHRESTA

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

#### Pos. = 27 Variable = KS2 LARESTA

Variable label = Pupil included in LA results for

TAs

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2\_LARESTA

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

#### Pos. = 28 Variable = KS2\_NATRESTA

Variable label = Pupil included in National results

(all) for TAs

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 NATRESTA

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

#### Pos. = 29 Variable = KS2\_NATMTDRESTA

Variable label = Pupil included in National results

(MAINTAINED) for TAs

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 NATMTDRESTA

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

#### Pos. = 30 Variable = KS2\_ELIGREAD

Variable label = Pupil included in the eligible pupil

number for Reading ie has a test result of A,B,M,T,P,H,Q,S,AS,NS,CA,CN It is used as the denominator for school and LA calculations of achievement in Reading

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 ELIGREAD

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

#### Pos. = 31 Variable = KS2\_ELIGWRIT

Variable label = Pupil included in the eligible pupil

number for Writing ie has a test result of A, B, M, N, P, T, 2-6, Q or S It is used as the denominator for school and LA calculations of achievement in Writing

Variable = KS2\_ELIGENGVariable label = Pupil included in the eligible pupil number for

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 ELIGWRIT

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

## English ie has a test result of A, B, M, N, P, T, 2-6 or Q It is used as the denominator for school and LA calculations of achievement in English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2\_ELIGENG

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

### Pos. = 33 Variable = KS2\_ELIGENGTA

Variable label = Pupil included in the eligible pupil

number for English TA ie has a teacher assessment level of 1-6, A, D or W

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2\_ELIGENGTA

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

**Pos.** = 34 **Variable** = KS2\_ELIGMAT **Variable label** = Pupil included in the eligible pupil number for Maths ie has a test result of A,B,M,T,P,H,Q,S,AS,NS,CA,CN It is used as the denominator for school

#### and LA calculations of achievement in Maths

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2\_ELIGMAT

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

#### Pos. = 35 Variable = KS2 ELIGMATTA

Variable label = Pupil included in the eligible pupil

number for Maths TA ie has a teacher assessment of A,D,M,P,HNM, EXS, BLW, PKE, PKF, PKG

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2\_ELIGMATTA

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

### Pos. = 36 Variable = KS2\_ELIGENGLA

Variable label = Eligible result in English for LA

calcs

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 ELIGENGLA

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

### Pos. = 37 Variable = KS2\_ELIGREADLA

Variable label = Eligible result in Reading for LA

calcs

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 ELIGREADLA

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

### Pos. = 38 Variable = KS2\_ELIGWRITLA

Variable label = Eligible result in Writing for LA

calcs

This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL

Value label information for KS2 ELIGWRITLA

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

### Pos. = 39 Variable = KS2\_ELIGMATLA

Variable label = Eligible result in Maths for LA

calcs

This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL

Value label information for KS2 ELIGMATLA

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

#### Pos. = 40 Variable = KS2\_ELIGSCITA

Variable label = Pupil included in the eligible pupil

number for Science TA ie has a teacher assessment of A,D,M,P,HNM, EXS

This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL

Value label information for KS2\_ELIGSCITA

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

## **Pos.** = 41 **Variable** = KS2\_VALENG **Variable label** = \*Pupil included in the eligible pupil number for English and does not have a missing, unmatched past or lost results

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2\_VALENG

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

### Pos. = 42 Variable = KS2\_VALENGTA

Variable label = Pupil included in the eligible pupil

number for English TA and does not have a missing, unmatched past results ie has a teacher assessment level of 1-6, A, D or W

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 VALENGTA

Value = 0.0 Label = No

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

#### Pos. = 43Variable = KS2 VALREAD

Variable label = \*Pupil included in the eligible pupil

number for reading and does not have a missing, unmatched past or lost results

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 VALREAD

Value = 0.0Label = No

Value = 1.0Label = Yes

#### Variable = KS2 VALWRITVariable label = \*Pupil included in the eligible pupil number for Pos. = 44 writing and does not have a missing, unmatched past or lost results

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 VALWRIT

Value = 0.0 Label = No

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

#### Pos. = 45 Variable = KS2\_VALMAT Variable label = \*Pupil included in the eligible pupil number for Maths and does not have a missing, unmatched past or lost results

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 VALMAT

Value = 0.0I abel = No

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

#### Variable = KS2 VALMATTA Pos. = 46

Variable label = \*Pupil included in the eligible pupil

number for Maths TA and does not have a missing, unmatched past results

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 VALMATTA

Value = 0.0Label = No

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

#### Variable = KS2 VALSCITA Pos. = 47

Variable label = \*Pupil included in the eligible pupil

number for Science TA and does not have a missing, unmatched past results

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 VALSCITA

Value = 0.0I abel = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

#### Pos. = 48Variable = KS2 ENGTIER Variable label = English paper sat by pupil

Value label information for KS2 ENGTIER

#### Pos. = 49Variable = KS2 READMRK

Variable label = Marks achieved in English

reading test

Value label information for KS2 READMRK

#### Pos. = 50Variable = KS2 ENGWRITMRK

Variable label = Marks achieved in English writing

test

Value label information for KS2 ENGWRITMRK

#### Pos. = 51 Variable = KS2 ENGTOTMRK

Variable label = Total marks achieved in English

test (sum of reading and writing tests)

Value label information for KS2 ENGTOTMRK

#### Pos. = 52Variable = KS2 READLEV

Variable label = National Curriculum level

awarded for English reading test

Value label information for KS2\_READLEV

#### Pos. = 53Variable = KS2 ENGWRITLEV

Variable label = National Curriculum level

awarded for English writing test (forms half of overall English test)

Value label information for KS2 ENGWRITLEV

**Pos.** = 54 **Variable** = KS2\_ENGLEV **Variable label** = National Curriculum level awarded for English test

Value label information for KS2 ENGLEV

**Pos.** = 55 **Variable** = KS2\_ENGLEVTA **Variable label** = National Curriculum level awarded for English Teacher Assessment

Value label information for KS2 ENGLEVTA

**Pos.** = 56 **Variable** = KS2\_ENGPOINTS **Variable label** = English attainment point score This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 ENGPOINTS

Pos. = 57 Variable = KS2 ENGFINEVariable label = Finely graded level of English test

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for KS2 ENGFINE

Pos. = 58 Variable = KS2\_MATTIER Variable label = Maths paper sat by pupil

Value label information for KS2 MATTIER

Pos. = 59 Variable = KS2\_MATTESTAMRK Variable label = Marks achieved in Paper A of

Maths test

Value label information for KS2 MATTESTAMRK

Pos. = 60 Variable = KS2\_MATTESTBMRK Variable label = Marks achieved in Paper B of

Maths test

Value label information for KS2 MATTESTBMRK

Pos. = 61 Variable = KS2\_MATARTHMRK Variable label = Marks achieved in mental

arithmetic paper of Maths test

Value label information for KS2 MATARTHMRK

Pos. = 62 Variable = KS2\_MATTOTMRK Variable label = Total marks achieved in Maths

test (sum of Paper A, Paper B and mental arithmetic tests)

Value label information for KS2 MATTOTMRK

Pos. = 63 Variable = KS2\_MATLEV Variable label = National Curriculum level awarded for Maths

test

Value label information for KS2 MATLEV

Pos. = 64 Variable = KS2 MATLEVTA Variable label = National Curriculum level

awarded for Maths Teacher Assessment

Value label information for KS2 MATLEVTA

Pos. = 65 Variable = KS2 MATPOINTS Variable label = Maths attainment point score

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 MATPOINTS

Pos. = 66 Variable = KS2\_MATFINE Variable label = Finely graded level of Maths test

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

Value label information for KS2 MATFINE

Pos. = 67 Variable = KS2 SCILEVTA Variable label = National Curriculum level

awarded for Science Teacher Assessment

Value label information for KS2 SCILEVTA

Pos. = 68 Variable = KS2\_LEVLENG Variable label = Achieved Level 2 or below (low

attainment) in KS2 English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 LEVLENG

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

### Pos. = 69 Variable = KS2\_LEVLMAT

Variable label = Achieved Level 2 or below (low

attainment) in KS2 Maths

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 LEVLMAT

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

#### Pos. = 70 Variable = KS2\_LEVLEMSTA

Variable label = Achieved Level 2 or below (low

attainment) in KS2 English, Maths and Science Teacher Assessment

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 LEVLEMSTA

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

#### Pos. = 71 Variable = KS2\_LEVXREAD

Variable label = Achieved Level 4 or above

(expected level) in KS2 English reading

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 LEVXREAD

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

#### Pos. = 72 Variable = KS2\_LEVXWRIT

Variable label = Achieved Level 4 or above

(expected level) in KS2 English writing

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 LEVXWRIT

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

### Pos. = 73 Variable = KS2\_LEVXENG

Variable label = Achieved Level 4 or above in KS2

English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2\_LEVXENG

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

### Pos. = 74 Variable = KS2\_LEVXENGTA

Variable label = Achieved Level 4 or above

(expected level) in KS2 English TA

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 LEVXENGTA

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

### Pos. = 75 Variable = KS2\_LEVXMAT

Variable label = Achieved Level 4 or above in KS2

Maths

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 LEVXMAT

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

#### Pos. = 76 Variable = KS2 LEVXMATTA

Variable label = Achieved Level 4 or above

(expected level) in KS2 Maths TA

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 LEVXMATTA

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

### Pos. = 77 Variable = KS2 LEVXSCITA

Variable label = Achieved Level 4 or above

(expected level) in KS2 Science TA

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 LEVXSCITA

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

## **Pos.** = 78 **Variable** = KS2\_LEVXENGMAT **Variable label** = Achieved Level 4 or above (expected level) in KS2 English and Maths

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 LEVXENGMAT

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

## **Pos.** = 79 **Variable** = KS2\_LEVXEMSTA **Variable label** = Achieved Level 4 or above (expected level) in KS2 English, Maths and Science Teacher Assessment

This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL

Value label information for KS2 LEVXEMSTA

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

#### Pos. = 80 Variable = KS2 LEVAXENG Variable label = Achieved Level 5 in KS2 English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 LEVAXENG

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

## **Pos.** = 81 **Variable** = KS2\_LEVAXENGTA **Variable label** = Achieved Level 5 (above expected level) in KS2 English TA

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 LEVAXENGTA

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

#### Pos. = 82 Variable = KS2 LEVAXMAT Variable label = Achieved Level 5 in KS2 Maths

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 LEVAXMAT

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

## **Pos.** = 83 **Variable** = KS2\_LEVAXMATTA **Variable label** = Achieved Level 4 or above (expected level) in KS2 Science TA

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 LEVAXMATTA

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

## **Pos.** = 84 **Variable** = KS2\_LEVAXSCITA **Variable label** = Achieved Level 5 (above expected level) in KS2 Science TA

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2\_LEVAXSCITA

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

## **Pos. =** 85 **Variable =** KS2\_LEVAXEMSTA **Variable label =** Achieved Level 5 (above expected level) in KS2 English, Maths and Science Teacher Assessment

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2\_LEVAXEMSTA

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

### **Pos.** = 86 **Variable** = KS2\_LEVADENGTA **Variable label** = Absent or Disapplied in English TA

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 LEVADENGTA

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

Pos. = 87 Variable = KS2 LEVADMATTA Variable label = Absent or Disapplied in Maths TA

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 LEVADMATTA

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

**Pos.** = 88 **Variable** = KS2\_LEVADSCITA **Variable label** = Absent or Disapplied in Science TA

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 LEVADSCITA

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

**Pos.** = 89 **Variable** = KS2\_LEVATENG **Variable label** = Absent or unable to access the test in English

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 LEVATENG

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

**Pos.** = 90 **Variable** = KS2\_LEVATMAT **Variable label** = Absent or unable to access the test in Maths

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 LEVATMAT

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

**Pos.** = 91 **Variable** = KS2\_TOTPTS **Variable label** = Total KS2 point score as used in the valued added calculations

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for KS2\_TOTPTS

**Pos. =** 92 **Variable =** KS2\_APSDENS **Variable label =** Number of subjects in which the pupil contributes to the average point score at school level

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for KS2 APSDENS

**Pos.** = 93 **Variable** = KS2\_APSDENN **Variable label** = Number of subjects in which the pupil contributes to the average point score at national level

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for KS2 APSDENN

**Pos.** = 94 **Variable** = KS2\_APSDENNMTS **Variable label** = Number of subjects in which the pupil contributes to the APS at national level for maintained schools

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for KS2 APSDENNMTS

**Pos.** = 95 **Variable** = KS2\_READLEVKS1 **Variable label** = KS1 Reading level for progress measure

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for KS2 READLEVKS1

**Pos.** = 96 **Variable** = KS2\_READLEVKS2 **Variable label** = KS2 Reading level for progress measure (excluding TA)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

**Pos.** = 97 **Variable** = KS2\_WRITLEVKS1 **Variable label** = KS1 Writing level for progress measure

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for KS2 WRITLEVKS1

**Pos.** = 98 **Variable** = KS2\_WRITLEVKS2 **Variable label** = KS2 Writing level for progress measure (excluding TA)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for KS2 WRITLEVKS2

**Pos.** = 99 **Variable** = KS2\_ENGLEVKS1 **Variable label** = KS1 English level for progress measure

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for KS2\_ENGLEVKS1

**Pos.** = 100 **Variable** = KS2\_ENGLEVKS2 **Variable label** = KS2 English level for progress measure (including TA)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for KS2 ENGLEVKS2

**Pos.** = 101 **Variable** = KS2\_MATHLEVKS1 **Variable label** = KS1 maths level for progress measure

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for KS2 MATHLEVKS1

**Pos.** = 102 **Variable** = KS2\_MATHLEVKS2 **Variable label** = KS2 maths level for progress measure (including TA)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for KS2\_MATHLEVKS2

**Pos.** = 103 **Variable** = KS2\_PROGENG12 **Variable label** = Number of levels of progress in English between KS1 and KS2 (excluding TA)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for KS2\_PROGENG12

**Pos.** = 104 **Variable** = KS2\_PROGREAD12 **Variable label** = Number of levels of progress in reading between KS1 and KS2 (excluding TA)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for KS2 PROGREAD12

**Pos.** = 105 **Variable** = KS2\_PROGWRIT12 **Variable label** = Number of levels of progress in writing between KS1 and KS2 (excluding TA)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for KS2 PROGWRIT12

**Pos.** = 106 **Variable** = KS2\_PROGMATH12 **Variable label** = Number of levels of progress in maths between KS1 and KS2

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for KS2 PROGMATH12

**Pos.** = 107 **Variable** = KS2\_ENGLEVKS2TA **Variable label** = KS2 English level for progress measure (including TA)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for KS2\_ENGLEVKS2TA

Pos. = 108 Variable = KS2 MATHLEVKS2TA Variable label = KS2 maths level for progress

#### measure (including TA)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL*Value label information for KS2 MATHLEVKS2TA

## **Pos.** = 109 **Variable** = KS2\_PROGENG12TA **Variable label** = Number of levels of progress in English between KS1 and KS2 (including TA)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for KS2 PROGENG12TA

## **Pos.** = 110 **Variable** = KS2\_PROGMATH12TA **Variable label** = Number of levels of progress in maths between KS1 and KS2 (including TA)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for KS2\_PROGMATH12TA

## **Pos.** = 111 **Variable** = KS2\_FLAGENG12TA **Variable label** = Pupil flag for making 2 levels of progress in English between KS1 and KS2 (including TA)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 FLAGENG12TA

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

## **Pos.** = 112 **Variable** = KS2\_FLAGMATH12TA **Variable label** = Pupil flag for making 2 levels of progress in maths between KS1 and KS2 (including TA)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 FLAGMATH12TA

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

### **Pos.** = 113 **Variable** = KS2\_FLAG2KENG12 **Variable label** = Pupil flag for making 2 levels of progress in English between KS1 and KS2

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2\_FLAG2KENG12

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

## **Pos.** = 114 **Variable** = KS2\_FLAG2KREAD12 **Variable label** = Pupil flag for making 2 levels of progress in Reading between KS1 and KS2 (excluding TA)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 FLAG2KREAD12

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes
Value = 2.0 Label = No

## **Pos. =** 115 **Variable =** KS2\_FLAG2KWRIT12 **Variable label =** Pupil flag for making 2 levels of progress in Writing between KS1 and KS2 (excluding TA)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 FLAG2KWRIT12

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes Value = 2.0 Label = No

## **Pos.** = 116 **Variable** = KS2\_FLAG2KMATH12 **Variable label** = Pupil flag for making 2 levels of progress in maths between KS1 and KS2

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2\_FLAG2KMATH12

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

#### Pos. = 117 Variable = KS2 INCVA Variable label = Pupil included in old CVA calculations

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2\_INCVA

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

## **Pos. =** 118 **Variable =** KS2\_INMLWIN **Variable label =** Pupil included in KS1-KS2 MLWin file (School Census data incorporated into CVA model)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 INMLWIN

Value = 0.0 Label = No Value = 1.0 Label = Yes

Pos. = 119 Variable = KS2 CVAPAPS

Variable label = KS1 average point score

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for KS2 CVAPAPS

#### Pos. = 120 Variable = KS2\_CVAAPS Variable label = KS2 average point score (fg)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for KS2\_CVAAPS

**Pos.** = 121 **Variable** = KS2\_CVAPREAD **Variable label** = 2005/06 - KS1 prior attainment Reading level for contextual value added 2006/07 - KS1 prior attainment Reading point score (not finely graded) for CVA (numeric)

Value label information for KS2 CVAPREAD

**Pos.** = 122 **Variable** = KS2\_CVAPWRIT **Variable label** = 2005/06 - KS1 prior attainment Writing level for contextual value added 2006/07 - KS1 prior attainment Writing point score (not finely graded) for CVA (numeric)

Value label information for KS2 CVAPWRIT

**Pos.** = 123 **Variable** = KS2\_CVAPMAT **Variable label** = 2005/06 - KS1 prior attainment Maths level for contextual value added 2006/07 - KS1 prior attainment Maths point score (not finely graded) for CVA (numeric)

Value label information for KS2 CVAPMAT

**Pos.** = 124 **Variable** = KS2\_CVAPRED **Variable label** = Predicted KS2 average point score based on the contextual value added model

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for KS2 CVAPRED

**Pos.** = 125 **Variable** = KS2\_CVASCORE **Variable label** = KS1-KS2 contextual value added score - calculated as the distance between the pupil's attainment (CVAAPS) and the predicted attainment (CVAPRED)

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for KS2 CVASCORE

#### Pos. = 126 Variable = KS2\_PAPSSQ Variable label = Prior attainment APS - squared

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for KS2 PAPSSQ

**Pos.** = 127 **Variable** = KS2\_PE\_DEV **Variable label** = Prior attainment KS1 English point score deviation

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for KS2 PE DEV

### **Pos.** = 128 **Variable** = KS2\_PM\_DEV **Variable label** = Prior attainment KS1 Maths point score deviation

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for KS2\_PM\_DEV

### Pos. = 129 Variable = KS2\_PSENG Variable label = English P-scale

Value label information for KS2\_PSENG

```
Pos. = 130
            Variable = KS2_PSREAD Variable label = Reading P-scale
             Value label information for KS2_PSREAD
Pos. = 131
             Variable = KS2 PSWRITE
                                                     Variable label = Writing P-scale
             Value label information for KS2 PSWRITE
Pos. = 132
             Variable = KS2 PSSPEAK
                                                     Variable label = Speaking P-scale
             Value label information for KS2 PSSPEAK
Pos. = 133 Variable = KS2 PSLISTEN
                                                     Variable label = Listening P-scale
             Value label information for KS2 PSLISTEN
Pos. = 134
            Variable = KS2 PSMATHS
                                                     Variable label = Mathematics P-scale
             Value label information for KS2 PSMATHS
Pos. = 135 Variable = KS2_PSNUM Variable label = Number P-scale
             Value label information for KS2 PSNUM
Pos. = 136 Variable = KS2 PSUSINGVariable label = Using and Applying P-scale
             Value label information for KS2 PSUSING
Pos. = 137
            Variable = KS2 PSSHAPE
                                                    Variable label = Shape, Space & Measures
P-scale
             Value label information for KS2 PSSHAPE
Pos. = 138 Variable = KS2 PSSCIENCE
                                                     Variable label = Science P-scale
             Value label information for KS2 PSSCIENCE
Pos. = 139 Variable = KS2 EAL PAPS
                                                    Variable label = Is English not first
language?*Prior APS
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
             Value label information for KS2 EAL PAPS
Pos. = 140 Variable = KS2_EAL_PAPSSQ
                                                    Variable label = Is English not first language?*
Prior APS squared
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE
             Value label information for KS2 EAL PAPSSQ
                                       Variable label = Pupil joined in latest academic year (year 6)?
Pos. = 141 Variable = KS2_MOB1
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for KS2 MOB1
             Value = 0.0
                          Label = No
             Value = 1.0
                          Label = Yes
Pos. = 142 Variable = KS2_MOB2
                                       Variable label = Pupil joined in previous academic year (year
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for KS2 MOB2
             Value = 0.0
                          Label = No
             Value = 1.0
                          Label = Yes
Pos. = 143 Variable = KS2_MOB3
                                       Variable label = Pupil joined in first two years of key stage (year
3 or 4)?
This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
             Value label information for KS2 MOB3
             Value = 0.0
                          Label = No
             Value = 1.0
                          Label = Yes
Pos. = 144 Variable = KS2 SLTPILOT
                                                    Variable label = Pupil in SLT pilot school
```

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 SLTPILOT

Value = 0.0 Label = not in pilot school

Value = 1.0 Label = Pilot school

Pos. = 145 Variable = KS2\_SLT\_APP Variable label = Pupil entered for an appropriate SLT

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 SLT APP

Value = 1.0 Label = Yes Value = 2.0 Label = No

Pos. = 146 Variable = KS2\_REFTEST school?

Variable label = Pupil KS2 results withheld by

SCHOOL?

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 REFTEST

Value = 0.0 Label = available

Value = 1.0 Label = all tests witheld

Value = 2.0 Label = all tests unavailable with reason

Value = 9.0 Label = all tests unavailable no reason

Pos. = 147 Variable = KS2\_REFTA Variable label = Pupil TA results withheld by school?

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for KS2 REFTA

Value = 0.0 Label = available

Value = 1.0 Label = all TAs withheld

Value = 9.0 Label = all TAs unavailable no reason

Pos. = 148 Variable = KS2 VERSIONVariable label = Data version

Value label information for KS2 VERSION

**Pos. =** 149 **Variable =** RecordStatus\_SPR10 **Variable label =** Where duplicate, defines how the

main record was identified

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for RecordStatus\_SPR10

Pos. = 150 Variable = CensusDate SPR10 Variable label = Census reference date

Value label information for CensusDate SPR10

Pos. = 151 Variable = CensusTerm\_SPR10 Variable label = Term to which the Census applies

Value label information for CensusTerm\_SPR10

**Pos.** = 152 **Variable** = OnRoll\_SPR10 **Variable label** = Indicates whether the record is for a pupil who is on roll or no longer on roll

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *NOMINAL* 

Value label information for OnRoll\_SPR10

Value = 0.0 Label = No longer on roll

Value = 1.0 Label = On roll

**Pos.** = 153 **Variable** = LA\_SPR10 **Variable label** = Local Authority (LA) that the school where the pupil attends reports to

Value label information for LA SPR10

**Pos.** = 154 **Variable** = Estab\_SPR10 **Variable label** = Establishment number of the school attended as assigned by the DfE

Value label information for Estab SPR10

Pos. = 155 Variable = LAEstab\_SPR10

Variable label = The LA and ESTAB fields joined

together

Value label information for LAEstab SPR10

Pos. = 156 Variable = URN SPR10 Variable label = School unique reference number

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE* 

#### Value label information for URN\_SPR10

#### Variable label = Flag to indicate whether pupil Pos. = 157 Variable = KS2FAAT10\_CONTFLAG attended a boycott school

Value label information for KS2FAAT10 CONTFLAG

Value = 1 Label = Boycott School

Value = 0 Label = Not a boycott school

### **UK Data Archive Data Dictionary**

#### File-level information:

File Name = ipw\_for\_user\_restricted

Number of variables = 2 Number of cases = 11823

#### Variable-level information:

**Pos.** = 1 **Variable** = surveyID\_W1\_ADM **Variable label** = Anonymous unique participant identifier

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for surveyID W1 ADM

Pos. = 2 Variable = ipw\_mi Variable label = Inverse probability weight

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for ipw mi

### **UK Data Archive Data Dictionary**

#### File-level information:

File Name = mi for user restricted

Number of variables = 33 Number of cases = 11823

#### Variable-level information:

**Pos.** = 1 **Variable** = surveyID\_W1\_ADM **Variable label** = Anonymous unique participant identifier

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for surveyID W1 ADM

Pos. = 2 Variable = KS2\_CVAAPS Variable label = KS2\_CVAAPS

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for KS2 CVAAPS

Pos. = 3 Variable = v\_1\_KS2\_CVAAPS Variable label = v\_1\_KS2\_CVAAPS

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for v 1 KS2 CVAAPS

Pos. = 4 Variable = v\_2\_KS2\_CVAAPS Variable label = v\_2\_KS2\_CVAAPS

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for v 2 KS2 CVAAPS

Pos. = 5 Variable = v\_3\_KS2\_CVAAPS Variable label = v\_3\_KS2\_CVAAPS

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for v 3 KS2 CVAAPS

Pos. = 6 Variable = v 4 KS2 CVAAPS Variable label = v 4 KS2 CVAAPS

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for v 4 KS2 CVAAPS

Pos. = 7 Variable = v 5 KS2 CVAAPS Variable label = v 5 KS2 CVAAPS

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for v 5 KS2 CVAAPS

Pos. = 8 Variable = v 6 KS2 CVAAPS Variable label = v 6 KS2 CVAAPS

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for v 6 KS2 CVAAPS

Pos. = 9 Variable = v 7 KS2 CVAAPS Variable label = v 7 KS2 CVAAPS

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for v 7 KS2 CVAAPS

Pos. = 10 Variable = v 8 KS2 CVAAPS Variable label = v 8 KS2 CVAAPS

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for v 8 KS2 CVAAPS

Pos. = 11 Variable = v 9 KS2 CVAAPS Variable label = v 9 KS2 CVAAPS

This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for v 9 KS2 CVAAPS

- Pos. = 12 Variable = v\_10\_KS2\_CVAAPS Variable label = v\_10\_KS2\_CVAAPS
  This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for v\_10\_KS2\_CVAAPS
- Pos. = 13 Variable = v\_11\_KS2\_CVAAPS Variable label = v\_11\_KS2\_CVAAPS

  This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for v\_11 KS2\_CVAAPS
- Pos. = 14 Variable = v\_12\_KS2\_CVAAPS Variable label = v\_12\_KS2\_CVAAPS
  This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for v\_12\_KS2\_CVAAPS
- Pos. = 15 Variable = v\_13\_KS2\_CVAAPS Variable label = v\_13\_KS2\_CVAAPS

  This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for v\_13\_KS2\_CVAAPS
- Pos. = 16 Variable = v\_14\_KS2\_CVAAPS Variable label = v\_14\_KS2\_CVAAPS
  This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE

  Value label information for v\_14\_KS2\_CVAAPS
- Pos. = 17 Variable = v\_15\_KS2\_CVAAPS Variable label = v\_15\_KS2\_CVAAPS

  This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for v\_15\_KS2\_CVAAPS
- Pos. = 18 Variable = v\_16\_KS2\_CVAAPS Variable label = v\_16\_KS2\_CVAAPS
  This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for v\_16\_KS2\_CVAAPS
- Pos. = 19 Variable = v\_17\_KS2\_CVAAPS Variable label = v\_17\_KS2\_CVAAPS
  This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for v\_17\_KS2\_CVAAPS
- Pos. = 20 Variable = v\_18\_KS2\_CVAAPS Variable label = v\_18\_KS2\_CVAAPS
  This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for v\_18\_KS2\_CVAAPS
- Pos. = 21 Variable = v\_19\_KS2\_CVAAPS Variable label = v\_19\_KS2\_CVAAPS

  This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for v\_19\_KS2\_CVAAPS
- Pos. = 22 Variable = v\_20\_KS2\_CVAAPS Variable label = v\_20\_KS2\_CVAAPS
  This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for v\_20\_KS2\_CVAAPS
- Pos. = 23 Variable = v\_21\_KS2\_CVAAPS Variable label = v\_21\_KS2\_CVAAPS
  This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for v\_21\_KS2\_CVAAPS
- Pos. = 24 Variable = v\_22\_KS2\_CVAAPS Variable label = v\_22\_KS2\_CVAAPS
  This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for v\_22\_KS2\_CVAAPS
- Pos. = 25 Variable = v\_23\_KS2\_CVAAPS Variable label = v\_23\_KS2\_CVAAPS
  This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for v\_23\_KS2\_CVAAPS
- Pos. = 26 Variable = v\_24\_KS2\_CVAAPS Variable label = v\_24\_KS2\_CVAAPS
  This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is SCALE

  Value label information for v\_24\_KS2\_CVAAPS

- Pos. = 27 Variable = v\_25\_KS2\_CVAAPS Variable label = v\_25\_KS2\_CVAAPS
  This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for v\_25\_KS2\_CVAAPS
- Pos. = 28 Variable = v\_26\_KS2\_CVAAPS Variable label = v\_26\_KS2\_CVAAPS
  This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for v\_26\_KS2\_CVAAPS
- Pos. = 29 Variable = v\_27\_KS2\_CVAAPS Variable label = v\_27\_KS2\_CVAAPS
  This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for v\_27\_KS2\_CVAAPS
- Pos. = 30 Variable = v\_28\_KS2\_CVAAPS Variable label = v\_28\_KS2\_CVAAPS

  This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for v\_28\_KS2\_CVAAPS
- Pos. = 31 Variable = v\_29\_KS2\_CVAAPS Variable label = v\_29\_KS2\_CVAAPS
  This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for v\_29\_KS2\_CVAAPS
- Pos. = 32 Variable = v\_30\_KS2\_CVAAPS Variable label = v\_30\_KS2\_CVAAPS
  This variable is *numeric*, the SPSS measurement level is *SCALE*Value label information for v\_30\_KS2\_CVAAPS
- Pos. = 33 Variable = v\_mi\_miss Variable label = v\_mi\_miss
  This variable is numeric, the SPSS measurement level is NOMINAL
  Value label information for v\_mi\_miss